B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
Mc
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X

C. B. ADAMS' £1-10-0

# PANAMA SHELLS.

*Contains about 78 Species, with a Copy of Review in P. Z. S.*

*No.* 17.

P. P. CARPENTER will not be answerable for the names or specimens, if this label has been disturbed.

# MARINE SHELLS

FROM THE

# WEST ATLANTIC.

*(Newfoundland to Texas.)*

NAMED BY Dr. W. STIMPSON.

---

*N. B.—The Names in ( ) are added by Dr. P. P. Carpenter, who will not be answerable for the contents, if this label has been disturbed.*

S No. 9 *Contains about* 55 *Species.*

o be adduced against the owners
f the alleged Confederate gunboat

a slight variation from recent usage
of the last batch of intelligence from
on the whole more in favour of the
ore boastful, and the aggressive side
em. The Federal fleets and armies
d, gained any victories of the slight-
as bearing on the duration or issue
they have escaped disasters which
to apprehend, and, in one or two
ed their position for attack as well
inning with the operations against
though comparatively little heard
ll the main point of strategic inte-
at disappointment to be recorded
d more fondly than wisely to th
e middle of the week. We
sion of the Federal army
had crossed the Rap
emy's attention by
pper and Gord

uesday),
rangements
na, "Blanche
s famous LORD

RAYMOND'S
sday, May the 6th, under
d the Officers of the 56th
ASANT NEIGHBOUR; and
MILLINERS.

of th THEATRE.—Engagement for
NIGHTS of the Popular Artistes and Manchester
and Mrs. CHARLES CALVERT.—Commence at 7.

EEN'S THEATRE. — THIS EVENING,
LOUIS XI. Louis, first time, Mr. Calvert; Marie, Mrs.
With the HEAD OF THE FAMILY; and A 1.

ACBETH & SONS, Piccadilly, make the
Handsomest and Best TROUSERS in the city.

ACBETH & SONS furnish Gentlemen's Cloth-
ng at such moderate prices as place them within the reach of all.

SPRING FASHIONS.
J. & D. NICOLL, Court Tailors, and Paletot

day,
the p
sion de
HIG
Bailey
assaul
prose
Bury
of s
fo

cultivat
England. It would
the American minister i
ore than one occasion
ications with Earl Russ
ntance with the law o
ance of an America
e to guide His E
f a difficult a
G

Fredericksburg
battle under
This report
sketch of what
of the invade
Gordonsville,
was extremely
lightly abandon
the latest advic
version of the
of the Federa
now claim to
assert that Gen
to cross the Ra
his purpose.
abortive campa
fore to be still

Chiryu High School

愛知県立知立高等学校

校長補佐　杉浦正巳

Vice President
Mr. Sugiura

愛知県碧海郡知立町上重原丁風
電話　知立　三一九番
自宅　刈谷市八幡町五丁目二五番地

# A LIST OF FRESHWATER MOLLUSCAN SHELLS OF AICHI PREFECTURE JAPAN

F25'517 — 45.

BY MASAMI SUGIURA

1962.

No.1

Class I Gastropoda 腹足綱
Order I Archaeogastropoda 原始腹足目
星の貝 Family Neritidae アマオブネ科
Genus Clithon イシマキガイ属
1. Clithon retropictus (Martens) イシマキガイ
Genus Neritina
2 Neritina violacea (Gmerin) ヒロクチカノコ
Order 2 Mesogastropoda 中腹足目
Family Viviparidae タニシ科
Genus Cipangopaludina マルタニシ属
3 Cipangopaludina japonica (v. Martens) オオタニシ
4. C. malleata (Reeve) マルタニシ
Genus Sinotaia ヒメタニシ属
5. Sinotaia histrica (Gould) ヒメタニシ
Family Bulimidae エゾマメタニシ科
Genus Parafossarulus マメタニシ属
6. Parafossarulus manchouricus japonicus (Pilsbry) マメタニシ
Family Assimineidae カワザンショウガイ科
Genus Assiminea カワザンショウガイ属
7 Assiminea japonica v.Martens カワザンショウガイ
Superfamily Cerithioidea タケノコカニモリガイ超科
Family Thiaridae トウガタカワニナ科
Genus Stenomelania シャジクカワニナ属
8 Stenomelania loebbecki (Brot) タケノコカワニナ
Family Pleuroceridae カワニナ科
Genus Semisulcospira カワニナ属
9 Semisulcospira クロダカワニナ
10 libertina japonica (Reeve) ミスジカワニナ
Order 3 Basommatophora 基眼目
Superfamily Limnoidea モノアラガイ超科
Family Physidae サカマキガイ科
Genus Phisa サカマキガイ属
11 Phisa acuta Braparnaud サカマキガイ

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Family | Limnaeidae | モノアラガイ科 | |
| | Genus | Lymnaea | モノアラガイ属 | |
| 12 | Lymnaea | ollula | Gould | ヒメモノアラガイ |
| 13. | L. | truncatula | (Muller) | コシダカヒメモノアラガイ |
| ○ 14. | L. | japonica | Jay | モノアラガイ |
| | Family | Planorbidae | ヒラマキガイ科 | |
| | Genus | Segmentina | ヒラマキモドキ属 | |
| 15. | Segmentina | nitidella | (v. Martens) | ヒラマキモドキ |
| | Genus | Gyraulus | ヒラマキガイ属 | |
| 16 | Gyraulus | heimantium | (Westerlund) | ヒラマキミズマイマイ |
| | Genus | Camptoceras | カワネジガイ属 | |
| 17 | Camptoceras | hirasei | Walker | カワネジガイ |
| | Family | Ancylidae | カワコザラ科 | |
| | Genus | Ferrissia | カワコザラ属 | |
| ○ 18 | Ferrissia | nipponica | (Kuroda) | カワコザラ |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Class II | Pelecypoda | 斧足綱 | |
| | Order I | Prionodesmacea | 原鰓帯目 | |
| | Suborder | Schizodonta | 分歯亜目 | |
| | Superfamily | Unionoidea | カワシンジュガイ超科 | |
| | Family | Unionidae | カワシンジュガイ科 | |
| | Genus | Lanceolaria | ササノハガイ属 | |
| ○ 19. | Lanceolaria | oxyrhycha | cuspidata Kuroda | トンガリササノハ |
| | Genus | Lymnium | イシガイ属 | |
| ○ 20 | Lymnium | nipponense | (v. Martens) | イシガイ |
| | Genus | Inversidens | オリエボシ属 | |
| ○ 21 | Inversidens | japanensis | (Lea) | マツカサガイ |
| 22 | I. | branti | parcedentata (Haas) | オリエボレ |
| | Genus | Pseudodon | カタハガイ属 | |
| ○ 23 | Pseudodon | omiensis | (Heimbulg) | カタハガイ |
| | Genus | Anodonta | ドブガイ属 | |
| ○ 24 | Anodonta | japonica | Clessin | タガイ |
| ○ 25 | A. | lauta | v. Martens | ヌマガイ |
| ○ 26 | A. | woodiana | (Lea) | ドブガイ |

Victoria Museum
Melbourne Australia



# LIST OF MARINE INVERTEBRATA FROM THE NEW ENGLAND COAST, DISTRIBUTED BY THE U. S. COMMISSION OF FISH AND FISHERIES.

## SERIES I.

Set No. 16

[Distributed in fifty sets, put up by Mr. Richard Rathbun, under the direction of Professor A. E. Verrill, 1879.]

Contains 179 species

### EXPLANATION.

The specimens included in the following list are preserved in alcohol, unless otherwise stated. The authority given for the name is usually the author who first used the *combined binomial* name herein adopted, and is not necessarily that of the author who first described the species, or gave the *specific* name. (A name in parentheses is authority for the specific name only.)

The species are not all included in each of the fifty sets, but those sent in each numbered set are checked on the list bearing the corresponding number. The species now distributed are not to be considered as *the most common*, but simply those which happen to be at present most abundantly represented in the collections of the Fish Commission, or those which, for other reasons, can be most conveniently distributed at this time, and have been so selected as to give representatives of most of the important groups. It will also be understood that the species included in this list form but a very small proportion (less than one-twelfth) of the total number of species contained in the collections made by the Fish Commission on the New England coast.

### PYCNOGONIDA.

1. Nymphon hirtum Fabr.
U. S. F. C.—Off Halifax, N. S., 52 fath., 1877.

2. Phoxichilidium maxillare Stimp.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, shore.

### MEROSTOMATA.

2*a*. Limulus Polyphemus Latr. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Cape Cod Bay, shore, 1879.

### CRUSTACEA.—DECAPODA.

2*b*. Gelasimus pugnax Smith.
U. S. F. C.—Cape Cod Bay, shore, 1879.

2*c*. Gelasimus pugnax Smith.
U. S. F. C.—New Haven, Conn., shore.

3. Gelasimus pugilator Latr.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sound, Mass., shore.

3*a*. Callinectes hastatus Ordway.
U. S. F. C.—New Haven, Conn.

3*b*. Platyonichus ocellatus Latr. Young.
U. S. F. C.—Cape Cod Bay, surface, 1879.

4. Platyonichus ocellatus Latr.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sound, Mass.

4*a*. Cancer borealis Stimpson. Dry
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, Maine, shore.

5. Cancer irroratus Say.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sound, Mass.

5*a*. Cancer irroratus Say. Young.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., shore.

6. Hyas coarctatus Leach.
U. S. F. C.—Gulf of Maine, 22 to 44 fath.

7. Libinia emarginata Leach.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sound, Mass.

8. Eupagurus pollicaris Stimp.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sound, Mass.

9. Eupagurus pollicaris Stimp.
U. S. F. C.—Off Nantucket I.

9*a*. Eupagurus pollicaris Stimp.
U. S. F. C.—Off Noank, Conn.

10. Eupagurus pubescens Brandt.
U. S. F. C.—Coast of Maine, 20 to 34 fath.

11. Eupagurus bernhardus Brandt.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass.

11*a*. Homarus Americanus Edwards.
U. S. F. C.—New Haven, Conn.

11*b*. **Homarus Americanus** Edwards.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sound, Mass.

12. **Crangon vulgaris** Fabr.
U. S. F. C.—Massachusetts coast.

13. **Pandalus borealis** Kröyer.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, 40 to 55 fath.

14. **Pandalus Montagui** Leach.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, 42 to 50 fath.

15. **Hippolyte spina** Leach.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 10 to 20 fath.

### CRUSTACEA.—SCHIZOPODA.

15*a*. **Thysanopoda inermis** Kröyer.
U. S. F. C.—Cape Cod, from whale stomach.

16. **Thysanopoda Norvegica** M. Sars.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, surface.

17. **Mysis mixta** Lilljeborg.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, 40 to 50 fath.

### CRUSTACEA.—CUMACEA.

18. **Diastylis quadrispinosus** G. O. Sars.
U. S. F. C.—Off Grand Menan I., 8 to 10 fath.

### CRUSTACEA.—AMPHIPODA.

19. **Ptilocheirus pinguis** Stimp.
U. S. F. C.—Long I. Sd., off Noank, Conn.

19*a*. **Talorchestia longicornis** Smith.
U. S. F. C.—Cape Cod, shore, 1879.

20. **Gammarus locusta** Fabr.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester Harbor, Mass.

### CRUSTACEA.—ISOPODA.

21. **Idotea robusta** Kröyer.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sound, Mass.

22. **Idotea irrorata** Edw.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

22*a*. **Æga psora** Kröyer.
U. S. F. C.—George's Bank, on cod-fish.

### CRUSTACEA.—CIRRIPEDIA.

23. **Lepas fascicularis** Ellis and Sol.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sound, Mass.

23*a*. **Balanus balanoides** Stimp. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—New Haven, Conn., shore.

23*b*. **Balanus balanoides** Stimp. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Cape Cod Bay, shore, 1879.

### ANNELIDA.—CHÆTOPODA.

24. **Lepidonotus squamatus** Leach.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 10 to 25 fath.

25. **Harmothoe imbricata** Malmg.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 10 to 25 fath.

26. **Nephthys cæca** Johnst.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., shore.

27. **Nephthys incisa** Malmgren.
U. S. F. C.—Off Vineyard Sd., 10 to 20 fath.

28. **Nereis pelagica** Linné.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., 6 to 12 fath.

29. **Nereis virens** Malmgren.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., shore.

30. **Nothria conchylega** Malmgren.
U. S. F. C.—Gulf of Maine, 85 fath.

31. **Nothria opalina** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Gulf of Maine, 90 to 175 fath.

32. **Arabella opalina** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., 8 to 12 fath.

33. **Rhynchobolus dibranchiatus** Ver.
U. S. F. C.—Barnstable, Mass., shore.

34. **Sternaspis fossor** Stimp.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, 25 to 45 fath.

35. **Clymenella torquata** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., shore.

36. **Thelepus cincinnatus** Malmgren.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 10 to 30 fath.

37. **Potamilla reniformis** Malmg.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy.

37*a*. **Spirorbis lucidus** Mörch.
U. S. F. C.—Halifax, N. S.

38. **Spirorbis borealis** Daud.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., shore.

39. **Clitellio irrorata** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., shore.

### GEPHYRÆA.

40. **Phascolosoma cæmentarium** Quatr.
U. S. F. C.—Gulf of Maine, 40 to 100 fath.

40*a*. **Phascolosoma Gouldii** Dies.
U. S. F. C.—Salem and Barnstable, Mass.

### CHÆTOGNATHA.

41. **Sagitta elegans** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., surface.

### NEMERTINA.

42. **Lineus viridis** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., shore.

42*a*. **Lineus viridis** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Eastport, Me., shore.

43. **Cerebratulus ingens** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., shore.

44. Cerebratulus roseus Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., shore.

HOLOTHURIOIDEA.

45. Pentacta frondosa Jæg.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 10 to 40 fath.

45*a*. Lophothuria Fabricii Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Grand Menan, N. B.

45*b*. Lophothuria Fabricii Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, 20 to 30 fath.

46. Thyone Briareus Selenka.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

46*a*. Leptosynapta Girardii Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Cape Cod, shore, 1879.

ECHINOIDEA.

47. Echinarachnius parma Gray. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

48. Strongylocentrotus Dröbachiensis A. Ag.
U. S. F. C.—Eastport, Maine.

49. Strongylocentrotus Dröbachiensis A. Ag.
U. S. F. C.—Wood's Holl, Mass.

49*a*. Strongylocentrotus Dröbachiensis A. Ag.
U. S. F. C.—Off Cape Cod, 20 to 40 fath., '79.

50. Arbacia punctulata Gray. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Noank, Conn.

50*a*. Arbacia punctulata Gray. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Wood's Holl, Mass.

50*b*. Arbacia punctulata Gray. Dry. Young.
U. S. F. C.—Wood's Holl, Mass.

50*c*. Arbacia punctulata Gray.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

ASTERIOIDEA.

51. Asterias vulgaris Stimpson.
U. S. F. C.—Halifax, N. S.

51*a*. Asterias vulgaris Stimp.
U S. F. C.—Eastport, Maine.

51*b*. Asterias stellionura Perrier.
U. S. F. C.—Off Nova Scotia, 90 to 110 fath.

52. Asterias Forbesii Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass.

53. Asterias Forbesii Verrill. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

53*a*. Asterias Forbesii Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

54. Leptasterias compta Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Off Watch Hill, R. I., 22 fath.

55. Cribrella sanguinolenta Lütken.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, Gulf of Maine.

55*a*. Hippasteria phrygiana Agassiz.
U. S. F. C.—Off Mass. Bay, 30 to 80 fath., 1878–'79.

56. Ctenodiscus crispatus D. and Kor.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, 40 to 50 fath.

56*a*. Ctenodiscus crispatus D. and Kor. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, 40 to 50 fath.

OPHIUROIDEA.

57. Ophiopholis aculeata Gray.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 10 to 100 fath.

58. Ophiopholis aculeata Gray.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay and Gulf of Maine, 10 to 100 fath.

59. Ophioglypha Sarsii Lyman.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, 20 to 125 fath.

59*a*. Ophioglypha Sarsii Lyman. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, 20 to 125 fath.

60. Ophioglypha robusta Lyman.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy.

60*a*. Astrophyton Agassizii Stimp.
U. S. F. C.—Eastport, Maine.

60*b*. Astrophyton Agassizii Stimp.
U. S. F. C.—Off Cape Cod, 25 to 35 fath., '79.

60*c*. Astrophyton Agassizii Stimp. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Off Cape Cod, 25 to 35 fath., '79.

ANTHOZOA.

61. Urticina nodosa Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Gulf of Maine, 50 to 175 fath.

61*a*. Urticina nodosa Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Off Nova Scotia.

62. Bolocera Tuediæ Gosse.
U. S. F. C.—Gulf of Maine, 50 to 175 fath.

63. Metridium marginatum Edw. and H.
U. S. F. C.—Noank, Conn.

64. Alcyonium carneum Agassiz.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, 10 to 60 fath.

64*a*. Alcyonium carneum Agassiz.
U. S. F. C.—Off Cape Cod, 25 to 35 fath., '79.

HYDROIDA.

65. Obelia geniculata Hincks.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

66. Obelia dichotoma Hincks.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, Maine.

67. Campanularia flexuosa Hincks.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy.

68. Sertularia cupressina Linné.
U. S. F. C.—Nantucket Shoals.

69. Sertularia argentea Ellis and Sol.
U. S. F. C.—Long Island Sound.

70. Sertularia pumila Linné.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., low water.

71. Hydrallmania falcata Hincks.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 10 to 60 fath.

72. Sertularella tricuspidata Hincks.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 50 to 55 fath.

73. Diphasia fallax Agassiz.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 20 to 55 fath.

73*a*. Diphasia fallax Agassiz.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

74. Globiceps tiarella Ayres.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

74*a*. Thamnocnida spectabilis Agassiz.
U. S. F. C.—Noank, Conn.

75. Halecium halecinum Sweig.
U. S. F. C.—Long I. Sound, 8 to 12 fath.

## CEPHALOPODA.

75*a*. Ommastrephes illecebrosa (Les.)
U. S. F. C.—Cape Cod Bay, 1879.

76. Loligo Pealii Lesueur.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

76*a*. Loligo Pealii Lesueur. Young.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

## GASTROPODA.

77. Fulgur carica Conrad.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

78. Neptunea decemcostata Ad. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Eastport, Maine.

79. Buccinum undatum Linné. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy.

80. Tritia trivittata H. and A. Ad. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

81. Ilyanassa obsoleta Stimpson. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

81*a*. Ilyanassa obsoleta Stimpson.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass.

82. Urosalpinx cinerea Stimpson. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

83. Purpura lapillus Lamarck.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass.

83*a*. Purpura lapillus Lamarck. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, Maine.

84. Anachis avara Perkins. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

85. Astyris lunata Dall. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

86. Lunatia heros H. and A. Ad. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

86*a*. Lunatia heros H. and A. Ad.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

87. Lunatia heros H. and A. Ad.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass.

88. Littorina littorea Menke.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass.

88*a*. Littorina palliata Gould. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, Maine.

89. Littorina palliata Gould.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass.

89*a*. Littorina rudis Gould.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, Maine.

90. Lacuna vincta Turton.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass.

91. Bittium nigrum Stimpson. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

92. Crepidula fornicata Lam. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

93. Crepidula plana Say. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

94. Crucibulum striatum H. and A. Ad. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sound.

95. Margarita helicina Möll. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Grand Menan.

96. Acmæa testudinalis Han.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, Maine.

96*a*. Trachydermon ruber Carpenter.
U. S. F. C.—Eastport, Maine.

97. Melampus lineatus Say. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Barnstable, Mass.

## SCAPHOPODA.

98. Entalis striolata Stimpson. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Eastport, Maine.

## LAMELLIBRANCHIATA.

99. Clidiophora trilineata Carp. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**100. Spisula solidissima** Gray. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**100*a*. Spisula solidissima** Gray. Dry. Young.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**101. Spisula ovalis** Gould. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Off Cape Ann, Mass.

**101*a*. Spisula ovalis** Gould. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Grand Menan.

**102. Macoma sabulosa** Mörch. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay and Gulf of Maine.

**103. Venus mercenaria** Linné. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—New Haven, Conn.

**103*a*. Venus mercenaria** Linné. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Nantucket, Mass.

**104. Cyprina Islandica** Lam. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, Gulf of Maine.

**105. Astarte undata** Gould. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Eastport, Me.

**106. Yoldia limatula** Woodw. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**107. Yoldia thraciformis** Stimp. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Mass. Bay, Gulf of Maine.

**108. Scapharca transversa** Ad. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**108*a*. Modiola plicatula** Lamk.
U. S. F. C.—New Haven, Conn., shore.

**109. Modiola modiolus** Turton. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**109*a*. Modiola modiolus** Turton. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass.

**109*b*. Mytilus edulis** Linné.
U. S. F. C.—New Haven, Conn., shore.

**110. Pecten irradians** Lam. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**111. Pecten tenuicostatus** Migh. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Off Watch Hill, R. I., 22 fath.

**111*a*. Pecten tenuicostatus** Mighels.
U. S. F. C.—Off Watch Hill, R. I., 22 fath.

**112. Anomia aculeata** Gmelin. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, Maine.

**112*a*. Ostrea Virginiana** Lister. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—New Haven, Conn.

**113. Venericardia borealis** Carp. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Off Noank, Conn.

**114. Nucula proxima** Say. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Buzzard's Bay and Vineyard Sd.

**115. Mya arenaria** Linné.
U. S. F. C.—Guilford, Conn.

**116. Ensatella Americana** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Barnstable, Mass.

**117. Saxicava arctica** Desh.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, Maine.

**118. Callista convexa** Ad. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**119. Tottenia gemma** Perkins. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Long Island Sd., with *Littorinella minuta* St.

## TUNICATA.

**120. Ascidia mollis** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Gulf of Maine, 50 to 175 fath.

**121. Ascidiopsis complanata** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, shore to 50 fath.

**122. Molgula retortiformis** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 10 to 25 fath.

**123. Molgula Manhattensis** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**123*b*. Molgula Manhattensis** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Cape Cod, outer shore, 1879.

**124. Glandula arenicola** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., 10 to 20 fath.

**125. Halocynthia partita** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., 3 to 12 fath.

**126. Halocynthia echinata** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Grand Menan, 1 to 40 fath.

**127. Halocynthia pyriformis** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 1 to 45 fath.

**128. Boltenia Bolteni** (Linné).
U. S. F. C.—Eastport, Maine, 1 to 20 fath.

**129. Perophora viridis** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., 1 to 12 fath.

**130. Botryllus Gouldii** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass., shore.

**131. Amorœcium pellucidum** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**132. Amorœcium stellatum** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**133. Amorœcium constellatum** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Off Nantucket, Mass.

**134. Leptoclinum albidum** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

**135. Leptoclinum albidum, var. luteolum** Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

136. Salpa Caboti Desor.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass., surface.

BRACHIOPODA.

137. Terebratulina septentrionalis Gr.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, Maine.

137*a*. Terebratulina septentrionalis Gr.
U. S. F. C.—Eastport, Maine, 1 to 60 fath.

POLYZOA or BRYOZOA.

138. Crisia eburnea Lamouroux.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester Harbor, Mass.

139. Tubulipora serpens Flem.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sound, Mass.

140. Tubulipora Atlantica Smitt.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy.

141. Alcyonidium ramosum Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—New Haven, Conn.

142. Flustrella hispida Gray.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., shore.

143. Gemellaria loricata Busk.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, Maine.

143*a*. Gemellaria loricata Busk.
U. S. F. C.—Off Cape Cod, 20 to 40 fath., 1879.

144. Cellularia ternata Johnst. (var.)
U. S. F. C.—Gulf of Maine, 10 to 45 fath.

145. Caberea Ellisii Smitt.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 1 to 20 fath.

146. Bugula Murrayana Busk.
U. S. F. C.—Nantucket Shoals, 8 to 12 fath.

147. Bugula turrita Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd. and off Nantucket Island.

148. Mucronella nitida Verrill. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

149. Membranipora pilosa Farre.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass.

149*a*. Membranipora pilosa Farre.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., on algæ.

150. Escharina Isabelliana D'Orb. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sound, Mass.

151. Hippothoa hyalina Smitt. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

152. Lepralia Americana Verrill. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Gloucester, Mass., shore.

PORIFERA (SPONGES).

153. Microciona prolifera Verrill. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd. and Long I. Sd.

154. Chalina oculata Bowerb. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

154*a*. Chalina oculata Bowerb. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Casco Bay, Maine.

155. Suberites compacta Verrill. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Off Nantucket, Mass.

156. Suberites compacta Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Off Nantucket I., Mass.

156*a*. Suberites compacta Verrill.
U. S. F. C.—Cape Cod Bay, 15 fath.

156*aa*. Suberites compacta Verrill. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Cape Cod Bay, 15 fath.

157. Cliona sulphurea Verrill. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Vineyard Sd., Mass.

158. Tethya gravata Hyatt.
U. S. F. C.—Buzzard's Bay, Mass.

159. Tethya gravata Hyatt. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Buzzard's Bay, Mass.

160. Raphiodesma lingua Bow. Dry.
U. S. F. C.—Bay of Fundy, 10 to 60 fath.

---

## OCCURRENCE OF CHELURA TEREBRANS, A CRUSTACEAN DESTRUCTIVE TO THE TIMBER OF SUBMARINE STRUCTURES, ON THE COAST OF THE UNITED STATES.

By SIDNEY I. SMITH.

Upon the coast of Europe an Amphipod belonging to the genus *Chelura* has long been known, associated with the Isopod *Limnoria lignorum*, or "gribble" of English writers, in destroying the timber of all kinds of submarine structures. But, upon the coast of the United States, the *Chelura* has apparently escaped detection until very recently, and I

# LIST OF SHELLS,

## (from Mazatlan, Gulf of California,)

NAMED, BY THE AUTHOR OF THE "DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE," FROM THE TYPE SERIES IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SERIES V. *Price* 5*s.*

Contains 70 specimens belonging to the following 40 species. Most of the shells are in very fine condition, untouched by acid.

☞*The Author will not vouch for any packages, unless they are sealed with his own initials, "P. P. C."*

The Numbers refer to the Catalogue and Report.

69 Iphigenia altior
75 Donax punctatostriatus
90 Dosinia Dunkeri
95 Dione lupinaria
101 Venus gnidia
107 ——— Columbiensis
109 Tapes histrionica
112 Anomalocardia subrugosa
235 Melampus olivaceus
237 Aplexa elata
239 Siphonaria Lecanium
242 Ianthina striulata
261 Patella discors
263 Acmæa mesoleuca
288 Uvanilla unguis
289 Trochus versicolor
329 Neritina picta
371 Cæcum undatum
394 Cerithidea Montagnei
396 Litorina conspersa
398 ——— Philippii
424 Planaxis nigritella
438 Aricia arabicula
439 Trivia pustulata
442 ——— sanguinea
454 Subula luctuosa
455 Euryta fulgurata
507 Chrysallida communis
583 Leucozonia cingulata
595 Olivella undatella
596 ——— tergina
600 ——— dama
602 Agaronia testacea
606 Purpura biserialis
610 Cuma costata
615 Columbella major
616 ——— strombiformis
617 ——— fuscata
623 Nassa luteostoma
659 Pisania insignis
661 ——— gemmata
And 5 rarer species.

N. B. A few superior sets (400 specimens of 177 species) may still be had for £3 10*s.* Sets of 200 specimens of 133 species for £2: 150 specimens of 107 species for £1: 100 specimens of 70 species for 10*s.* Cheaper series may be had for 2*s.* 6*d.*

In a very few instances, other species are substituted for those in the above list.

[*Printed & Published by Philip P. Carpenter, Oberlin Press, Warrington.*

Rostellaria. rimosa.

Chama. squamosa.

Typhis pungens

Fossils from Barton Cliff, Hampshire

# BRITISH NATURAL-HISTORY SOCIETY.

*Established for the prosecution of researches in Natural History and for the promotion of a taste for this pursuit by distributing among its Members collections of both fossil and recent specimens correctly named, and accompanied by references to works in which the species are described and figured.*

SEE OVER

The British Natural-History Society is intended to occupy an entirely new position among the scientific associations of this country. The Linnean Society, the Palæontographical, and various other kindred Institutions, circulate by the aid of the Printer and Draughtsman, information about the objects of Nature. The British Natural-History Society proposes to circulate the *objects themselves*. Its funds will be applied to researches in the boundless field of discovery presented by the Seas, the Cliffs, and such inland districts of the British Islands as promise best to repay the cost of exploration; and while numerous forms of organic life hitherto unknown will thus be discovered, the Subscribers will severally receive a share of the objects so gathered together, the value of which will be enhanced to the receivers, by the accompanying record of localities, and the identification of the species when practicable with published figures and descriptions. The Society has a collecting station on the Hampshire Coast in active operation, and above 25,000 specimens of the beautiful Tertiary Fossils of Barton Cliff, (Christchurch), and Colwell Bay, (Isle of Wight), have already been distributed among its Members.

At present the operations of the Society are limited to the exploration of the Hampshire Tertiary fossiliferous beds, but in the event of stations being established in other parts of the Kingdom, and the attention of the Collectors extended to the *existing* British Fauna, it will be optional with the Members to receive the equivalent of their subscriptions in collections of either fossil or recent specimens. As some species occur but rarely, and others in comparative abundance, a graduated subscription proportioned to the extent of the collection which the Subscribers may severally wish to possess, appears to present the only equitable mode of apportioning the specimens collected. Funds are provided in advance for the weekly expenditure of the Collecting Station, and after allowing for printing, postage, and various other incidental expenses, the following scale of subscription is founded upon the outlay incurred, and total number of Fossils procured, from the 1st of Sept., 1848, to Sept., 1849:—Subscribers of 12s. 6d. receive a series of 100 specimens, including 40 species; of 25s. 160 specimens, including 75 species; of £1. 17s. 6d., 200 specimens, including 100 species.* The collections, accompanied by printed catalogues, will be ready (either in London or York) for transmission or delivery to the Subscribers within four months from the payment of the subscription.

Catalogues of the Fossils obtained, with more detailed information can be had upon application to the Provisional Secretary, EDWARD CHARLESWORTH, Esq., York, to whom or to the Treasurer, EDW. SMALLWOOD, Esq., York, Subscriptions may be remitted by Post-office order.

It is hoped that the receivers of these Cards, if friendly to the attainment of the objects above set-forth, will aid the Society, by circulating this brief notice of its proceedings among those who may be thought likely to co-operate in effecting its permanent establishment. The co-operation of Foreign Naturalists is earnestly invited, and as Tertiary Fossils are light, and capable of being packed in comparatively very small space, their transmission abroad would be effected at very trifling cost.

These cards may be had at the rate of 5 for 8 penny stamps, this being their cost to the Society allowing for prepayment of postage.

York, May, 1850.

* This scale applies prospectively and to Subscriptions received since the 1st of March, 1849.

# COLLECTIONS OF SHELLS,

## (from Mazatlan, Gulf of California,)

Named from the Type Series in the British Museum, according to the "Descriptive Catalogue" printed by order of the Trustees; and packed under the Author's superintendence.

Most of the shells are in very fine condition, untouched by acid. They are especially valuable (1) from the locality being known to be genuine; (2) from each name being given by the author of the only work published on the fauna of Mazatlan.

The following Series may be ordered direct from the Author, "Philip P. Carpenter, Oberlin Press, Warrington." They are packed ready for delivery, and are all sealed with his own initials; without which, he will not be answerable for the contents.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Series | B. | 200 | specimens of | 133 | species, *price* | £2 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, | C. | 150 | ,, | 107 | ,, ,, | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, | D. | 100 | ,, | 70 | ,, ,, | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| ,, | E. | 70 | ,, | 40 | ,, ,, | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| ,, | F. | 50 | ,, | 29 | ,, ,, | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| ,, | G. | 33 | ,, | 14 | ,, ,, | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ,, | H. | 24 | ,, | 9 | ,, ,, | 0 | 0 | 6 |

Series B, C & D contain copies of the "Descriptive Catalogue," 564*pp.* 12mo. Series B & C also contain the British Association "Report of the Present State of our Knowledge of the Mollusca of W. N. America," 215pp. 8vo. with 4 steel engravings by Lowry. Lists of Species may be had by enclosing a stamped and directed envelope to Philip P. Carpenter, Oberlin Press, Warrington.

# RECENT PUBLICATIONS FROM THE OBERLIN PRESS.

---

The Oberlin Publications can only be obtained from "*Philip P. Carpenter, Warrington*" : and are sent, post free, to any address, on receipt of P. O. Order, or stamps to the amount.

1. TUNES for the CHRISTIAN CHURCH & HOME: Full Score on two staves. *Price* 5*s.* or 5 copies for £1.

Contains 207 tunes, *specially adapted to Mr. Martineau's Hymn Book* and the Oberlin Chant Book. Congregations may obtain 20 copies for £3.

3. MUSIC to the SONG BOOK : being 62 original and selected melodies, arranged for Four Parts on two staves: good paper, strongly bound in embossed cloth, 8vo. *Price* 1*s.*

4. The same, for Two Trebles only. School Edition, 16mo. Cloth, strong, *price* 4*d.* ; or, with the First Notions of Singing and of Elocution, (forming a complete Text Book for Singing Classes,) *price* 6*d.*

17. The REPRODUCTIVE ELEMENT, as a means of Man's Elevation and Happiness : with CORRESPONDENCE between a HUSBAND and a WIFE : by H. C. Wright : (abridged from the American Edition. A Book for thoughtful persons of both sexes.) *Price* 1*s.* 6*d.*, *stiff covers, or* 1*s. plain.*

18. The UNWELCOME CHILD: by Henry C. Wright. *Price* 6*d.*

19. The YOUNG MAN'S GUIDE to CHASTITY : being Sylvester Graham's Address on that subject, somewhat abridged. *Second Edition. Price* 4*d.*

20. The OBERLIN SERIES of TRACTS. *In* 6*d. packets.*

New Editions of the CHANT BOOK, and YOUNG CHRISTIAN'S HYMN BOOK, are in the Press.

---

Printed by Philip P. Carpenter, Oberlin Press, Warrington.

National Museum of Victoria

Prefix Letters for Registers

A = Fish

B = Birds

C = Mammals

D = Reptiles and Amphibians

E = Rocks

F = Molluscs and Brachiopods

G = Lower Invertebrates = Protozoa, Porifera, Coelenterata, Platyhelminthes, Annelida, etc.

H = Higher Invertebrates = Polyzoa, Echinodermata, Hemichordata, Tunicata.

J

K

M = Minerals

N

P = Palaeontology

R = Zoological Register superseded by above

No Prefix = Ethnology

" " Original unclassified Registers Nos. 1 - 70814.

C. W. Brazenor,
Director.

Dated - August 8, 1960.

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
Mc
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24. 9. 1961 | F22133 | Montfortula rugosa Q + G. | Richardson's Reef. Phillip Is. Vic. |
| " " " | F22134 | Macrochisma tasmaniae Sow. | " " " |
| " " " | F22135 | Cantharidus ramburi Crosse | Flinders. " |
| " " " | F22136 | Phasianotrochus eximius Perry. | West. Phillip Island " |
| " " " | F22137 | Cantharidus pulcherrimus Wood | " " " |
| " " " | F22138 | Haliotis laevigata Donovan | " " " |
| " " " | F22139 | " emmae Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F22140 | " ruber Leech | " " " |
| " " " | F22141 | Cellana tramoserica Sow. | " " " |
| " " " | F22142 | Amblychilepas javanensis Lam. | " " " |
| " " " | F22143 | Cosmetalepas concatenata | " " " |
| " " " | F22144 | Actinaleuca calamus | Hastings " |
| " " " | F22145 | Patelloida alticostata Angas | Phillip Island " |
| " " " | F22146 | ~~Stomatella~~ Granata imbricata Lam. | " " " |
| " " " | F22147 | Tugalia cicatricosa A. Ads. | Richardson's Reef. Phillip Is. " |
| " " " | F22148 | Scutus antipodes Montfort | Westernport Bay. " " " |
| " " " | F22149 | Mundita tasmanica T. Woods | Hastings. " |
| " " " | F22150 | Hemitoma sub. emarginata | Rhyll. " " " |
| " " " | F22151 | Argalista rosea | Hastings. " |
| " " " | F22152 | Herpetopoma aspersa Philippi | Phillip Island " |
| " " " | F22153 | Liotina sub. quadrata T. Woods | " " " |
| " " " | F22154 | Callistoma hedleyi | Rhyll. " |
| " " " | F22155 | " legrandi T. Woods | Westernport Bay " |
| " " " | F22156 | Astele ~~"~~ armillataum ~~armillato~~ | San Remo & Phillip Is. " |
| " " " | F22157 | Clanculus aloysii | Westernport Bay " |
| " " " | F22158 | " plebejus Philippi | Phillip Island " |
| " " " | F22159 | " limbatus Q+G. | Phillip " " |
| " " " | F22160 | Phasianotrochus rutilus A. Ads | " " " |
| " " " | F22161 | Cantharidella tiberiana Crosse | Shoreham " |
| " " " | F22162 | Austrocochlea constricta (Lam, 1822) = syn obtusa Dill. | Phillip Is. " |
| " " " | F22163 | " odontis Wood | " " " |
| " " " | F22164 | Micrastrea aurea Jonas | " " " |
| " " " | F22165 | Nerita melanotragus Smith | " " " |
| " " " | F22166 | Bellastrea ~~kesteveni~~ squamifera Iredale | " " " |
| " " " | F22167 | Subninella undulata Solander | " " " |
| " " " | F22168 | Clanculus flagellatus Phil | " " " |
| " " " | F22169 | " undatus Lam. | " " " |
| " " " | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Texpress database |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Mrs Joyce Plants | 8 shell. | common. | 02 FEB 2001 |
| " " " " | 2 " | With mollusc on beach. Aug 1958. | 22 MAR 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | Low water. | 11/03/1997 |
| " " " " | 2 " | Few only taken with mollusc. | EMU: 13 DEC 2013 |
| " " " " | 8 " | West & south. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | Very common, West & south. | 12 Dec 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | Less common than H. laevigata & H. rubex. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | Very common. | 15 Dec 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " | 24.10.2002 |
| " " " " | 1 " | Large spec. on beach, west side P. I. | 19 MAR 2001 |
| " " " " | 4 " | Common at low water. | EMU: 29 Oct 2013 |
| " " " " | 6 " | Dredged 3 fathoms. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | Common at low water. | 19-6-2002 |
| " " " " | 5 " | March 1958. West side. P. I. | 27/01/1998 |
| " " " " | 1 " | Not common in Victoria. | |
| " " " " | 2 " | Very common. | 09 FEB 2001 |
| " " " " | 7 " | Dredged in 5 faths. Jan. 1959. | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " 8 " June 1958 | 05 FEB 2001 EMU 13 Aug 2014 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " 10 faths south of Hastings. May 1959. | |
| " " " " | 6 " | West coast. Phillip Island. | 24/09/1996 |
| " " " " | 4 " | " " March 1958. | EMU. 24 DEC. 2013 |
| " " " " | 6 " | Dredged. 8 fathoms Sept. 1958. | EMU: 4 AUG. 2014 |
| " " " " | 6 " | " 5 " | EMU: 14 JAN. 2014 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | EMU 5 Aug 2014 |
| " " " " | 4 " | Common at 5 fathoms. | EMU: 22 JUL. 2014 |
| " " " " | 4 " | Very common. | 04 DEC 2013 |
| " " " " | 4 " | Richardson's Reef. Oct. 1958. | 02 DEC 2013 |
| " " " " | 5 " | Common on weed. west side P. I. | EMU: 13 DEC 2013 |
| " " " " | 1 " | Feb. 1959. | 24/07/1997 |
| " " " " | 4 " | Very common. | 18/03/1997 |
| " " " " | 5 " | " " | 22/01/1997 |
| " " " " | 5 " | common, east & west Phillip Is. | EMU: 18 DEC. 2013 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " | EMU: 03 FEB 2014 |
| " " " " | 1 " | West beach. Pot with mollusc. | EMU 23 DEC 2013 |
| " " " " | 1 " | Very common. | EMU: 30 DEC. 2013 |
| " " " " | 4 " | Pot with mollusc. | EMU 02/12/13 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " | EMU 11/12/13 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24. 9. 1961 | F22170 | Phasianella australis | Gm. | Phillip Is, Westernport Bay, | Vic. |
| " " " | F22171 | " ventricosa | Swain | " | " |
| " " " | F22172 | Vermicularia sipho | Lam. | " | " |
| " " " | F22173 | Siliquaria weldii | T. Woods | Westernport Bay | " |
| " " " | F22174 | Scala australis | Lam. | West coast. Phillip Is | " |
| " " " | F22175 | " granosa | Q+G. | San Remo | " |
| " " " | F22176 | " translucida | Gatliff. | " " | " |
| " " " | F22177 | " | | Hastings | " |
| " " " | F22178 | Acutiscala delicatula | Crosse | Shoreham | " |
| " " " | F22179 | Notosinister | | 10 faths off Hastings | " |
| " " " | F22180 | Sigaretotrema umbilicatum | Q+G. | Balnarring & off " | " |
| " " " | F22181 | Tanea ~~Notocochlis~~ sagittata | Menke | dredged off Hastings | " |
| " " " | F22182 | Ectosinum zonale | Q+G. | Flinders | " |
| " " " | F22183 | Polinices ~~Ular~~ conicum | Lam | Phillip Is | " |
| " " " | F22184 | Polinices sordidus ~~" plumbeum~~ | " | Newhaven. Rhyll | " |
| " " " | F22185 | Notocypraea piperata | Gray | Westernport Bay. | " |
| " " " | F22186 | Bembicium melanostoma | Gm | Phillip Island | " |
| " " " | F22187 | " auratum | | Churchill " | " |
| " " " | F22188 | Melaraphe unifasciata | Gray | Phillip " | " |
| " " " | F22189 | Selia crocea | Angas | Dredged off Hastings | " |
| " " " | F22190 | Sabia australis | Q+G. | Westernport | " |
| " " " | F22191 | Antisabia foliacea | " " | Phillip Island | " |
| " " " | F22192 | Sigapatella calyptraeformis | Lam. | Westernport. | " |
| " " " | F22193 | Zeacrypta immersa | Angas. | " | " |
| " " " | F22194 | Pellax rosea | " | " | " |
| " " " | F22195 | Batillaria ~~Velacumantis~~ australis | Q+G. | " | " |
| " " " | F22196 | Cacozelliana granarium | Kiener | Phillip Island | " |
| " " " | F22197 | Phillippia lutea | Lam. | " " | " |
| " " " | F22198 | Phalium (Semicassus) semigranosum, Lam. ~~Antephalium semigranosum~~ | " | Newhaven " " | " |
| " " " | F22199 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum ~~Xenogalea pyrum~~ | Lamarck " | Back beach, San Remo. | " |
| " " " | F22200 | Negrina sub distorta | " | 5-8 faths of Phillip Is | " |
| " " " | F22201 | Cabestana waterhousei | Ad+Ang. | Phillip Is | " |
| " " " | F22202 | " spengleri | Perry | " " | " |
| " " " | F22203 | Torvamurex denudatus | " | Rhyll & Hastings. | " |
| " " " | F22204 | Pterynotus triformis | Reeve | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22205 | Cominella lineolata | Lam | Phillip Island | " |
| " " " | F22206 | " eburnea | Reeve | Hastings | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Mrs Joyce Plant | 9 shells. | Extensive beds E. W. Phillip Is. | 1958 |
| " " " | 8 " | West Phillip Is - low water | " |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU: 12 FEB. 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | Low water. | 19. MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18. MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | Beach shell. | |
| " " " | 1 " | Dredged. 1 spec. only. Not recognized at Nat. Mus. | 18:05-2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | Low water. Mollusc doubtful. | ON TERRAPASS 17/5/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | In sponge with mollusc. Not recognized at Nat. Mus. | |
| " " " | 2 " | 1 spec. in sand. 1 spec. dredged | EMU: 08 APR. 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | no mollusc. | March 1959. ON TITAN |
| " " " | 2 " | With mollusc. One dropped by sea-gull. | EMU: 7 APR. 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | Plentiful | EMU 9 APR 2014 |
| " " " | ~~3~~ 4. | Low water | EMU 15APR2014 |
| " " " | 2. " | 1 low water. 1 dredged. | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 22 OCT 2013 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 22 OCT 2013 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | In 5 fathoms | 16.05.2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | common 1958 | EMU 1 APR 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | " | |
| " " " | 6 " | common on trigonia values. 5 faths. | EMU: 28 MAR. 2014 |
| " " " | 5 " | " " pleuroploca etc " " | |
| " " " | 7 " | From. E.J. Gabriel collection | EMU: 6 JAN 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | texpress: 8 Sep 1999 |
| " " " | 5 " | Low water & 5 fathoms. | |
| " " " | 2 " | Beach shell - west. | |
| " " " | ~~2~~ " | " " | |
| " " " | 1 " | Taken with mollusc. after storm. | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | Low water | EMU 6MAY 2014 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " and dredged. | |
| " " " | 2 " | 5-8 faths. | |
| " " " | 6 " | " " " | EMU: 12 MAY 2014 |
| " " " | 8 " | common | |
| " " " | 2 " | dredged 10 faths. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24. 9. 1961 | F22207 | Austrosipho grandis | Gray | Richardson's Reef Phillip Is. | Victoria |
| " " " | F22208 | Tavaniotha optata | Gould | off Rhyll " " | " |
| " " " | F22209 | Niotha pyrrhus | Menke | Newhaven " " | " |
| " " " | F22210 | Parcanassa pauperata | Lam | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22211 | Reticunassa paupera | Gould | off Rhyll " " | " |
| " " " | F22212 | Rissoina variegata | Angas. | Richardson's Reef " " | " |
| " " " | F22213 | Gazameda subsquamosa | Dunker | Westernport Bay | " |
| " " " | F22214 | Hypotrochus monachus | C + F. | off Rhyll " " | " |
| " " " | F22215 | Cymatiella leseuri | Iredale | Phillip Island | " |
| " " " | F22216 | " verrucosa | Reeve | " " | " |
| " " " | F22217 | Pleuroploca coronata | Lam | " " | " |
| " " " | F22218 | Floraconus anemone | Lam | " " | " |
| " " " | F22219 | " " | " | off Hastings " | " |
| " " " | F22220 | ~~Parva~~conus rutilus | Menke | off Rhyll " | " |
| " " " | F22221 | Marinula xanthostoma | H + A. Ads | Shelley Beach Phillip Is. | " |
| " " " | F22222 | Haustrum Dicathais orbita = textiliosa | Lam. | Phillip Is. | " |
| " " " | F22223 | Haustrum " baileyana | T-Woods. | Flinders | " |
| " " " | F22224 | Lepsiella vinosa | Lam. | Phillip Is | " |
| " " " | F22225 | Mitrella (Dentimitrella) semiconvexa | " | Anderson's Reef " " | " |
| " " " | F22226 | Mitrella subgenus Dentimitrella " lincolnensis | Reeve. | off Rhyll " " | " |
| " " " | F22227 | Mitrella. (Dentimitrella) ~~Zemitrella~~ nubeculata | " | Phillip Island | " |
| " " " | F22228 | Mitrella (Dentimitrella) dictua | T-Woods. | " " | " |
| " " " | F22229 | Pterynotus triformis | Reeve | Rhyll " " | " |
| " " " | F22230 | Torvamurex denudatus | Perry. | Rhyll " " | " |
| " " " | F22231 | Pterynotus angasi | Crosse | Rhyll " " | " |
| " " " | F22232 | Litozamia brazieri | T. Woods | " " | " |
| " " " | F22233 | Bedeva hanleyi | Angas | off Rhyll " " | " |
| " " " | F22234 | Antizafra plexa | Hedley | Shoreham, | Victoria |
| " " " | F22235 | Colus australis | Q + G. | Hastings | " |
| " " " | F22236 | Austromytilus ~~Brachiodontes~~ rostratus. | Dunker | Phillip Is | " |
| " " " | F22237 | Modiolus areolatus ~~cottoni~~ | Gould ~~Lasson~~ | " " | " |
| " " " | F22238 | Mytilus planulatus | Lam | Westernport | " |
| " " " | F22239 | Etrema denseplicata | Dunk | " | " |
| " " " | F22240 | " " | " | " | " |
| " " " | F22241 | " bicolor | Ang. | " | " |
| " " " | F22242 | Marita mitralis | Ad + Ang | Rhyll | " |
| " " " | F22243 | " compta | " " | Hastings | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Texform database |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Mrs Joyce Plant | 4 shells | Low water. Sept. 1958. Places eggs this time each year this point. | EMU: 30 MAY 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | 5 faths. | EMU: 13 JUN. 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | Low water and at San Remo | EMU: 16 JUN 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " " " | |
| " " " | 4 " | 5 faths. | |
| " " " | 8 " | Low water | EMU 13 JAN 2014 |
| " " " | 2 " | 8 faths. | |
| " " " | 3 " | 5 " | EMU: 11 FEB. 2014 |
| " " " | 7 " | Low water | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " | |
| " " " | 2 " | Plentiful, also dredged. | EMU: 20 JUN. 2014 |
| " " " | 8 " | Common. | 06 DEC 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | deep water variety, dredged 10 faths. | |
| " " " | 2 " | 5–10 faths, also off Hastings. | 27.01.2000 |
| " " " | 5 " | dead. Could have been washed to beach from Salt Creek. Ventnor. Not found Ventnor. | |
| " " " | ~~7~~ 2 " | Common. | 16/4/1990 |
| " " " | 7 " | ~~Common~~ Low water | 16/4/1996 |
| " " " | 3 " | Common | 1/7/1997 |
| " " " | ~~3~~ 2 dry " | Low water | 07/05/1996 |
| " " " | ~~2~~ 1 " | 5 faths. 1 sp. Mitrella lincolnensis – 07/05/1996 (New in separate vials) 1 sp " Vincta tate | |
| " " " | 3 " | Low water. | 06/08/1996 |
| " " " | 2 " | Low water | 07/05/1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | 5–8 faths. | EMU: 12 MAY 2014 |
| " " " | 2 " | 5–8 faths. low water & dredged. | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | Low water, west. | |
| " " " | 6 " | 5 faths. | EMU 19 MAY 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | Low water. | |
| " " " | 2 " | Juvenile. 10 faths. | EMU 18 JUN 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | Common | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18/01/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | Common ENTERED ON COMPUTER | |
| " " " | 7 " | 8 faths off Rhyll. | EMU: 21 JUL. 2014 |
| " " " | 4 " | " " " | EMU: 21 JUL. 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | 5 faths off Rhyll | |
| " " " | 1 " | 5 faths off Rhyll. Refer to C. J. Gabriel | EMU: 18 JUL. 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24. 9. 1961 | F22244 | Austrodrillia beraudiana | Crosse | off Rhyll, Phillip I. Victoria |
| " " " | F22245 | Paraguraleus kingensis | Petterd | " " " " |
| " " " | F22246 | Inquisitor immaculatus | T-Woods | " Hastings " |
| " " " | F22247 | Pervicacia ustulata | Desh. | Westernport |
| " " " | F22248 | Guraleus alucinans | Sow. | Phillip Is. " |
| " " " | F22249 | Bullaria botanica | Hedley | Westernport " |
| " " " | F22250 | Cylichnella arachis | Cr + G. | off Rhyll. " " |
| " " " | F22251 | Salinator fragilis | Lam | Hastings " |
| " " " | F22252 | Ophicardelus ornatus | Fer | " " |
| " " " | F22253 | Siphonaria diemenensis | Cr + G. | Phillip Is. " |
| " " " | F22254 | " funiculata | Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F22255 | " baconi | " | San Remo " |
| " " " | F22256 | Pervia spirata | Lam | Phillip Is " |
| " " " | F22257 | Sydaphera laevigata | | " " " |
| " " " | F22258 | Vicimitra australis | Swain | " " " |
| " " " | F22259 | Proscimitra pica | Reeve | Shoreham. " |
| " " " | F22260 | Austromitra analogica | " | Phillip Is " |
| " " " | F22261 | Amorena undulata | Lam. | Rhyll " " " |
| " " " | F22262 | Marginella johnstoni | Petterd | Westernport. " |
| " " " | F22263 | " tasmanica | T-Woods | " " |
| " " " | F22264 | Turbonilla acicularis | A. Ads. | " " |
| " " " | F22265 | Alocospira marginata | Lam. | Phillip I. " |
| " " " | F22266 | Solemya australis | " | " " " |
| " " " | F22267 | Anadara trapezia | Desh. | off Rhyll. Phillip I. " |
| " " " | F22268 | Arca squamosa | Lam. | Phillip I. " |
| " " " | F22269 | Barbatia pistachia | " | " " " |
| " " " | F22270 | Glycymeris striatularis | " | San Remo " |
| " " " | F22271 | Vulsella spongarium | " | Phillip Is " |
| " " " | F22272 | Electroma georgiana | Cr + G. | " " " |
| " " " | F22273 | Ostrea angasi | Sow. | Rhyll, " " " |
| " " " | F22274 | Neotrigonia margaritacea | Lam. | off Rhyll & off Hastings " |
| " " " | F22275 | Pecten fumatus = alba | Tate | Phillip I. " |
| " " " | F22276 | Chlamys asperrimus | Lam. | off Rhyll. " |
| " " " | F22277 | Laternula tasmanica | Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F22278 | Myadora ovata = gabrieli | Reeve Macph. | " " " |
| " " " | F22279 | Cleidothaerus albidus | Lam. | Phillip I. " |
| " " " | F22280 | Pleurophoca australis | | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Express |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Mrs Joyce Plant. | 3 shells. | 5 fathoms off Rhyll, Vic. also off Hastings. Vic | |
| " " " | 4 " | " " " " | |
| " " " | 1 " | 10 fathoms off Hastings " March 1959. | |
| " " " | 1 " | L. | |
| " " " | 3 " | Low water. West. P.I. | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | 8 faths off Rhyll. | |
| " " " | 8 " | In mangroves, low water. | |
| " " " | 8 " | " " " " | |
| " " " | 8 " | West coast. | EMU.19/8/2014 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " | |
| " " " | 9 " | back beach. | |
| " " " | 1 " | West, beach shell | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " | |
| " " " | 3 " | low water. S.W. | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " | EMU 2 Jul 2014 |
| " " " | 6 " | " " west. | |
| " " " | 2 " | 5 fathoms. | 03 NOV 1999 |
| " " " | 25 " | collected by C.J. Gabriel. | EMU: 30 JUN. 2014 |
| " " " | 15 " | " " " " | EMU: 27 JUN. 2014 |
| " " " | 10 " | | EMU: 18 Aug 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | west beach. no mollusc. | |
| " " " | 3 " | Justice Pt. on weed. 1956. | EMU 11.12.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | 5 faths. In mud banks. | |
| " " " | 3 " | W & S.W. | EMu 16.7.13 entered on express |
| " " " | 1 " | common. also dredged. | 20/5/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | low water | 05/01/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | In rock cleft. West. 1957 | 4 Feb 2000 |
| " " " | 14 " | On weed. | 8 Feb 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | In great numbers. 8 faths. | 28 Feb 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | Plentiful at 5 faths. | 10 JAN. 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | West. | 20 DEC 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | 5 faths. in sponge. | 15 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | In mud, low water. | 09 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | 5 faths, (also off Hastings) | 13 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | west coast low water | 13 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | eggs + young. | | EMU: 20 JUN. 2014 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24. 9. 1961 | F22281 | Chlamydella | favus | Hedley | Westernport | Victoria |
| " " " | F22282 | Mesopeplum | tasmanicum | Ad + Ang. | (Phillip I. ✓ Hastings. W. Port | " |
| " " " | F22283 | Humphreysia | strangei | Adams | " " (West beach) | " |
| " " " | F22284 | Eucrassatella | kingicola | Lam | Rhyll + Hastings. | " |
| " " " | F22285 | Venericardia | bimaculata | Desh. | " " | " |
| " " " | F22286 | Potamyrtea | botanica | Hedley | Phillip I. | " |
| " " " | F22287 | ~~Codakia~~ Bellucina | crassilirata | Tate | " " | " |
| " " " | F22288 | Lemyrina Diplodonta? | sublateralis | Smith | " " | " |
| " " " | F22289 | Kellia | australis | Lam | " " | " |
| " " " | F22290 | Fulvia | semicostata | " | " " | " |
| " " " | F22291 | Cardium | Hemicardium (Pratulum) Hietidis pulchellum | Gray | Rhyll + Hastings | " |
| " " " | F22292 | Keria | Dosinia victoriae | Gat + Gab. | Phillip I. | " |
| " " " | F22293 | Potocallista | diemenensis | Hanley | Rhyll | " |
| " " " | F22294 | Eumeroe | alicia | Ad + Ang | Phillip I | " |
| " " " | F22295 | Placamen | placidum | Philippi | Rhyll | " |
| " " " | F22296 | Tawera | gallinula | Lam | San Remo | " |
| " " " | F22297 | " | lagopus | " | " " | " |
| " " " | F22298 | Katelysia | scalarina | " | Newhaven | " |
| " " " | F22299 | Rhytiphora | rhytiphora strigosa | " | Phillip Is | " |
| " " " | F22300 | Gomphina | undulosa | " | San Remo | " |
| " " " | F22301 | Claudiconcha | cumingi | Desh. | Rhyll | " |
| " " " | F22302 | Lasaea | australis | | Phillip I | " |
| " " " | F22303 | Venerupis | Irus (I) caditoides =exotica | Lam | " " | " |
| " " " | F22304 | Venerupis | anomala (Lamarck) =fabagella | Desh | " " | " |
| " " " | F22305 | Pullastra | Venerupis galactites | Lam | Newhaven | " |
| " " " | F22306 | Callanaitis | disjecta | Perry | Hastings | " |
| " " " | F22307 | ×Hosmalina | Tellina (Macomona) deltoidalis | Lam. | Rhyll | " |
| " " " | F22308 | Pseudarcopagia | victoriae | Gat + Gab. | Phillip I. | " |
| " " " | F22309 | Soletellina | biradiata | Word | Newhaven | " |
| " " " | F22310 | Solen | vaginoides | Lam | Phillip I + Hastings | " |
| " " " | F22311 | Mactra | pura | Desh. | San Remo | " |
| " " " | F22312 | Paphies (Mesodesma) | elongata nitida | " | Newhaven | " |
| " " " | F22313 | Heterozona | cariosus | ~~Blainy~~ | Phillip I. | " |
| " " " | F22314 | Ischnochiton | lineolatus | Blain | " " | " |
| " " " | F22315 | " | sateanus | Bednall | " " | " |
| " " " | F22316 | " | virgatus | Reeve | " " | " |
| " " " | F22317 | " | resplendens | Bed + Matt | " " | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database:- |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Mrs Joyce Plant | 2 shell | from C.J. Gabriel collection | 15 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 valve. 19/12/2000 ~~2~~ " | 2 spec. joined. no mollusc 5/6/1958. single valve dredged | 19 DEC. 2000 10 J. Hastings 1959 |
| " " " | 1 " | beach specimen. | 13 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 5 " 5/4/2000 | Note states: (3) on display! | 05 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 6 " | 5 + 10 faths. | 04 APR. 2000. |
| " " " | 1 " | In shallow water. S.W. Jan 1958 | |
| " " " | 2 " | On beach with mollusc. 1958 | 14/3/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | Shallow water 1956. | 21/03/2000 |
| " " " | many " | In rock clefts S.W. | EMu 23.7.13 |
| " " " | 6 " | On W. beach ('Woolamai) | 13 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | 2 juveniles off Rhyll. 1 adult off Hastings. | 13 APR 2000. |
| " " " | 2 " | With mollusc on beach. | 02 JUN 2000. |
| " " " | 6 " | 5 faths. | 23 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | with mollusc. S.W. 1957 | COVID PROJECT CHECKED 14/05/21 |
| " " " | 2 " | 5 faths | 02 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | In sand. | 17 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " | 17 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | In sand / mud. | 24 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | In sand / mud east. | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | In sand. | 23 MAY 2000. |
| " " " | 2 cited as "On Display" 08/06/2000 3 " | In sand / soft rock. | 08 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | West. | 23 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | Shallow water. west. | 01 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | also San Remo. | 01 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | 10 faths. | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | also San Remo. | 06 DEC 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | Shallow water | texpress 18/8/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " | Texpress 12/III/1999 |
| " " " | 4 " | 5 faths & on beach. | |
| " " " | 1 " | In sand banks. | 20 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | In sand. | 14 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | Low water, west. Ischnochiton versicolor LD. TG Cochran 1988 | EMu 2.8.2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | " " " and s.w. | EMu 24.7.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | 5 faths off Rhyll. (ID 1. ptychius TG Cochran 1985) | EMu 26.7.2019 |
| " " " | 8 " | L.W. Shelley Beach. | |
| " " " | 1 " | L.W. Richardson's Reef. | EMu 9.7.2013 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24. 9. 1961 | F22320 | Ischnochiton falcatus Hull | Phillip I. Victoria |
| " " " | F22321 | " ptychius Pils. | " " " |
| " " " | F22322 | " elongatus decoratus. Sykes | " " " |
| " " " | F22323 | " versicolor milligani Ire + May. | " " " |
| " " " | F22324 | Heterozona subviridis " " | " " " |
| " " " | F22325 | Subterenochiton gabrieli Hull | Westernport " |
| " " " | F22326 | Terenochiton liratus Ad + Ang | Phillip I. " |
| " " " | F22327 | " matthewsianum Bednall | Flinders " |
| " " " | F22328 | Parachiton collusor Ire. + Hull. | Phillip I. " |
| " " " | F22329 | " profundus May | Westernport " |
| " " " | F22330 | Craspedoplax cornutus Ashby | Hastings " |
| " " " | F22331 | " variabilis H. Ad + Ang. | Phillip I. " |
| " " " | F22332 | Meturoplax retrojecta Pils | " " " |
| " " " | F22334 | Acanthochiton bednalli " | " " " |
| " " " | F22335 | " pilsbryi Sykes | " " " |
| " " " | F22336 | " sueurii Blain | " " " |
| " " " | F22337 | " wilsoni Sykes | Hastings " |
| " " " | F22338 | " granostriatus May | Merricks " |
| " " " | F22339 | Bassethullia glypta | Phillip I. " |
| " " " | | | |
| " " " | F22340 | Cryptoplax striata Lam. | Phillip I. " |
| " " " | F22341 | Poneroplax albida Blain | " " " |
| " " " | F22342 | Kopionella matthewsi Iredale | " " " |
| " " " | F22343 | Loricella angasi H. Ads | " " " |
| " " " | F22344 | Acutoplax mayi Torr | Hastings " |
| " " " | F22345 | Anthochiton calliozonas Pils | Phillip I " |
| " " " | F22346 | " diaphoras Ire + May. | " " " |
| " " " | F22347 | " tricostalis Pils | " " " |
| " " " | F22348 | Callistelasma meridionalis Ashby | Flinders " |
| " " " | F22349 | Ischnoradasia evanida Sow. | Phillip I " |
| " " " | F22350 | ? Philine columnaria Hed + May | Westernport " |
| " " " | F22351 | Terenochiton | " " |
| " " " | F22352 | | " " |
| " " " | F22353 | | " " |
| 21. 3. 1962 | F22354 | Umbraculum sinicum (Smelin) | Off Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 15. 4. 1962 | F22355 | Pterynotus Towamurex triformis | Portsea Pier " |
| " " " | F22356 | Lamellaria | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Mrs Joyce Plant | 7 shell. | 5 + 8 faths off Rhyll. | |
| " " " | 1 " | 5 faths " " | EMu 26.7.2019 |
| " " " | 18 " | L W Richardson's Reef. | EMU 25/7/19 |
| " " " | 7 " | L.W. West + N.W: | EMu 2.8.2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | L.W. West | EMu 15.8.2019 |
| " " " | 19 " | 3 + 5 faths off Rhyll & Hastings. | EMu 8 Jdy 2013 |
| " " " | 5 " | 5+ 8 " " " . | EMu 19.7.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | under stone L.W. | EMu 17.7.2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | 5 faths off Rhyll. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| " " " | 2 " | 8 faths " Elizabeth I. | EMu 17.7.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | 5 faths. Note red tip on 6th valve | EMu 1.10.2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | L W. 1 mile west of Cowes, also Shoreham & Flinders | EMu 7.10.2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | L.W. west. upper surface of rocky ledge. | EMu 4/10/2019 |
| " " " | 8 " | L.W. west + N.W. | EMU 2/10/2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | L.W. 1½ miles west of Cowes | EMu 3.10.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | clinging to driftwood, west. | EMu 2.10.2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | 5/10 f off Hastings. compared with type. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| " " " | 2 " | under rock, L.W. | EMU 2/10/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | L.W. Richardson's Reef: | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| " " " | 2 " | L.W. west of Cowes. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | on top of rocks W + N. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " W. | EMu 25.9.2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | 8 faths off Rhyll. | |
| " " " | 1 " | 10 faths off Hastings. | |
| " " " | 5 " | On Austrosiphon grandis in shallow water. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| " " " | 6 " | L.W. Richardson's Reef. | EMU 20/9/2019 |
| " " " | 7 " | " " " | Express 3/8/99 |
| " " " | 1 " | L.W. | EMU 4/9/19 |
| " " " | 8 " | L.W. West. N.W. | EMu 16.8.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | Ident. C.J. Gabriel | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 18.7.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 18/10/2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | One specimen re-registered for S.E.M preparation of radula T.G. COCHRAN 1988 → Now F 34557. | |
| Pres. C.J. Gabriel | 4 animals | shells in collection of C.J.G. | 10 SEP. 1999 |
| Coll. P. Goadby | 2 spirits | 25 feet deep. | 14 APR. 2005 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15·4·1962 | F22357 | Gena / Stomatella impertusa | Portsea Pier, Victoria |
| " · - | F22358 | Aphelodoris berghi Odhner. | - - - |
| 1962 | F22359 | Polinices sordidus (FELS) | San Remo - |
| .. | F22360 | .. conicus | Rosebud - |
| 12·1·1962 | F22361. | - sordidus (FELS) | Mallacoota - |
| 18·1·1962 | F22362. | Ischnochiton (Ischnoradsia) = australis ~~evanida~~ Sowby | Cape Jervis 3·2·1959 |
| " " .. | F22363 | = Plaxiphora albida ~~Poneroplax costata~~ Blainville | Albany, W. Australia 11. 1960 |
| " " " | F22364 | Plaxiphora " albida Blainville. | Derwent Estuary, Hobart, Tasmania. |
| " " .. | F22365 | Liolophura gaimardi (De Blainville) ~~queenslandica~~ Pils. | Coff Harbour, N.S.Wales. 4.1961. |
| " " " | F22366 | Ischnochiton contractus Reeve. | Encounter Bay, S. Aust. 29.12.59. |
| " " " | F22367 | Liolophura (Clavarizona) hirtosa Blain. | Albany, W. Australia 11. 60. |
| " " " | F22368 | = Chiton pellisserpentis ~~Sypharochiton septentriones~~ Ashby | Pitt Water, Broken Bay, N.S.W. |
| " " .. | F22369 | Chiton " pellis-sepentis | Derwent Estuary, Hobart, Tasmania - |
| " " .. | F22370 | Chiton ~~Amaurochiton~~ glaucus Gray, 1828. | " " " .Coll. 10/1961 |
| 12·10·1960 | F22371 | Tonna cerevisina Hedley | off Crowdy Head N.S.W. |
| " " " | F22372. | Voluta magnifica | " Tweed Heads " |
| " " " | F22373 | | · Trial Bay, nr Kempsey · |
| " " " | F22374 | [Gryphaeidae] ~~Ostrea bresia~~ Hyotissa Iredale | Pt Vernon. Q. |
| " " " | F22375 | Pecten fumatus | Dundowran Beach Hervey Bay. Q'land. |
| " " " | F22376 | " fumatus | Surfer's Paradise Q. |
| " " " | F22377 | Antigona chemnitzii | Dundowra Beach, nr Pt Vernon Q. |
| " " " | F22378 | Phalium bandatum | Caloundra. Queensland |
| " " " | F22379 | Xenogalea sophia Brazier | Southport " |
| " " " | F22380 | " labiata Perry | Little Manley, Sydney Harbour N.S.W. |
| " " " | F22381 | Vepricardium multispinosum ~~Cardium pulchricostatum~~ | Dundoran Beach. nr Pialba Q. |
| " " " | F22382 | " | Poindimié New Caledonia |
| " " " | F22383 | Conus (Strioconus) striatus | Zanzibar, East Africa |
| " " " | F22384 | " " | Poindimié New Caledonia |
| " " " | F22385 | Modulus | " " " |
| " " " | F22386 | Drupa ricina L. | " " " |
| " " " | F22387 | " distinguenda Dunker | " " " |
| " " " | F22388 | Mancinella bufo | Yeppoon Queensland |
| " " " | F22389 | Cronia pseudamygdala Hedley. | Long Reef. N.S.W. |
| " " " | F22390 | Bedeva vapida Woolacott. | Yeppoon Queensland |
| " " " | F22391 | " sp. | " " |
| " " " | F22392. | Murex Chicoreus territus ~~penchinatus~~ (Verco, 1845) | Pialba " |
| " " " | F22393 | Maculotriton australis Pease | Long Reef. N.S.W. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base :– |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll P. Goadby | 2 spirit. | 25 feet water | 01 JUNE 2004 |
| - - - | 1 – | - - - | 10 DEC. 1999. |
| Coll. F Murray | 3 – | | 17 FEB 2005 |
| - - - | 3 – | | 10 FEB 2005 |
| Coll J H Macpherson | – | | 17 FEB 2005 |
| Coll & Pres. K.L. Milne. | 10 spirit | | 28 FEB 2001 |
| " " " " | 11 " | | 06 MAR. 2001 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 06 MAR. 2001 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 10 APR. 2001 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 27 FEB 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 10 APR. 2001 |
| " " " " | 4 juv. " | | 09 MAR. 2001 |
| " " " " | 7 " | | 08 MAR. 2001 |
| " " – " | 2+1 juv. | | 08 MAR. 2001 |
| Pres. Mrs J. Kerslake | 1 shell | Trawled. | |
| " " " | 1 " | " (1995) Entered on Titan 18:1:1994 | |
| " " " | 1 " | In fish trap. | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 26.2.2000 |
| " " " | 10 + valves | | 20 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 7 valves | | 20 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | Trawled. | |
| " " " | 1 " | " | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 07 APR. 2000. |
| " " " | 1 " | [illegible] | ? |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28.1.2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | entered TEXFORM 16/4/1996 |
| " " " | 17 " | | 20.5.1997 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU 19 MAY 2014 |
| " " " | 6 " | | EMU 19 MAY 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 7.10.1997 |
| " " " | " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12. 10. 1960 | F22394 | Amoria (Zebramoria) zebra. ~~Zebramoria~~ ~~lineata~~ | | Yeppoon. | Queensland |
| " " " | F22395 | Amoria maculata. ~~caroli~~ | | " | " |
| " " " | F22396 | Ophicardelus sulcatus | H+A. Ads | " | " |
| " " " | F22397 | Ophicardelus ornatus | Fer | " | " |
| " " " | F22398 | Tonna cumingi | Reeve | Tweed Heads | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F22399 | Amoria zebra. ~~Zebramoria~~ ~~lineata~~ | Leach | Pt Vernon | Q. |
| " " " | F22400 | Calliostoma speciosa | | " " | " |
| " " " | F22401 | Minnivola isomeres | Iredale | " " | " |
| " " " | F22402 | Decatopecten strangei | Reeve | " " | " |
| " " " | F22403 | Cl. (Scaeochlamys) livida | Lam. | " " | " |
| " " " | F22404 | Complicachlamys wardiana | Ire. | Dundowran Bch, Pt. Vernon Hervey Bay | " |
| " " " | F22405 | Mayena australasiae | Perry | Long Reef | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F22406 | Chlamys (Annachlamys) leopardus rena. | | Hervey Bay. | Q |
| " " " | F22407 | Bellastrea tentiformis | | Long Reef. | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F22408 | Sydaphera renovata | Ire. | Pittwater. Palm Beach | " |
| " " " | F22409 | Morula marginalba | Blain | Bradley's Head. Sydney Harbour | " |
| " " " | F22410 | " biconica (Blain., 1832) B. Wilson 1994 ~~muricoidea~~ | H+Jac. | North West Island. Capricorns | Q |
| " " " | F22411 | Mitra variabilis | Reeve | Peel I. Moreton Bay. | Q. |
| " " " | F22412 | Cominella filicea | | Balmoral. Sydney Harbour | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F22413 | Circe scripta ~~sagittata~~ | | Gunnamatta Bay | " |
| " " " | F22414 | Scutareopagia scobinata | L. | Korolevu, Fiji | |
| " " " | F22415 | Tudicula armigera | | Bustard Head. Queensland | |
| " " " | F22416 | Polinicies melastoma | Swainson | Gunnamatta Bay | N. S. W |
| " " " | F22417 | " aulacoglossa | | " " | " |
| " " " | F22418 | " pyriformis | | North-West I. Capricorns. | Queensland |
| " " " | F22419 | Architectonica ? grandiosa | Iredale. | off Tweed Heads. | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F22420 | Glycymeris ~~Tucetilla~~ tenuicostata | Reeve | Peel I. Moreton Bay. | Queensland |
| " " " | F22421 | Natica seychellium | | " " " " | " |
| " " " | F22422 | Nodopelagia brazieri | Angas | Angourie, Northern | N. S. W. |
| 6. 8. 1959 | F22423 | Planaxis lineatus | da Costa | Boca Chica, Florida Keys. | U. S. A |
| " " " | F22424 | Haminoea succinea | Conrad | Grassy Key " " | " |
| " " " | F22425 | Rissoina cancellata | Philippi | Marathon, " " | " |
| " " " | F22426 | " bryerea | Montague | Missouri Key " " | " |
| " " " | F22427 | Cyphoma gibbosum | L. | " " " " | " |
| " " " | F22428 | Tellina (Angulus) mera ~~promera~~ | Dall | Bonefish " " " | " |
| " " " | F22429 | " (Scissula) candeana | Orb. | Grassy " " " | " |
| " " " | F22430 | " " similis | Sow. | Missouri " " " | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Lexfon |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Mrs J. Kerslake | 6 shells | | 03 DEC 1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 03 NOV 1999 |
| " " " | 6 " | | EMU 18 Aug 2d9 |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | Trawled by prawners. | |
| " " " | 3 " | A colony all this colour. | 02 DEC 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 21 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 5 valves | | 20 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 4 valves + 1 valve | | 13 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | Trawled. | 12 DEC. 2000. |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 16/4/1996 |
| " " " | 2 " 3 | | 3-12-1996 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8.5.2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 06 DEC 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | Deeper water shells have longer spines. | |
| " " " | 7 " | | EMu 12.7.13 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU:14 APR. 2014 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | Trawled. | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 04/01/2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " | 10 " | | |
| Pres. Academy Nat. Scienes. Philadelphia. | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 16 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | Living on sea-whips. | |
| " " " | 3 " | sand bar. | 01 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 15 " | | 01 DEC. 2000. |
| " " " | 13 " | | 01 DEC 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. 8. 1959 | F22431 | Semele solidum | Gray. | Laguna Grande, near Paracas, Peru |
| " " " | F22432. | Vasum muricatum | Born | Key Largo, Florida. U.S.A |
| " " " | F22433 | Iphigenia brasiliensis | Lam. | Lake Worth. " " |
| " " " | F22434 | Chlamys sentis | Reeve | Causeway, Miami " " |
| " " " | F22435 | Cerithium litteratum | Born | Pelican Shoals " " |
| " " " | F22436 | " muscarum | Say | Peanut I. Lake Worth " " |
| " " " | F22437 | Lithophaga antillarum | Orb. | Bonefish Key " " |
| " " " | F22438 | " nigra | " | " " " " |
| " " " | F22439 | Perita versicolor | Sm. | Marathon " " |
| " " " | F22440 | " fulgurans | " | Geiger's Key " " |
| " " " | F22441 | Janthina janthina | L. | Boca Chica " " |
| " " " | F22442 | " globosa | Swain | " " " " |
| " " " | F22443 | Barbatia domingensis | Lam. | Key West. " " |
| " " " | F22444 | " " | " | " " " " |
| " " " | F22445 | Cerithidae pliculosa | Menke | " " " " |
| " " " | F22446 | Polinices lacteus | Guilding | Boca Chica " " |
| " " " | F22447 | Muricopsis ostrearum | Conrad | Punta Corda Beach " " |
| " " " | F22448 | Trivia quadripunctata | Gray. | Dry Tortugas. " " |
| " " " | F22449 | Laevicardium laevigatum | Lin | Florida, USA. " " |
| " " " | F22450 | Acanthina muricata | Broderip | Isle de Roqueta, nr Acapulco. Mexico |
| " " " | F22451 | Eschnochiton limaciformis | Sow. | Bonefish Key. Florida. U.S.A |
| " " " | F22452 | " floridanus | Pils | " " " " |
| " " " | F22453 | " limaciformis | Sow. | Key West. " " |
| " " " | F22454 | Lambis lambis | L. | Luzon I. Philippines. |
| " " " | F22455 | Angoria delphinula | L | " " " |
| " " " | F22456 | Conus marmoreus | L | Badang, Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22457 | " distans | Hwass | Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22458 | " textile | L. | Olango I. " |
| " " " | F22459 | " figulinus | L. | Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22460 | " miles | L. | " " " " |
| " " " | F22461 | " " | " | Cugmoto, Cantanduanes I. " |
| " " " | F22462 | " lividus | " | " " " " |
| " " " | F22463 | " miliarus | Gmelin | " " " " |
| " " " | F22464 | " magus | L. | Borongan, Samar I. " |
| " " " | F22465 | " quercinus | Hwass | Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22466 | " ornaria | " | Olango I. " |
| " " " | F22467 | Purpura persica | L. | Bataan, Luzon " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered D/B Jeacfam |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Academy Nat. Sciences. Philadelphia | 3 shells | | 05 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 9 " | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 19 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " " | 32 " | | |
| " " " " | 27 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 10 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 19 May 2000 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 9/6/1999 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 9/6/1999 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 16 " | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | ~~X~~5 " | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| " " " " | 15 " | | 3-12-1996 |
| " " " " | 8 " | | EMu 18-7-2019 |
| " " " " | 15 " | | EMu 18-7-2019 |
| " " " " | 11 " | | EMu 18-7-2019 |
| " " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 10/02/1998 |
| " " " " | 10 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 7/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 28.1.2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 8 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | &5 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 24/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 16/4/1996 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. 8. 1959 | F22468 | Cymbiola vespertilio | L. | Gigmoto, Catanduanes I. Philippines |
| " " " | F22469 | Vasum ceramicum | L | " " " " |
| " " " | F22470 | Terebra subulata | L | Gubat. Luzon Is. " |
| " " " | F22471 | " muscaria | " | Balabac I. " |
| " " " | F22472 | Turbo sparverius | | Borongan Vulage, Samar I " |
| " " " | F22473 | " argyrostomus | L. | Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22474 | Cypraea arabica | " | Badang, Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22475 | " " | " | Dolores, Samar I. " |
| " " " | F22476 | " caputserpentis | " | Gubat. Luzon I " |
| " " " | F22477 | " vitellus | " | Borongan, Samar I " |
| " " " | F22478 | " carneola | " | " " " |
| " " " | F22479 | " lynx | L. | Balabac. I. " |
| " " " | F22480 | Ovula ovum | " | Badang, Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22481 | Anadara granosa | " | Cebu, Cebu I. " |
| " " " | F22482 | Strombus lentiginosus | Linne | Borongan, Samar I. " |
| " " " | F22483 | " gibberulus | L. | Puerto Princesa, Palawan I. " |
| " " " | F22484 | Rhinoclavis vertagus | " | Gigmoto, Catanduanes I " |
| " " " | F22485 | " | " | Gubat. Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22486 | Pleuroploca filamentosa | Gmelin | Badang, " " " |
| " " " | F22487 | Isognomon isognomon | L. | Magallanes, " " " |
| " " " | F22488 | Oliva oliva | L. | Badang, " " " |
| " " " | F22489 | " sericea | Röding | Panggihan I., Bohol I. " |
| " " " | F22490 | " funebralis | Lam. | Negros I. " |
| " " " | F22491 | Strombus luhuanus | L. | Borongan, Samar I. " |
| " " " | F22492 | Haliotis asinina | L | Magallanes. Luzon I " |
| " " " | F22493 | " varia | " | Borongan Samar I " |
| " " " | F22494 | Murex ~~tenuispina~~ aduncospinosus (Beck in Sowerby 1841) ~~Lam.~~ | | Nasbate I. " |
| " " " | F22495 | " scorpio | L. | Olango I. " |
| " " " | F22496 | Hippopus hippopus | | " " " |
| " " " | F22497 | Distorsio anus | L. | Cebu, Cebu " " |
| " " " | F22498 | Melongena galeodes | Lam. | Ogao. Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22499 | Cantharus undosus | L. | Gigmoto. Catanduanes I. " |
| " " " | F22500 | Corculum cardissa | L | Olango I. " |
| " " " | F22501 | Polinices mammilla | L. | Tabaco, Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22502 | Drupa ricina | L | Gigmoto, Catanduanes. " |
| " " " | F22503 | Lunella cinerea | Born | " " " |
| " " " | F22504 | Perna costata | Gm. | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texform |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Academy Natural Sciences, Philadelphia | 9 shells | | 25.10.99 |
| " " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 7 " 21-10-[illegible] | | |
| " " " " | 14 " 13 | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 10 " | sand flats. | |
| " " " " | 14 " | | 19:9:1994 Entered on Titan. |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 19:9:1994 Entered on Titan. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 4 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 8 " | | 03 Jan 2001 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 11 Jan 2001 |
| " " " " | 3 " | Ident. 1985 by Ponder + Vokes. | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " " | 15 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| " " " " | 21 " | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | 14 specimens removed + re-identified as Drupa arachnoides 5:IX:1989 | 16/4/1996 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. 8. 1959 | F22505 | Periglypta puerpera | L. | Badang, Luzon I. | Philippines |
| " " " | F22506 | Pythia scarabea | L | Gigmoto, Catanduanes | " |
| " " " | F22507 | Passarius muricatus | Gr+Gs | Cebu, Cebu I. | " |
| " " " | F22508 | Perita costata | Gmelin | Corregidor I. Luzon I. | " |
| " " " | F22509 | Oliva funebralis | Lam. | Pegros I | " |
| " " " | F22510 | " annulata | Gmelin | Bogo, N. Cebu I. | " |
| " " " | F22511 | Cellana testudinaria | L. | Hinatuan I, Surigao I. | " |
| " " " | F22512 | Aemaea striata | Gr+G. | Cawayan, Masbate I. | " |
| " " " | F22513 | " saccharina | L | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22514 | " " | " | Bongao Channel, Tanga Tanga I. | " |
| " " " | F22515 | Imbricaria conica | Schumacher | Cebu, Cebu I. | " |
| " " " | F22516 | Tellina (Pharaonella) rostrata vulsella | Linné Hanley | Corregidor I. Luzon I. | " |
| " " " | F22517 | Cassis cornuta | L. | Badang. " " | " |
| " " " | F22518 | Charonia tritonis | L | Borongan, Samar I | " |
| " " " | F22519 | Lambis lambis | L | Zambales. Luzon I. | " |
| " " " | F22520 | " " | " | Cuyo I | " |
| " " " | F22521 | " chiragra | " | " " | " |
| " " " | F22522 | " " | " | Badang, Luzon I | " |
| " " " | F22523 | Conus litteratus | | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22524 | " quercinus | Hwass | Tabaco. " " | " |
| " " " | F22525 | " striatus | L. | Borongan. Samar. | " |
| " " " | F22526 | " vexillum | Gmelin | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22527 | " marmoreus | L | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22528 | " textile | L | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22529 | " magus | L | Cuyo " | " |
| " " " | F22530 | " eburneus polyglotta | Wein | Tabaco. Luzon. | " |
| " " " | F22531 | Telescopium telescopium | L. | Nagsubu " | " |
| " " " | F22532 | Conus striatus | L. | Olango I. | " |
| " " " | F22533 | Cymbiola vespertilio | L | Badang, Luzon I | " |
| " " " | F22534 | Vasum ceramicum | L | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22535 | Murex haustellum | L | Cebu, Cebu I. | " |
| " " " | F22536 | Pleuroploca filamentosa | Gmel. | Borongan, Samar I. | " |
| " " " | F22537 | Ovula ovum | L. | Olango. | " |
| " " " | F22538 | Cerithium nodulosum | Brug. | Gabat. Luzon. | " |
| " " " | F22539 | Strombus canarium | L. | Tabaco, " " | " |
| " " " | F22540 | " aurisdianae | L | Cebu, Cebu. | " |
| " " " | F22541 | Lambis scorpio | L | " " " | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Academy Natural Sciences. Philadelphia | 1 shell + 2 valves ~~shells~~. | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 57 shells. | | |
| " " " " | 63 " | | |
| " " " " | 40 " | | |
| " " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 10 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " " | 12 valves | | 01 DEC 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 24/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 28.1.2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 11.5.2000 |
| " " " " | 7 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 28.1.2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | In fishponds. | |
| " " " " | 7 " | | 28.1.2000 |
| " " " " | 9 " | | 25.10.99 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 7.10.1997 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. 8. 1959 | F22542 | Cypraea | tigris | L. | Tobaco, Luzon I. Philippines |
| " " " | F22543 | " | arabica | | Gigmoto, Catanduanes I. " |
| " " " | F22544 | " | lynx | L | Borongan, Samar " " |
| " " " | F22545 | " | vitellus | L | Olango " " |
| " " " | F22546 | " | lynx | " | " " " |
| " " " | F22547 | Haliotis | asinina | " | " " " |
| " " " | F22548 | " | varia | | Gigmoto, Catanduanes I. " |
| " " " | F22549 | Angaria | delphinula | L | " " " " |
| " " " | F22550 | " | " | " | Cuyo I. " |
| " " " | F22551 | Turbo | bruneus | Röding | Borongan, Samar I " |
| " " " | F22552 | Mitra | mitralis | L | " " " " |
| " " " | F22553 | Rhinoclavis | vertagus | L | " " " " |
| " " " | F22554 | Cymatium | nicobaricum | Röding | " " " " |
| " " " | F22555 | Canthanus | fumosus | Dillwyn | " " " " |
| " " " | F22556 | Tertarius | grandinatus | Gm. | " " " " |
| " " " | F22557 | Strombus | luhuanus | L | Bongao Channel. Sulu Archipelago " |
| " " " | F22558 | " | " | " | Subat, Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22559 | " | sinuatus | " | Panglao I. Bohol " " |
| " " " | F22560 | " | variabilis | Swainson | Cebu, Cebu I. " |
| " " " | F22561 | Turritella | terebra | L. | " " " " |
| " " " | F22562 | Oliva | variegata | Röding | Bogo I " " " |
| " " " | F22563 | " | tricolor | Lam. | Balabac " " |
| " " " | F22564 | Lunella | cinerea | Born | Bongao Channel, Sanga Sanga I. " |
| " " " | F22565 | Nerita | cichoreus | Gmelin | " " " " " |
| " " " | F22566 | Bursa | margaritula | Desh | Tabaco. Luzon I. " |
| " " " | F22567 | Venerupis (Ruditapes) Tapes | variegatus | Sow. | Cabcaben, " " " |
| " " " | F22568 | Cymbiola | vespertilio | L | Tabaco. " " " |
| " " " | F22569 | Asaphis | deflorata Violascens. Forsskål | L | Cabcaben " " " |
| " " " | F22570 | Hemidonax | donaciformis | Brug. | Tabaco. " " " |
| " " " | F22571 | Cantharus | fumosus | Dill | Sasa I. " |
| " " " | F22572 | Davila | plana | Hanley | Puerto Princessa, Palawan I. " |
| " " " | F22573 | Tresus Lutraria | nuttalli zebuensis | Conrad Desh. | Gigmoto, Catanduanes I " |
| " " " | F22574 | Anomalocardia Anomalodiscus | squamosa. squamosus | L. | Cebu. Cebu I. " |
| " " " | F22575 | Venerupis (Ruditapes) Tapes | variegata | Sow | Gigmoto. Catanduanes I. " |
| " " " | F22576 | Arnaea | saccharina | L | " " " " |
| 24. 9. 1961 | F22577 | Acanthochitona retrojecta | | | Westernport (?) Victoria |
| " " " | F22578 | " | | | " ? " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Tempress database |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres Academy Natural Sciences, Philadelphia | 4 shells. | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 13 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 16 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 03 Jan 2001 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 11 Jan 2001 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 10/02/1998 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 10/02/1998 |
| " " " " | 12 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 15 " | | 19:9:1998 Entered on Titan |
| " " " " | 14 " | | |
| " " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " " | 13 " | | |
| " " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " " | 10 " | | |
| " " " " | 13 " | | |
| " " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " " | 11 " | | |
| " " " " | 20+ " | Rock shore | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 15+ " | Rock shore. | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 22 values | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| " " " " | 9 shells. | | |
| " " " " | " | | 18 APR. 2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 10+ " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| Pres. Mrs Joyce Plant | 1 " | | EMH 8.10.2019 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | EMH 4.10.1990 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24. 9. 1961 | F22579 | Waimatea | obscura | | Westernport (?) | Victoria |
| " " " | F22580 | Notocypraea | piperita | | " (?) | " |
| 6. 8. 1959 | F22581 | Conus | marmoreus | L. | Barrio Rizal. Luzon I. | Philippines |
| " " " | F22582 | " | vexillum | Gmel. | Badang, " " | " |
| " " " | F22583 | " | flavidus | Lam | " " | " |
| " " " | F22584 | " | imperialis | L | " " | " |
| " " " | F22585 | " | magus | L | Tobaco, " | " |
| " " " | F22586 | " | rattus | Hwass | Badang " | " |
| " " " | F22587 | " | furvus | Reeve | Balangan I. | " |
| " " " | F22588 | " | ~~tigrinus~~ furvus | " | Cuyo I | " |
| " " " | F22589 | " | capitaneus | L | " " | " |
| " " " | F22590 | " | generalis | | Zamboanco | " |
| " " " | F22591 | " | distans | Hwass | Barrio Rizal. Luzon I | " |
| " " " | F22592 | " | miles | L. | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22593 | " | " | L | Borongan. Samar I. | " |
| " " " | F22594 | " | lividus | Hwass | Giginoto. Catanduanes I. | " |
| " " " | F22595 | " | striatus | L | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22596 | " | rattus | Hwas | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22597 | " | flavidus | Lam | Barrio Rizal, Luzon I. | " |
| " " " | F22598 | " | imperialis | L | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22599 | " | marmoreus form nocturnus | L | Balabac I. | " |
| " " " | F22600 | " | furvus form lignarius | Reeve | Olango I | " |
| " " " | F22601 | " | thalassiarchus | Sow. | Jolo, Sulu I. | " |
| " " " | F22602 | Polinices | mammilla | L | Barrio Rizal, Luzon I. | " |
| " " " | F22603 | " | " | " | Gubat " | " |
| " " " | F22604 | " | " | " | Bogo, Cebu I | " |
| " " " | F22605 | Imbricaria | conica | Schumacher | Olango I | " |
| " " " | F22606 | Azorinus | acutidens | Brod. Sby. | Cebu Cebu I. | " |
| " " " | F22607 | Passarinus | muricatus | G. & S. | Olango I. | " |
| " " " | F22608 | " | " | " | Massingin I; Bohol I | " |
| " " " | F22609 | Corculum | cardissa | L | Borongan, Samar I. | " |
| " " " | F22610 | Cypraea | tigris | L | " " | " |
| " " " | F22611 | " | " | " | Barrio Lupi, Luzon I. | " |
| " " " | F22612 | " | annulus | " | " " " | " |
| " " " | F22613 | " | moneta | " | Prieto Diaz, " | " |
| " " " | F22614 | " | arabica | " | Tabaco " | " |
| " " " | F22615 | " | cervinetta | | Palo Seco | Panama |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Pres. Mrs Joyce Plant | 1 shell | express 1/09/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | EMU 25 FEB 2014 |
| " Academy Nat. Sciences. Philadelphia | 3 " | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 3 " | 11·5·2000 |
| " " " " | 13 " | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 3 " | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 8 " | 24/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 3 " | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 3 " | 7/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 4 " | 7/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 10 " | 14/12/99 |
| " " " " | 8 " | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 15 " | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | 28·1·2000 |
| " " " " | 8 " | 24/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 8 " | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 5 " | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | 11/5/2000 |
| " " " " | 9 " | |
| " " " " | 4 " | |
| " " " " | 9 " | |
| " " " " | 22 " | |
| " " " " | 4 " | |
| " " " " | 25 " | |
| " " " " | 25 " | |
| " " " " | 19 values. | 12 APR. 2000 |
| " " " " | 5 shells. | |
| " " " " | 4 " | |
| " " " " | 34 " | reef flat. |
| " " " " | 13 " | " " |
| " " " " | 11 " | |
| " " " " | 1 " | Pacific side |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. 8. 1959 | F22616 | Cancellaria | foveolata | Sow. | Jeffries Bay. | South Africa | |
| " " " | F22617 | Pandora | gouldiana | Dall | Sherrill's Beach. | Beverly, Mass. | U.S.A |
| " " " | F22618 | Cyphoma | gibbosum | L | Lake Worth. | Florida. | " |
| " " " | F22619 | ~~Cassia~~ Phalium (Semicassis) | ~~pila~~ bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | B.J.N | Kli | Japan | |
| " " " | F22620 | Cypraea | vitellus | L | Badang. | Luzon I. | Philippines |
| " " " | F22621 | " | lynx | " | " | " | " |
| " " " | F22622 | " | arabica | " | Balabac I. | | " |
| " " " | F22623 | Bursa | brifonia | Gmelin | Borongan, | Samar I. | " |
| " " " | F22624 | Littorina | scabra | L | Sanga Sanga I. | Sulu Arch. | " |
| " " " | F22625 | Arcopaic | olivacea | Reeve | Cebu, | Cebu I. | " |
| " " " | F22626 | Mitra | evemitarum | Röding | Gigmoto, | Catanduanes I. | " |
| " " " | F22627 | Malleus | malleus | L | Tabaco. | Luzon I. | " |
| " " " | F22628 | " | regula (?) | " | Magallanes, | " " | " |
| " " " | F22629 | Pinctada | margaritifera | " | Bongao Channel. | Sulu Archipelago | " |
| " " " | F22630 | Chlamys Comptopallium | radula | " | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22631 | " Gloripallium | pallium | | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22632 | Lima | lima | L | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22633 | Asaphis | deflorata Violascens Forsskål | " | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22634 | Trochus | fenestratus | Gmelin | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22635 | " | maculatus | L | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22636 | Terebralia | sulcata | Börn | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22637 | Rhinoclavis | vertagus | L | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22638 | Turbo | bruneus | Röding | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22639 | Rapa | rapa | L | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22640 | Melongena | galeodes | Lam. | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22641 | Monodonta | labio | L | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22642 | Mytilus | menkeanus | | Bongao " | " | " |
| " " " | F22643 | Nerita | polita | L | Gigmoto | Catanduanes | " |
| " " " | F22644 | " | albicilla | Linne | " | " | " |
| " " " | F22645 | Murex | bruneus | Link | Badang. | Luzon I. | " |
| " " " | F22646 | Angaria | delphinula | L | " | " | " |
| " " " | F22647 | Cymatium | nicobaricum | Röding | " | " | " |
| " " " | F22648 | Bursa | bufonia | Gmelin | " | " | " |
| " " " | F22649 | Cantharus | undosus | L. | " | " | " |
| " " " | F22650 | Oliva | oliva | L | near Gubat. | " | " |
| " " " | F22651 | Cerithium | nodulosum | Burg. | " " | " | " |
| " " " | F22652 | Murex | cichoreus | Gmelin | Magallenes | " | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | | Remarks | TEXFORM |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Academy Natural Sciences. Philadelphia | 4 shells | | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | | 09 JUN 2000 |
| " " " " | 9 " | | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | | |
| " " " " | 11 " | | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | | |
| " " " " | 11 " | | | |
| " " " " | 8 " | | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | | |
| " " " " | ~~4~~ " | | | 3-2-2000 |
| " " " " | 9 " | | | 4-2-2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | | 10.2.2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | | 19 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | | 19 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | | 25/02/2000 |
| " " " " | 10 " | 22 dry | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | ~~78~~ " | | | 14/10/1997 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | | 23/2/2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | | |
| " " " " | 15 " | | 12 extra specimens in bar | Entered on Titan |
| " " " " | 4 " | | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | | 3-10-1996 |
| " " " " | 17 " | | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | | |
| " " " " | 7 " | | | |
| " " " " | 15 " | | | |
| " " " " | 15 " | | | |
| " " " " | 15 " | | | |
| " " " " | 11 " | | | 10/02/1998 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | | |
| " " " " | 8 " | | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | | 7-10-1997 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6.8.1959 | F22653 | Vasum turbinellus | | near Subat. Luzon I. Philippines |
| " " " | F22654 | Ovula ovum | L. | Barrio Rizal. " " " |
| " " " | F22655 | (Macrocallista) Callista floula | Lam. | off Corregidor I " |
| " " " | F22656 | Thais armigera | Link | Borongan, Samar I. " |
| " " " | F22657 | Helicostyla pithogaster batrani | | Mt Mayon, Luzon I " |
| " " " | F22658 | " mindorensis | | Calapan, Mindoro, " |
| " " " | F22659 | | | Polo . Mindoro . " |
| " " " | F22660 | Helicostyla mirabilis fulgens | Soub. | Bongol. " |
| " " " | F22661 | Camaena (Phoenicobius) arata | " | " " |
| " " " | F22662 | Cyclophorus appendiculatus reividus | " | Polo, Mindoro " |
| " " " | F22663 | Orthanlicus reses. | Say | Botanic Gardens. Stock Is. Floula U.S.A |
| " " " | F22664 | Xenophora conchyliophora | Born | Lake Worth. Floula " |
| " " " | F22665 | Tellina magna | Spengler | Floula Keys. " " |
| " " " | F22666 | Phalium granulatum | Born | Del Ray " " |
| " " " | F22667 | Passarius pagoda | | Palo Seco. Panama |
| " " " | F22668 | Terebra eracilenta | Li | Fort Amadar Beach. Panama |
| " " " | F22669 | Volva volva | Linné | Tosa, Japan |
| " " " | F22670 | Babylonia canaticulata | Schumacher | Bombay Id. India |
| " " " | F22671 | Murex banksi | Sow. | Zanzibar . East Africa |
| " " " | F22672 | Spondylus ~~americanus~~ gilavs | (Reeve) | Harrington Sound. Bermuda |
| " " " | F22673 | ~~Murex~~ Siratus cailleti, v. Rugleri | Cl+Far | Bay of Matanzas, Cuba |
| " " " | F22674 | " " " | " " | Jamaica |
| " " " | F22675 | Prunum carnea | Storer | Bonefish Key. Floula U.S.A. |
| " " " | F22676 | Pecten raveneli | Dall | Fort Walton. " " |
| " " " | F22677 | Cypraea arabicula | Lam. | Venado Island |
| " " " | F22678 | " caputserpentis | L | Dolores. Samar I. Philippines |
| 18.10.1957 | F22679 | Modiolus americensus | | Harrington Sound, Bermuda |
| " " " | F22680 | Arca ~~occidentalis~~ zebra | | " " " |
| " " " | F22681 | Chama macrophylla | | " " " |
| " " " | F22682 | Agrysotheca bermudensis | | " " " |
| " " " | F22683 | Pinctada radiata | | Bermuda |
| " " " | F22684 | Tellina laevigata | | " |
| " " " | F22685 | Codakia orbicularis | | " |
| " " " | F22686 | Venus perlironta | | " |
| " " " | F22687 | Lugulus californicus | | Catalina I. California U.S.A. |
| 20/11/1950 | F22688 | Cassis cornuta | | Coral Sea |
| 8/10/1935 | F22689 | " tuberosa | | Indian ocean |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered Jercfom |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Academy Natural Sciences. Philadelphia | 4 shells. | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | 38 valves | 11 faths. | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 5 shells. | | 16/4/1996 |
| " " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " " | 13 " | | EMU 22.Dec.2011 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | EMU 16·JAN·2012 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | EMU 08·FEB·2012 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 7 " | | 26.Aug.2011 EMU |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 28 NOV. 2000. |
| " " " " | 5 " | Beach. | |
| " " " " | 23 " | Pacific side. | |
| " " " " | 26 " | " " | |
| " " " " | 10 " | 120 fms. | |
| " " " " | 3 " | sand flats. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " (2 valves) | 4 fms. | 14·2·2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | 120 fms. | 25·2·1997 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 25·2·1997 |
| " " " " | 12 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | deep water. | 21 DEC 2000 |
| " " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " " | 15 " | | |
| Institute of Technology. California | 1 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | entered 19/5/1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 04 APR 2000. |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 10-2-2006 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 28 NOV. 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 03/03/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 3. | | |
| Coll & Pres J. W. Fox Sally Coll. | 5 shells | | |
| | 2 " | Sally no 452. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F22690 | Cassis cornuta | Mauritius |
| 28.2.1930 | F22691 | " " | New Britain |
| | F22692 | " " | Molluccas |
| 6.1868 | F22693 | " tuberosa ~~Brug.~~ Linné 1758 | West Indies |
| 22.8.1955 | F22694 | " flammea ~~"~~ (Linné 1758) | Florida |
| " " " | F22695 | Cypraecassis rufa Linné | Tanea East Africa |
| " " " | F22696 | " " " | Admiralty Islands |
| 28.2.1930 | F22697 | " " " | New Britain |
| 8.4.1885 | F22698 | " " " | India |
| 24.6.1935 | F22699 | " " " | Barrier Reef, Queensland |
| 4.7.1962 | F22700 | Tamanovalva babai Burn 1965 | Torquay Victoria 12.3.1962 |
| " " " | F22701 | Edentellina typica G & G. Gatliff + Gabriel 1911 | Flinders " 9.4.1961 |
| " " " | F22702 | " " " " | " " 11.2.1962 |
| " " " | F22703 | " " " " | Point Lonsdale, " 19.11.1960 |
| " " " | F22704 | " " " " | " " 11.3.1961 |
| " " " | F22705 | " " " " | " " 25.3.1961 |
| " " " | F22706 | " " " " | Breamlea " 29.1.1962 |
| " " " | F22707 | " " " " | Portsea " 1.1962 |
| " " " | F22708 | " " " " | " " " |
| 4.7.1962 | F22709 | Midorigai australis Burn | Torquay Victoria 12.11.1961 |
| " " " | F22710 | " " " | Flinders " 9.4.1961 |
| " " " | F22711 | Tamanovalva chloris belvederica 1961 (Keen & Smith) | Bahia Puerto Ballandra Mexico 4.10.55 |
| 4.7.1962 | F22712 | Tamanovalva limax Kawaguti & Baba | Tamano Japan 23.8.1960 |
| " " " | F22713 | " " " | Mukiashima Japan 28.6.1960 |
| " " " | F22714 | Midorigai australis Burn | Torquay Victoria 21.11.1960 |
| " " " | F22715 | Austraeolis ornata (Angas) | Flinders " 11.2.1962 |
| 4.7.1962 | F22716 | Tamanovalva norfolkensis Burn | Lagoon, Kingston, Norfolk Island |
| 18.9.1962 | F22717 | Hypselodoris kulonba Burn 1966 | Point Lonsdale Victoria 8.10.61 |
| " " " | F22718 | Doto weja Burn | Torquay Victoria 12.11.1961 |
| 27.3.1960 | F22719 | Noumea margaretae Burn 1966 | Portsea Pier, Victoria |
| 18.1.1963 | F22720 | " haliclona " 1957. | Point Lonsdale, Victoria 26/12/62 |
| " " " | F22721 | Berthella × postrema Burn 1962 pellucida (Rease 1860) | Angourie, Clarence River, N.S. Wales |
| " " " | F22722 | × Chromodoris lineata (E & S) Hypselodoris bertschi Gosliner + Johnson, 1999 | Bird Is., Moreton Bay, Queensland |
| | F22723 | | |
| | F22724 | R. Burn | |
| | F22725 | | |
| 7.5.1963 | F22726 | Conuber conicum (Lamk) | Rosebud Victoria 1.1962 |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purd Robillard | 1 shell | | |
| Pres. A.M. Ackroyd | 3 " | | |
| | 1 " | Nat. Mus. No 27329. | |
| Purd. Hugh Cuming | 2 " | No 22556-6. | |
| Hartley Coll. | 1 " juvenile | | Temporal 5/5/1999 |
| " " | 1 shell | | 5/4/2001 |
| " " | 16 " | | |
| Pres A.M. Ackroyd | 4 " | | |
| Pres Barrie C. S. Hulton | 3 " | | |
| Pres. Dr J. B. Simpson | 1 " | | |
| Coll. & Pres. R. Burn | 2 specimens | Paralypes (Holotype F23064) ref. Nature 206 (4985) : 735 | |
| " " " " | 1 spirit | | 27 AUG. 1999. |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 27 AUG. 1999 |
| Coll Tom Crawford Pres R. Burn. | 10 " | | 27 AUG. 1999 |
| Coll & Pres R Burn | 1 " | | 27 AUG. 1999 |
| " " " " | 9 " | | 27 AUG. 1999. |
| " " " " | 10+ " | | 27 AUG. 1999. |
| Coll F+M Murray Pres R Burn | 4 " | "incl.: largest specimen". | 27 AUG 1999 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 27 AUG 1999 |
| Coll & Pres R Burn | 3 spirit | | 27 AUG 1999 |
| " " " | 23 " | | 27 AUG. 1999 |
| Coll. A.G. Smith Pres. A. Keen per R Burn | 2 shells. | Proc. California Academy of Science vol 3. no 2. p 53 March 1961. Paralypes | 21/9/2003 |
| Coll K. Bata, Pres R. Burn | 1 spirit | | 27 AUG. 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 shells. | | |
| Coll & Pres. R. I Burn | 1 shell. | | |
| Coll & Pres R. Burn | 1 spirit | | 03 FEB. 2000. |
| Coll L Marsh Pres R. Burn | 10+ spirit | | 27 AUG. 1999 |
| Coll & Pres. R. Burn | 1 spirit | Holotype ref. Veliger 8 (3) : 191, fig. 1-4. | |
| " " " " | 1 spirit | Holotype MS name only. Considered to be equivalent to Dotopita Marcus, 1955 now. (R. Burn, 1981) | |
| Coll. TAM Marine Study Group | 1 spirit | Holotype Paralypes F 21231. ref. Veliger 8 (3): 195. | |
| Coll A+M Burn Pres R. Burn | 1 " | | 11 NOV. 1999. |
| Coll A.A. Cameron 7.7.1962 Pres R Burn | 2 " radulae (dissected) | | 24 SEP. 1999 |
| Coll D & T. Hartley, Pres R. Burn | 1 " | (Separate vials) | 03 DEC. 1999. |
| Pres F Murray | 1 spirit. | Ref J. Malac Soc Aust 6 (1962) p 49. | 10 FEB. 2005 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7·5·1962 | F22727 | Conuber sordidum (Swainson) | Mallacoota Victoria |
| 7·5·1962 | F22728 | " conicum (Lamarck) | Rosebud - |
| 11·1869 | F22729 | Cypraecassis rufa Linné | Molluccas |
| | F22730 | " " - | Mauritius |
| 22·8·1955 | F22731 | " " - | Seychelles Islands |
| 8·10·1935 | F22732 | Cassis flammae Linné | West Indies |
| " - - | F22733 | - cornuta | Chagos Island |
| 4·10·1920 | F22734 | - cornuta Linné | Mauritius |
| 8·10·1935 | F22735 | Cypraecassis rufa pennata Lamk | Molluccas |
| - - - | F22736 | - - Linné | |
| 22·8·1955 | F22737 | Cassis tuberosa | Florida |
| 5·5·1916 | F22738 | - cornuta | West Indies |
| 28·4·1931 | F22739 | - - | probably not Japan. Japan |
| 11·12·1925 | F22740 | Cypraecassis rufa Linné | Fiji |
| 12·8·1962 | F22741 | Austrosiphs | Bass Strait |
| 4·9·1962 | F22742 | Entered on titan (11:11:1991) Figuladra incei | Miriam Vale, S. Queensland |
| 4·9·1962 | F22743 | ~~Notohaliotis~~ Haliotis ruber Leach | Port Macquarie NSWales |
| 10·5·1946 | F22744 | ~~Pillomena~~ Flammulina meraca (Cox & Hedley) 1912 | Dandenong Victoria |
| 14/9/1962 | F22745 | Conuber sordidum | Mallacoota Victoria 4·1962 |
| " - - | F22746 | - - | Guttnamatta Bay. NSW 6·62 |
| - - - | F22747 | Polinices melanostomum | - - - |
| " - - | F22748 | - incei | Waratah Bay Vict 16·9·62 |
| " - - | F22749 | Ectosinum zonale | Altona Victoria - |
| 3·2·1950 | F22750 | taravillensis Gabriel | Martins Hut, Wilsons Prom., Vict |
| " " " | F22751 | Laomavix collisi Brazier | - - - - |
| 20·1·1950 | F22752 | Magilaoma penolensis Cox. | Tidal River, Wilsons Prom., Vict |
| 25·8·1954 | F22753 | Mulathena fordei mc Coyi Petterd | Cumberland Creek, Marysville Vict |
| " - - | F22754 | Strangesta ruga Cox | - - - - |
| - - - | F22755 | Pillomena dandenongensis | - - - - |
| 1·3·1957 | F22756 | Egilodonta bairnsdalensis Gabriel | Head of Orchid Gully E Victoria |
| 14·8·1962 | F22757 | Cymbiolacca periosticta McMichael 1963. | Swains Reef, Sandy Bay Queensland |
| 13·8·1962 | F22758 | Cymbiolacca randalli Stokes 1961 | Undine Reef, Port Douglas, Queens. |
| 20·1·1953 | F22759 | funerea Cox | Middle Mt., N.E. Victoria |
| 10·8·1962 | F22760 | Staphylaea jacifer Iredale | Heron Island Queensland 7·1962 |
| - - - | F22761 | Cribraria melwardi Iredale | - - - |
| 7·8·1962 | F22762 | Argonauta nodosa Linné | Phillip Island. |
| 3·8·1962 | F22763 | Mytilus planulatus Lamarck | Fisherman's Beach, Mornington Vict 1·1953 |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll & Pres. F Murray | veligers | | 17 FEB 2005 |
| - - - - - | 2 - | | 10 FEB 2005 |
| Pres. Bortiner Esq. | 2 shells. | No 27 330 | |
| Purch V. Robilland | 2 - | | |
| T. Hartley Coll. | 1 - | | |
| Sallip Coll. | 2 - | Sallip No 1221. | |
| - - | 2 - | - .891 | |
| R.A. Baston Coll | 1 - | | |
| Sallip Coll. | 1 - | - - 6211 | |
| - - | 2 - | - - 63 | |
| T Hartley Coll. | 1 - | | |
| Pres. Miss Nuven | 1 - | | |
| Pres Miss N. Pike | 1 - | | |
| Purch. L.W. Black | 1 - | | |
| Pres. Miss D. Constantine | 1 shell. | | |
| Pres Charles Tanner | 11 spirit- | | |
| Pres R.J. Griffiths | 1 shell. | | 21 Dec 2000 |
| H.A. Kershaw Collection | 10 shells | PARATYPES. reg. Mem. N.M.V. 4 Identified by Dr Cox (Holotype F634 Paratypes F633, F30798) Co-types. — see Allodiscus & Pilomena. | |
| Coll & Pres. F Murray | 3 spirit- | 2 ♀ removed from large shell. 1 ♂ one removed & one shell in shell. | 17 FEB 2005 |
| Pres. F. Murray | 10 - | | 17 FEB 2005 |
| Coll J.H.M. Pres. F Murray | 8 - | | 17 FEB 2005 |
| Pres. F. Murray | 40 + - | | 10 FEB 2005 |
| - - - | 2 eggrings | | 24 FEB 2005 |
| Coll J.H. Macpherson | 2 shells | | 11-5-2005 |
| - - - - | 1 - | | 19.5.2005 |
| - - - - | 1 - | | 19.5.2005 |
| Coll W.B. Hutchesch | 2 spirit | all taken in Jem gully under stones. | |
| - - - - | 1 - | | 26 Apr 2004 |
| - - - - | " | in Jem gully under stones. | |
| Coll J.H. Macpherson | 76 spirit- | | |
| Pres. M.F. Parker | 2 shells. | PARATYPES McMichael, D.F., J. malac. Soc. Aust. No. 7. 6th Dec. 1963. | |
| Pres A.J. Randall per A.J. Stokes | 1 shell | Holotype. Stokes, A.J., R. Soc. Aust. malac. Sec. 16. P. 3 Fig. | 14-8-2003 |
| Coll. J.H. Macpherson | 16 shells. | | 11-5-2005 |
| Coll & Pres W.H. Butcher | 1 spirit | red animal. | 03 FEB 2005 |
| - - - | - | | 16 DEC 2004 |
| Coll & Pres Kelt Brayden | 1 spirit | | the press 3/6/99 |
| Pres. Mrs K. Goldberg | 100 approx pearls | these pearls were collected from partially cooked mussels | 10/01/2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1868 | F22764 | Voluta thatcheri McCoy 1868 | habitat unknown |
| 20.6.1962 | F22765 | Aplustrum amplustre Linné | Lord Howe Island, N.S. Wales |
| 6.6.1962 | F22766 | Melanopsis carrosa Linné | Lake Tiberius Palestine |
| - - - | F22767 | Phyllonotus trunculus Linné | Mersa Matruh Egypt |
| 3.7.1962 | F22768 | Argonauta nodosa | Flinders Island, Bass Strait |
| 24.6.1962 | F22769 | Atrina tasmanica T. Woods | Glennies Group Victoria 24/4/1963 |
| 26.6.1962 | F22770 | Penion mandarinus = Austrosipho wartei Hedley | Use → off S.E. Lakes Entrance Vict |
| 22.5.1962 | F22771 | Nassarius pauperatus Parcanassa jonasi | Roseville Bridge, Middle Harbour NSW |
| 21.5.1962 | F22772 | Zoila venusta Sowerby | off Sorrento Beach, W. Aust |
| [illegible] | F22773 | Zenatia acinaces Q. & G. | Takapuna, Auckland, N. Zeal. |
| 5.1962 | F22774 | Corciella | Lady Barren Island, Bass Strait |
| 15/5/1962 | F22775 | Amorena undulata angasi | nr Port Lincoln, S. Australia |
| - - - | F22776 | Iredalina ~~aurantia Powell~~ mirabilis | deep trawl off Timaru N. Zeal. |
| 2.3.1911 | F22777 | Lutraria rhynchaena Reeve | S. Australia |
| 8.5.1962 | F22778 | Ameria teniustriata Sowerby | Lake Hattah Vict 21.4.1962 |
| - - - | F22779 | Limnaea lessoni | - - - - |
| - - - | F22780 | Velusunio ~~lessoni~~ ambiguus | - - - - |
| 24.4.1962 | F22781 | Cypraea macandrewi Sowerby | Gulf of Aquaba July 1961 |
| 20.8.1961 | F22782 | Nassarius nigellus = Tavaniotha optata Gould | Area 63 off Martha Cliff Vict |
| 12.11.1961 | F22783 | Nassarius (Niotha) pyrrhus Menke | Area 17 off Little River - |
| - - - | F22784 | N. nigellus = Tavaniotha optata Gould | - - - - - - |
| 25.6.1961 | F22785 | - - - | Area 68 Capel Sound. - |
| 20.4.1958 | F22786 | - - - | Area (4) & 5 Point Cook - |
| 18.5.1958 | F22787 | Nassarius (Niotha) pyrrhus Menke | Area 18 off Werribee - |
| 18.10.1959 | F22788 | N. nigellus = Tavaniotha optata Gould | Area 12 North Central Port Phillip |
| 13.10.1957 | F22789 | Nassarius (Niotha) pyrrhus Menke | Area 55 Mornington Vict |
| - - - | F22790 | N. nigellus = Tavaniotha optata Gould | - - - - |
| 10.5.1959 | F22791 | " " - | Area 69, Hovell Light Vict |
| 26.2.1961 | F22792 | " " - | Area 55 Balcombe - |
| 19.4.1959 | F22793 | - - - | Area 13 off Sandringham Vic |
| 10.11.1957 | F22794 | Nassarius (Niotha) pyrrhus Menke | Area 59, Pope's Eye Bank Vict |
| 14.12.1958 | F22795 | N. nigellus = Tavaniotha optata Gould | Area 36 Port P. |
| 25.4.1962 | F22796 | Pugillaria stowae (Verco) | Torquay Victoria 12.3.1962 |
| 2.1962 | F22797 | Ethminolia | West of Rye Pier, Port Phillip Vict |
| 28.3.1962 | F22798 | Capulus. | West of Lakes Entrance Vict |
| 23.2.1962 | F22799 | Neritropsis radula Linné Narita plicata | Herald Cay, Coral Sea 14.11.61 |
| 4.10.1961 | F22800 | Siphonaria normalis Gould | Diamond Head, Oahu Hawaii |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered or Express: |
|---|---|---|---|
| Received per Thatcher | 1 shell | Holotype. McCoy, F. 1868 Ann. Mag. Nat. His. 4th Series. Vol. I P. 54. VII plate II fig | |
| Pres S.A. Cook | 9 shells | collected underwater | |
| - - - - | 1 shell | 4 ft. below ground level. | |
| Coll + Pres. Tom Coote | 16 shells. | one shell removed for exchange | EMU 7/11/2019 |
| Coll + Pres R. Seager | 2 shells. | | 3-2-2000 |
| Pres. Mrs H Newman | 1 spirit | Coll Lance Newman 65 fathoms | 29 APR 2005 |
| Coll + Pres. Isobel Bennett | 20+ spirit | on estuarine mud flats with hydroid Hydractinia epiconcha attached. | 24 JAN 2006 |
| Pres W. Australian Museum | 1 shell. | Coll B.R. Wilson & R.W. George 4.1962. | |
| Coll C. A Fleming | 1 shell. | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| Coll. Geelong College Exped. | 22 spirit | | |
| Pres A.J. Stokes | 1 shell. | | 02 DEC 1999 |
| - - - - | 1 " | | 18-10-99 |
| Dennant Collection | 2 shells. | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| Coll + Pres Mrs L Brown | 8 shells. | | |
| - - - - | 5 " | | |
| - - - - | 2 " | | 11 JAN. 2001 |
| Pres C.M. Burgess | 1 shell. | | |
| Coll. Port Phillip Survey | 2 spirit | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 2 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 3 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 25 " | adults & juveniles | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 1 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 1 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 12 " | depth 50 - 60 ft. | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 3 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 5 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 26 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 7 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 11 | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 2 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 6 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| Coll + Pres R Burn & N Pilbeam | 2 spirit | | Reg on EMu 11.09.2012 |
| Coll. P. Dolby | 2 spirit | 55 feet | |
| Pres C.J. Gabriel | 1 spirit | N Peden | 09 DEC 2004 |
| Coll + Pres. D.L. Woodland | 5 spirit | | 20 JAN 2003 |
| Coll & Pres E.P. Hodgkin | 15 spirit | | Reg on EMu 11.09.2012 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4.10.1961 | F22801 | Mytilus crebrstriatus maritimus Pils | Diamond Head, Oahu, Hawaii 28.8.1961 |
| " " " | F22802 | Siphonaria exulum Hanley | Cascade Jetty, Norfolk Is Sept 1961 |
| " " " | F22803 | " " " | Kingston, Norfolk Is. 11.9.1961 |
| " " " | F22804 | Bembicium auratum Q&G | - - - - |
| " " " | F22805 | - ~~melanostomum~~ ~~auratum~~ | Smd Point Ross, Norfolk Is. 20.9.1961 |
| " " " | F22806 | Hinea brasiliana | - - - - - |
| " " " | F22807 | Neothais smithi Brazier | Cemetery Beach, Kingston Norfolk Is 23.9.1961 |
| " " " | F22808 | Siphonaria | - - - - - |
| " " " | F22809 | Bembicium auratum Q&G | - - - - |
| " " " | F22810 | ~~Euplica~~ Pyrene bidentata | - - - - |
| " " " | F22811 | Drupa marginalba Blainville | - - - - |
| " " " | F22812 | | Buck's Point, Kingston Norfolk Is 22.9.61 |
| " " " | F22813 | Gadinia reticulata Sowerby | Dillons Beach, 12.8.1961 |
| " " " | F22814 | Neothais smithi Brazier | Kingston Norfolk Is. 13.9.1961 |
| 5.1959 | F22815 | Microvoluta | 65' fathom off Cape Everard Vict |
| " " | F22816 | - | - - - - - |
| | F22817 | Vexitomena garrardi Laseron | dredged off Lake Entrance Vict |
| | F22818 | " Coxi Angas | - - - - - |
| | F22819 | Austrodrillia beraudiana Cosse | - - - - - |
| | F22820 | Paracuneus spadix tumulus Laseron | - - - - - |
| | F22821 | Dentimitrella pulla Gaskoin | - - - - - |
| | F22822 | " menkeana Reeve | - - - - - |
| | F22823 | " nubeculata Reeve | - - - - - |
| | F22824 | " nubeculata dictua Reeve | - - - - - |
| 10.5.1946 | F22825 | Charopa problematica Gabriel 1947 | Fernshaw Victoria |
| 29.8.1949 | F22826 | | Atlas Cove, Heard Island |
| " " " | F22827 | | " " " " |
| " " " | F22828 | | " " " " |
| 4.1953 | F22829 | Notodiscus hookeri heardensis Dell 1964 | near Red Island " " |
| 1.5.1950 | F22830 | Philobrya laevis Thiele | Corinthian Beach, Heard Island. |
| 28.1.1952 | F22831 | Pellilittorina sitosa Smith | Atlas Cove, " " |
| 11.9.1949 | F22832 | Pu " " - | " " " " |
| 18.12.1949 | F22833 | | Atlas Roads, " " |
| 25.12.1949 | F22834 | | " " " " |
| 25.2.1951 | F22835 | Notodiscus hookeri heardensis Dell 1964 | " Cove " " |
| 3.1950 | F22836 | Aulacomya ater regia Powell | Kerguelen Island. |
| " " | F22837 | | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress d/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll + Pres E.P. Hodgkin | 3 spirit | | 19 DEC. 1995. |
| - - - - - | 5 " | on supra-littoral | Reg on EMU 10-09-2012 |
| - - - - - | 12 " | on limestone intertidal | Reg on EMU 02.10.2012 |
| - - - - - | 12 - | - - | 10 JUN 2004 |
| - - - - - | 6 - | supra-littoral and intertidal rocks. | 10 JUN 2004 |
| - - - - - | 7 - | - - - - | 07 JUN 2004 |
| - - - - - | 2 " | beach limestone platform. | 04 MAR 2003. |
| - - - - - | 3 " | - - - | Reg On EMU 04-Oct-2012 |
| - - - - - | 2 " | - - - | 10 JUN 2004 |
| - - - - - | 2 " | - - - | 06/08/1996 |
| - - - - - | 4 " | - - - | 14 APR 2005 |
| - - - - - | " | under rock flakes in splash zone. | |
| - - - - - | 1 - | | |
| - - - - - | 2 shells. | | 16/7/1996 |
| Pres. N. Buckland | 1 - | | |
| - - - | 1 " | | |
| Pres. W.S. Ayres | 11 " | | |
| - - - - | 1 " | | |
| - - - - | 3 " | | |
| - - - - | 1 " | | |
| - - - - | 2 " | | |
| - - - - | 1 " | | |
| - - - - | 1 " | | |
| J.A. Keesham Coll. | 11 shells | Paratypes (Holotype F1065, Paratypes F30913-4). ref. Mem. N.M.V. 15:119, pl. 10 fig. 8. | |
| Coll[d] by Ron Kenny. ANARE | 3 shells. | lower littoral rocks and algae. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " | |
| Coll[d] by J. Bechervaise ANARE " | 8 spirit | Paratypes (Holotype F23511, Paratypes F22835, F7444, F7447) ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. (Zool.) 4 (11) :168 | |
| Coll[d] younger Gibbney ANARE. | 40+ " | | 14 DEC. 1995 |
| " Brown ANARE. | 6 " | rocks and weed | 17 June 2004 |
| ANARE. | 5 " | dredged 1-5 metres. | 03 FEB 2003 |
| " | 3 " | at 30 m. | |
| " | 5 " | " " fish trap. | |
| Coll[d] K.G.B. " | 20 " | Paratypes (Holotype F23511, Paratypes F22829, F7444, F7447). ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. (Zool.) 4 (11) :168. | |
| ANARE | 1 " | | 19 DEC. 1995. |
| " | " | | Reg on ENU 01-Oct-2012 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12-1960 | F22838 | Siphonaria (Liriola) lateralis (Gould) | Handspike Pt, Macquarie Is |
| " " | F22839 | " " " " | Hurd Point, " " |
| " " | F22840 | " " " " | Bauer Bay, " " |
| 4-12-1960 | F22841 | " " " " | Green Gorge, " " |
| 12-1960 | F22842 | Nacella delesserti Philippi | Garden Cove, " " |
| 4-12-1960 | F22843 | " " " | Green Gorge, " " |
| 12-1960 | F22844 | " " " | Hurd Pt, " " |
| " " | F22845 | Nacella macquariensis | Handspike Point, " " |
| " " | F22846 | Photinula coruscans Hedley | Garden Cove, " " |
| " " | F22847 | " " " | Handspike Point, " " |
| 4- " " | F22848 | Plaxiphora aurata Spalowsky | Green Gorge, Macquarie Is |
| " " " | F22849 | Hemiarthrum setulosum Dall | " " " " |
| " " | F22850 | " " " | Handspike Pt, " " |
| 10-3-1960 | F22851 | Pareledone charcoti (Joubin). | Mawson Base, Antarctica |
| 6-7-1951 | F22852 | Histiotenthidae Histiotenthis sp. | Eagle Point, Macquarie Is |
| 1956 | F22853 | Lithothamnium. Habitat sample (incl. 4 mollusc species) 6/2002 B/Bay | Garden Cove, " " |
| 3-1-1962 | F22854 | Murex cabriti Bernardi | Lighthouse Point, Marco Is. Beach Fla |
| " " " | F22855 | " florifer Reeve | Cape Romans, S Florida 3-195 |
| 9-1-1961 | F22856 | Mitra | Yanchep Reef, W. Aust. 1-1-1961 |
| " " " | F22857 | Lithofaga | " " " " " " |
| 20-12-1961 | F22858 | Nucalana bicuspidata Gould | Cansada |
| 9-1-1962 | F22859 | Triphostephanus triseriata | South Mossman, Queensland |
| 1-1952 | F22860 | Zoila contraria Iredale | 100 faths St. Australian Bight |
| " " | F22861 | " thersites Gaskow | St Vincent Gulf, S. Australia |
| " " | F22862 | " " " | Spencer Gulf " " |
| " " | F22863 | " " " | 100 faths. St Australian Bight |
| " | F22864 | " " " | S. Australia |
| 12-2-1962 | F22865 | Patelloida profunda | Ile aux Aigrettes, Mauritius 12-1957 |
| 12-1961 | F22866 | Calthaliola porteri Iredale | Lord Howe Island. |
| 9-1961 | F22867 | Coxcelladda gilesi | S. shore Lake Eyre, S. Aust |
| 14-2-1962 | F22868 | Austropygrus nigra | Warrigal Reservoir, Victoria |
| 10-5-1946 | F22869 | Zenatiopsis victoriae PSQ | Snake Is. Victoria 1912 |
| 1 1962 | F22870 | Gaimardia trapesina coccinea | Garden Cove, Macquarie Is. |
| 1-1962 | F22871 | Lasaea rossiana Finlay | Camp. Hill Point " " |
| 2-1962 | F22872 | Umbraculum umbraculum sinicum | 52 faths, off Lakes Entrance Vict |
| 7-1948 | F22873 | Melarapha | Heron Island, Queensland |
| 1862 | F22874 | " | W Africa |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Tey Press data Base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll[d] J.H. Macpherson A.N.A.R.E. | 11 Spirit | | Reg on EMu 01·Oct·2012 |
| " " " " | 18 " | | Reg on EMu 01·Oct·2012 |
| " " " " | 23 " | | Reg on EMu 1·Oct·2012 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | Reg on EMu 01·Oct·2012 |
| " " " " | 20 " | 17 spec in wet coll in FS 24/6/93<br>1 Dry spec Radula slide R 147. FEAS 13/5/1993 | 06 JUN 2001 |
| " " " " | 14 " | | 06 JUN 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 06 JUN 2001 |
| " " " | 6 " + | 1. Dry spec Radula slide R210 FEAS 13/5/1993 | 06 JUN 2001 |
| " " " | 15 " | | 27 MAY 2004 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 (1+1juv.) " | | 08 MAR. 2001 |
| " " " | 7 " | | 21 FEB. 2001 |
| " " " | 15+ " | | 21 FEB. 2001 |
| | 1 " | (only 1 found 10/3/1993, TNS.). | TP 31/5/2000 |
| | ~~2~~ " | found foreshore in shallow water. | |
| | · " | tentacle. | re-regis for computer |
| Coll[d] Adams A.N.A.R.E. | Shells. | | |
| onda Pres R A Craine | 2 " | | |
| " - - - - | 1 " | | |
| Pres. G. Kendrich | 2 " | | |
| - - - | 6 " | | |
| Pres. C. J. Gabriel | 2 " | dng. Baird, from Ph. Dautzenberg. | |
| Pres. J. Brown | 1 " | in sand at extreme low tide. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 3 shells. | | |
| - - - | 1 " | | 4/3/2013 |
| - - - | 2 " | | |
| - - - | 1 " | | 4/3/2013 |
| - - - | 5 " | 59865 purch A Collin 18·3·1910; 6429·32 purch Mr Thatcher = 2 Mr Edwards. 1861. | |
| Pres E.P. Hodgkin | 4 shells. | | |
| Coll & Pres A Bonger | 4 " | | 29/04/1997 |
| Rec. E.D. Gill | 14 " | oppos. Shelly Is. | |
| Pres D.B. Smith | ca specs | | |
| J.A. Kershaw Coll. | 2 " | | 18/8/1999 |
| Coll Keith Watson | 1 spirit | | |
| · - · 2·12·1961 | spirit | | |
| Pres Mrs H Newman | 1. " | | 10 SEP. 1999 |
| Coll J.H.M. Lyle Expedition | " | | |
| | 4 shells | No 12092-95 | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8·10·1935 | F22875 | Melarapha scabra | | Bermuda |
| 21·5·1959 | F22876 | Bankia australis Calman | | Lakes Entrance Victoria |
| 5·3·1962 | F22877 | Nausitora dunlopei Wright | | Chelmer, Brisbane Riv, Queensland |
| " " - | F22878 | - | - | Seventeen Mile Rocks, Brisbane Riv Qu |
| " " - | F22879 | Bankia australis Calman | | Dumoch. Queensland |
| " - - | F22880 | - | bipalmulata Lamk. | - - |
| - - - | F22881 | Bankia rochi Roll. | | Fishermans Is., Mth of Brisbane Riv, Qu |
| " - - | F22882 | Teredo poculifer Iredale | | Kangaroo Point, Brisbane Riv, Q |
| 29·10·1961 | F22883 | Pleurobranchaea maculata | | Flinders Victoria |
| 7·11·1961 | F22884 | - | - | Portsea Pier - |
| 2·1962 | F22885 | - | - | - - - |
| 21·3·1962 | F22886 | Aplysia nigra | | Rosebud - |
| 28·3·1962 | F22887 | Eulima munita Hedley | | Tidal Inlet. SSE Lakes Entrance Vic |
| 23·2·1962 | F22888 | Nerita albicilla | | Magdelaine Cay. Coral Sea 16·11·61 |
| - - - | F22889 | Vasum | | - - - - |
| - - - | F22890 | Cypraea moneta | | Raine Island. Coral Sea 8·11·61 |
| - - - | F22891 | Perna | | Broomfield Wreck Reef, Coral Sea 27·11·1961 |
| - - - | F22892 | Pinctada | | - - - - |
| - - - | F22893 | Protorata angasiana Sowl. | | Unnamed coral cay, S.W. Lihou Reef, Coral Sea (Geog. Visit) Donated 18·11·61 |
| - - - | F22894 | Marginella | | - - - - - - |
| - - - | F22895 | Zafrona sp. | | - - - - - - |
| - - - | F22896 | Gena | | - - - - - |
| - - - | F22897 | [illegible] | | - - - - - |
| - - - | F22898 | Conus | | - - - - - |
| - - - | F22899 | | | - - - - - |
| 1·3·1961 | F22900 | Ostala codringtoni | Gray | Greece. |
| " " " | F22901 | Drymaeus auristeporus | Brug. | Brazil. |
| " - " | F22902 | Aulopoma itieri. var. hofmeisteri. | Issch. | Ruanwella. Ceylon |
| " - " | F22903 | Auricula auris judea | | Philippines |
| " - " | F22904 | Pterocyclus bilabiatus. | Benson | Palawan, Philippines |
| " " " | F22905 | Helicigona cingulata | Studer | Tyrol, Austria |
| " " " | F22906 | Trochomorpha subtrochiformis | Mouss. | Samoa |
| " " " | F22907 | Tortulosa hartleyi | Iredale | Ruanwella, Ceylon |
| " " " | F22908 | Pterocyclus semilabiatus. | Metcalf. | Borneo |
| " " " | F22909 | Drymaeus farrisi | Pfr | Peru |
| " " " | F22910 | Englandina rosea | Fer | Alabama. U. S. A. |
| " " " | F22911 | Epiglypta howinsulae | Cox | Lord Howe Is. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Galliff Coll. | 2 shells | Galliff no 526. | |
| Coll. J. H Macpherson | 1 spirit | | 28 AUG 1996 |
| Ex Myra L. Smith Y. Univ. | 7 spirit | board set 20.2.1959 coll. May 6. 1959. | 04 SEP 1996 |
| - - - - - - | 3 - | | 04 SEP 1996 |
| - - - - - | - | | 28 AUG 1996 |
| - - - - - | 3 - | | 24 AUG 1996 |
| - - - - - | 1+ - | | |
| - - - - - | - | | 14 AUG 1996 |
| Coll. P. Goadby | 1 spirit | | 16 SEP. 1999 |
| - P. Hollis | 2 - | | 16 SEP 1999. |
| - - - | 1 - | | 16 SEP. 1999 |
| Coll J. H Macpherson | 2 - | in shallows. | Entered on Titan 21:1:1994 |
| Pres. C. J. Gabriel | 6 shells. | | 23-05-2000 |
| Coll + Pres D. L. Woodland | 1 spirit | | 03 JUNE 2004 |
| - - - - | 1 shell | | |
| - - - - - | 2 spirit | outer reef flat | 03 FEB 2005 |
| - - - - | 3 2 (22/02/1996) | attached to underside of beach rock slabin pool | 22 FEB 1996 |
| - - - - | 1 - | associated with F22891. | 22 FEB. 1996. |
| - - - - | 1 - | from base (Habitat) of coral block / outer reef flat (Substrate) on [illegible] | 26 FEB 2003. |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - - - - - | 26 MAY 2005 |
| - - - - | 3 - | - - - - - - - - - - | 03/09/1996 |
| - - - - | 2 - | - - - - - - - | 01 JUN 2004 |
| - - - - | 2 - | - - - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 shell juvenile | - - - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 2 spirit | - - - - - - - | |
| Ex. Mrs Helen Boswell | 1 shell | | EMU 11.Oct.2011 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | EMU 31.Oct.2011 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | Emu Aug 2011 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | EMU 26.Sept.2011 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8/ 3. 1961 | F22912 | Helicigona gobanyi | Frauenfeld | Austria |
| 2 " " " | F22913 | Ena (Subzebrinus) hirasei | Pils | Loo Choo Islands |
| 5 " " " | F22914 | Macrochlamis indica | Pfr | Mauritius |
| " " " | F22915 | Opisthoporus birostris | " | Borneo |
| " " " | F22916 | Leptopoma dohrni | Ad & Ang. | Solomon Is. |
| " " " | F22917 | Streptostele nevilli | H. Adams | Cascade, Mahe', Seychelles |
| " " " | F22918 | Tudora bronni | Adams | Jamaica |
| " " " | F22919 | Helicina acutissima | Sow. | Carmen, Bohol Island. |
| 2 " " " | F22920 | Partula guarnensis | Pfr. | Caroline Islands. |
| " " " | F22921 | Optopoma poiriéri | Bourg. | British Somaliland. |
| " " " | F22922 | Gibbus modiolus | Fér | Mauritius |
| 2 " " " | F22923 | " newtoni | H. Adams | " |
| 2 " " " | F22924 | | | Texas. U.S.A |
| 2 " " " | F22925 | " | | Rodriguez Island |
| " " " | F22926 | Caprinus perplexa | | Grenada. West Indies |
| " " " | F22927 | Helicina agglutinans | Sow. | Philippines |
| " " " | F22928 | Hemitrichia brachytricia | | Sarsaga, Luzon. Philippines |
| " " " | F22929 | Anlepoma itieri v. hofmeisteri | | Ceylon |
| " " " | F22930 | Trochomorpha merziana | Pfr. | San Christoval Is. Solomons |
| " " " | F22931 | Gibbus sulcatus | Müll | Mauritius |
| " " " | F22932 | Eulota botanica | A. & Reeve. | Basco, Batanes Is. |
| " " " | F22933 | Clausilia almissana | Kuster | Almissa, Dalmatia |
| " " " | F22934 | | | Brazil |
| " " " | F22935 | Subulina octona | Chem. | Honolulu |
| " " " | F22936 | Cerilla rivoli | Desh | Kegalla, Ceylon |
| " " " | F22937 | Parachondria adamsi | Pfr | Roaring River, Jamaica |
| " " " | F22938 | Pachnodus vitulinus | | Mahé, Seychelles. |
| " " " | F22939 | Anlepoma sphaeroideum | Dohrn. | Ruwanwella, Ceylon. |
| " " " | F22940 | Gibbus mauritianus | Morel | Mauritius. |
| " " " | F22941 | Rachistia aldabrae | | Aldabra Is. |
| " " " | F22942 | Ligatella insularis | Pfr. | Portugese East Africa |
| " " " | F22943 | Trochomorpha merziana | " | San Christoval Is. Solomons. |
| " " " | F22944 | Helicmanes taylei | Pal. | Tangiers, Morocco. |
| " " " | F22945 | Scarabus tortuosa | Mouss. | Ofu, Samoa |
| " " " | F22946 | " scarabeus | " | Indonesia |
| " " " | F22947 | P. uvulifera | Shuttl. | Petersburg, Florida. U.S.A. |
| " " " | F22948 | Choanopoma fimbriatulum | Sow | Jamaica |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ex. Mrs Helen Boswell | 1 | shell | EMu 31·Oct·2011 |
| " " " | 3 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | |
| " " " | 4 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | |
| " " " | 3 | " | |
| " " " | 5 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | EMu 26·Sept·2011 |
| " " " | 4 | " | EMu 26·Sept·2011 |
| " " " | 4 | " | |
| " " " | 7 | " | EMu 26·Sept·2011 |
| " " " | 1 | " | EMu 01·Feb·2012 |
| " " " | 5 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | EMu 06·JAN·2012 |
| " " " | 2 | " | |
| " " " | 3 | " | |
| " " " | 1 | " | EMu 26·Sept·2011 |
| " " " | 2 | " | EMu 09·JAN·2012 |
| " " " | 3 | " | |
| " " " | 1 | " | |
| " " " | 4 | " | EMu 12·Sept·2011 |
| " " " | 1 | " | EMu 30·Nov·2011 |
| " " " | 3 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | EMu 26·Sept·2011 |
| " " " | 2 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | |
| " " " | 4 | " | |
| " " " | 1 | " | |
| " " " | 1 | " | |
| " " " | 2 | " | EMu 20·Dec·2011 |
| " " " | 3 | " | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. 3. 1961 | F22949 | Tortulosa eurytrema | Pfr | Ceylon |
| " " " | F22950 | Isognomastoma personata | Drap. | Switzerland |
| " " " | F22951 | spinosa | Lea | Tennessee . U.S.A. |
| " " " | F22952 | | | Pavasha |
| " " " | F22953 | conoides | Drap. | Marseilles |
| " " " | F22954 | Helicodonta lenticula | Fér | Grand Canary, Canary Is. |
| " " " | F22955 | Ferussacia folliculus | Gmelin | Las Palmas, " " |
| " " " | F22956 | Tornatellina subperforata | Suter | Hillyer's Creek, Auckland, N. Zealand |
| " " " | F22957 | Candidula apicina | Lam. | Algeria |
| " " " | F22958 | " intersecta | Poiret. | Portugal. |
| " " " | F22959 | Subulina cf. Virgo | | Pavasha |
| " " " | F22960 | Leptopoma gebiense | Fulton | Gebi Island |
| " " " | F22961 | Ena orientalis | Frivaldsky | Turkey. |
| " " " | F22962 | " insularis | Gabriel | Arabia |
| " " " | F22963 | Colobostylus bankesianus | Sow. | Jamaica |
| " " " | F22964 | " albus | " | " |
| " " " | F22965 | Caseolus turricula | Lowe | Porto Santo. |
| " " " | F22966 | " abjecta | " | " " |
| " " " | F22967 | Alycaeus messageri | | Tonkin |
| " " " | F22968 | " major | | " |
| " " " | F22969 | Candidula mayeri | Gude | Robe, South Australia |
| " " " | F22970 | Turricula trochoides | Poiret | Malta. |
| " " " | F22971 | Polygyra cereolus | | Florida. U.S.A |
| " " " | F22972 | " cereolus. v. carpenteriana | | Key West. Florida. U.S.A |
| " " " | F22973 | " septemvelva | Say. | Longweed. " " |
| " " " | F22974 | Tornatellina barclayi | Benson | Cilaos, Reunion Is |
| 30. 8. 1961 | F22975 | Aplysia juliana Q. & G. | | Warrnambool, Vict. 14·3·1960. |
| " " " | F22976 | Aplysia (angasi. putrida) n. sp | | Torquay, Vict. 20·12·1956. |
| " " " | F22977 | Rostanga | | Lorne, Vict, 16·12·1956. |
| " " " | F22978 | Rostanga calamus xarbutus | Angas. Rudman, 1992. | " " " " " |
| " " " | F22979 | " " | " | Torquay Victoria 7·12·1957 |
| " " " | F22980 | " " | " | " " 22·11·1957 |
| " " " | F22981 | " " | " | " " 6·9·1959 |
| " " " | F22982 | Madrella sanguinea | Angas | Point Lonsdale Vic 11·3·1961 |
| " " " | F22983 | " | " | " Breamlea, Vic, 24·3·1961 |
| " " " | F22984 | " | " | " Torquay, Vict, 22·11·1957. |
| " " " | F22985 | " | " | " " 16·10·1958 |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| Exs. Mrs Helen Boswell | 2 shells. | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | | EMU 31·Oct·2011 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 8 " | | EMU 23·Dec·2011 |
| " " " " | 21 " | | EMU 04·Oct·2011 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 8 " | Entered on computer 11/3/1992 FEZS | |
| " " " " | 7 " | | EMU 21·Feb·2012 |
| " " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | | EMU 25·Oct·2011 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | EMU 19·Dec·2011 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | EMU 19·Dec·2011 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | EMU 20·Dec·2011 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| Coll'd & Pres'd by Robert Burn | 2 Spirit | | 27 MAY 1999. |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 27 MAY 1999. |
| " " " " | " | egg rings | 12 NOV. 1999 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 12 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 12 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 12 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 12 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 20 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 20 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 20 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 20 JAN 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 30. 8. 1961 | F22986 | Hallaxa indecora Bergh. | Torquay, Victoria | 16. 10. 1958 |
| 21 " " " | F22987 | Hallaxa indecora Bergh. | " " | 20. 11. 1960 |
| 5 " " " | F22988 | Glossodoris alternata Burn. | " " | 6. 10. 1956 |
| " " " | F22989 | " " " | " " | 30. 8. 1961 |
| " " " | F22990 | Noumea " halidona Burn. | Breamlea, Victoria | 6. 1. 1958 |
| " " " | F22991 | Glossodoris perplexa Burn. | Torquay Victoria | 20. 11. 1960 |
| " " " | F22992 | " " " | " " | 25. 10. 1957 |
| " " " | F22993 | " " " | Flinders, Victoria | 20. 3. 1960 |
| 2 " " " | F22994 | " victoriae Burn | Torquay, Victoria | 6. 10. 1956 |
| 4 " " " | F22995 | " " " | " " | 25. 10. 1957 |
| " " " | F22996 | " " " | Flinders Victoria | 20. 3. 1961 |
| 2 " " " | F22997 | " tasmaniensis Bergh | Torquay, Vic. | 27. 4. 1958 |
| 2 " " " | F22998 | Neodoris × Praegliscita chrysoderma Angas. | " " | 6. 9. 1959 |
| 2 " " " | F22999 | " " " | " " | 25. 10. 1957 |
| " " " | F23000 | " " " | " " | 6. 10. 1956 |
| " " " | F23001 | Jorunna hartleyi Burn | " " | 6. 9. 1959 |
| " " " | F23002 | Doriopsilla Archidoris pecnliaris varia (Abraham) | Sutherlands Bay | 13. 1. 1957 |
| " " " | F23003 | Doriopsilla peculiaris (Abraham, 1877) | Breamlea, Vict, | 21. 10. 1956 |
| " " " | F23004 | " " " | Queenscliff, Vict. | 20. 11. 1956 |
| " " " | F23005 | Hoplodoris nodulosa (Angas, 1864) " pustulata Abraham. | Breamlea, Vict. | 6. 1. 1958 |
| " " " | F23006 | " " " | Torrum | 30. 10. 1958 |
| " " " | F23007 | " " " | Torquay, Victoria | 6. 10. 1956 |
| " " " | F23008 | " " " | " " | 22. 11. 1957 |
| " " " | F23009 | " " " | " " | 29/30. 3. 1959 |
| " " " | F23010 | Aglaia queritor Burn. | Portsea, Back Beach. | 2. 3. 1958 |
| " " " | F23011 | " " " | Port Fairy Victoria | |
| " " " | F23012 | " taronga Allan | Swan Bay, Victoria | 23. 11. 1956 |
| " " " | F23013 | Pleurobranchiae maculata | Lorne, Victoria | 16. 12. 1956 |
| " " " | F23014 | " " | Apollo Bay, Victoria | 28. 12. 1956 |
| " " " | F23015 | Doto ostentis Burn. | Flenders, Victoria | 25. 5. 1958 |
| " " " | F23016 | " " " | Torquay, Victoria | 6. 9. 1959 |
| " " " | F23017 | Aplysia norfolkensis Sowerby | " " | 20. 12. 1956 |
| " " " | F23018 | " " " | Flinders, Victoria | 2. 12. 1956 |
| " " " | F23019 | " parvula Mörch | Apollo Bay, Victoria | 28. 12. 1956. |
| " " " | F23020 | " " " | Warrnambool, Victoria | 14. 3. 1960 |
| " " " | F23021 | " " " | Flinders, Victoria | 27. 4. 1958 |
| " " " | F23022 | Thordisa × Verrucosa (Crosse in Angas, 1864) sabulosa Burn. | Torquay Victoria | 25. 9. 1960 |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/B. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll$^{d}$ & Pres$^{d}$ by Robert Burn | 1 Spirit. | | 11 Nov. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 11 Nov. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 11 Nov. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 05 Nov. 1999. |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 02 Dec. 1999. |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 02 Dec. 1999. |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 03 Dec. 1999. |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 13 Jan 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 13 Jan 2000. |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 09 June 2005 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | ~~2~~ 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 16 Sep. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17 Sep 1999. |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 19 Jan. 2000 |
| " " " " | 9 " | | 19 Jan. 2000. |
| " " " " | 8 " | | 09 Sep. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 09 Sep 1999 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 09 Sep 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 09 Sep 1999 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 09 Sep 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 02 Dec. 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30. 8. 1961 | F23023 | Thordisa × Sabulosa (Verrucosa (Crosse in Angas, 1864)) Burn | Torquay, Victoria 30.10.1958 |
| .. .. .. | F23024 | Dendrodoris mangeana Burn. | Flinders, Victoria 20. 3. 1960 |
| .. .. .. | F23025 | .. albo-purpura Burn. | .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23026 | Aphelodoris berghi Odher | Torquay, Victoria 29/30. 3. 1959 |
| .. .. .. | F23027 | Ceratosoma brevicaudatum Alb. | Corio Bay, Victoria 22. 04. 1959 |
| .. .. .. | F23028 | Doriopsilla miniata Ald & Hanc. | Flinders, Victoria 30. 8. 1961 |
| .. .. .. | F23029 | Caldukia Proctonotus ? affinis Burn | Torquay, Victoria 29/30. 3. 1959 |
| .. .. .. | F23030 | .. .. .. | Point Lonsdale, Vic, 11. 3. 1961 |
| .. .. .. | F23031 | Austraeolis ornata Angas. | Flinders, Vic. 1. 3. 1959 |
| .. .. .. | F23032 | Neodoris. × Praegliscila Chrysoderma Angas. | .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23033 | Halgerda graphica B. & H ? | Torquay Victoria 27. 2. 1954 |
| .. .. .. | F23034 | Pleurobranchaea maculata Q & G. | Dredged off Rhyll, Phillip Is. 14. 9. 1958 |
| .. .. .. | F23035 | | Island Bay, Wellington. N. Z. 21. 9. 1958. |
| .. .. .. | F23036 | | Poriroa Harbour, Nr Wellington N.Z. |
| .. .. .. | F23037 | Dondrodoris | Island Bay, Wellington, N.Z. 21. 9. 1958 |
| .. .. .. | F23038 | Aphelodoris | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23039 | Neodoris. × Praegliscila Chrysoderma Angas. | Flinders, Victoria 10. 3. 1958 |
| .. .. .. | F23040 | Vanikoro | Point Lonsdale, Vict. 11. 3. 1961 |
| .. .. .. | F23041 | Marikellia | .. .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23042 | Chiton (Mucrosquama) carnosa Carpenter in Angas | .. .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23043 | Ischnochiton ? | .. .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23044 | Haminoea zelandiae Gray | Poriroa Harbour, New Zealand 1957 |
| .. .. .. | F23045 | Philine auriformis Suter | .. .. .. 12.9.1961 |
| .. .. .. | F23046 | .. angasi Crosse & Fischer | Portarlington Victoria 19. 9. 1954 |
| .. .. .. | F23047 | Tethys parvula Morch. | Torquay, Victoria 11. 12. 1954 |
| .. .. .. | F23048 | " .. .. | Barwon Heads Victoria 29. 11. 1953 |
| .. .. .. | F23049 | Aplysia | Swan Bay, Victoria 23. 4. 1955 |
| .. .. .. | F23050 | .. | Rosebud, Victoria 8. 5. 1954 |
| .. .. .. | F23051 | Anachis remoensis ~~Macrozafra~~. Gatliff & Gabriel 1910 | Torquay, Victoria 29/30. 3. 1959 |
| .. .. .. | F23052 | Trifora Cinerea Hedley | .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23053 | Eulima | .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23054 | Cacozeliana icarus Boyle. | .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23055 | Eubittium Lawleyanum Crosse. | .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23056 | Eatoniella melanochroma Tate | .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23057 | Rhyssoplax tricostalis Pilsbry | .. .. .. .. .. |
| .. .. .. | F23058 | Pellax rosea Angas. | .. .. .. .. .. |
| 18. 9. 1962 | F23059 | Baradina yuka Burn | Flinders. Victoria 9. 4. 1961 |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base :- |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll[d] & Pres[d] by Robert Burn | 1 spirit | | 02 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 22 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 21 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 10 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 21 Oct. 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 12 JAN 2000. |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 20 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 20 JAN. 2000. |
| " " " " | 1 " | and radula (separate vial) | 03 FEB. 2000. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 02 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 16 SEP. 1999. |
| Coll[d] A. G. Ben - Pres[d] Robert Burn. | 2 " | Under rocks extreme low Tide. | |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " low tide, Channel to Sea. | illust[n] on Card. |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " extreme low tide | 05 JAN. 2000. |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " " " | 10 DEC. 1999 |
| Coll[d] & Pres[d] by Robert Burn. | 2 " | | 02 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 18 NOV. 2004 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17. APR 1996 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 10 APR 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 11 APR. 2001 |
| Coll[d] A. G. Ben - Pres[d] Robert Burn | 2 Shells. | Cast ashore. | |
| " " " " " " | 2 " | " " | |
| Coll[d] & Pres[d] by Robert Burn | 1 " | dredged 3 fathoms. | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | washed up on beach. | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 07/05/1996 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/05/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 25-05-2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | juveniles | EMU: 17 FEB. 2014 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | EMU: 25 FEB. 2014 |
| " " " " | 2 " | Possibly cited by Ponder + Yoo 1978 : P628 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | 1 | EMu 19.9.2019 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | EMU: 6 JAN 2014 |
| " " " " | 1 spirit | Holotype | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18·9·1962 | F23060 | Baradina yuka Burn | Shoreham Western Port Vict 9.11.1961 |
| - - - | F23061 | " " | Merricks - 21.10.61 |
| 7·2·1962 | F23062 | Ilbia ilbia Burn 1963 | Point Lonsdale Vict 10.9.1961 |
| 4·7·1962 | F23063 | Tamanovalva limax Kawaguti & Baba | Mukaishima Japan 13·4·1960 |
| " " " | F23064 | Tamanovalva babai Burn 1965 | Torquay Victoria 12.3.1962 |
| 9·7·1962 | F23065 | " gabrieli Burn | Yanchep Reef, W. Australia |
| 7·2·1962 | F23066 | Runcina australis Burn 1963. | Long Reef, N.S.Wales 11.7.1961 |
| 9·7·1962 | F23067 | Tamanovalva gabrieli Burn | Yanchep Reef, W. Australia 19.3.196[illegible] |
| 4·7·1962 | F23068 | Aphistamia marshae Burn | Kingston, Norfolk Island 15·9·1961 |
| 29·11·1961 | F23069 | Pinctada maxima | Exmouth Gulf W. Aust |
| - - - | F23070 | ~~Avicula macroptera Lamk~~ Pteria penguin | - - - |
| 2·9·1961 | F23071 | ~~Avicula~~ Pteria penguin Röding | Mombasa, East Africa |
| - - - | F23072 | Pinctada margaritifera ~~Lamk~~ Linn | - - - |
| 26·10·1961 | F23073 | Versipella sobales Iredale | 6 faths East of Botany Bay, NSW. |
| " " - | F23074 | Limopsis eucosmus - | 45-75 faths E of Port Kembla NSW |
| " " - | F23075 | ~~Senectidens dannevigi Ired.~~ Limopsis penelevis | 160 faths, E of Newcastle NSW |
| - - - | F23076 | Limopsis penelevis - - | 75 faths, E of Broken Bay, NSW |
| - - - | F23077 | ~~Destacar~~ Bathyarca metella (Hedley) | 45 faths E of Botany Bay - |
| - - - | F23078 | Neotrigonia lamarckii Gray | 50 faths " - - |
| - - - | F23079 | " gemma Ired. | 45 faths, E of Broken Bay - |
| " " " | F23080 | Mesopeplum caroli Iredale | 50 faths. off Stanwell Park NSW |
| " " " | F23081 | Pecten fumatus Reeve | 45 faths off Botany Bay, NSW |
| " " - | F23082 | Dimyarina corrugata Hedley | 40-50 faths, E of Botany Bay, NSW |
| " " " | F23083 | Thracidentula perulae Garrard 1961 | 45 faths E of Broken Bay, NSW |
| " " - | F23084 | Cuspidaria latesulcata T.Woods - | - E of Botany Bay NSW |
| " " - | F23085 | " excarata Verco | 70 faths E of Stanwell Park, - |
| " " . | F23086 | Vementum cavaticum Hedley | 55 faths E of Botany Bay - |
| " " . | F23087 | (Bathycardita) Cardiocardita raouli Angas | 40 faths off Port Stephens NSW |
| " " - | F23088 | " - - | 50 faths off Stanwell Park - |
| " " . | F23089 | Notocallista kingii Gray | 65 faths E of Stanwell Park - |
| " " " | F23090 | Bellastraea kesteveni Iredale | 45 faths E. of Botany Bay - |
| " " " | F23091 | Stiva ferruginea Hedley | 50 faths E of Botany Bay " |
| " " " | F23092 | Sigapatella calyptraeformis Lk | 45 faths E. of Port Kembla - |
| " " " | F23093 | Capulus sycophanta Garrard 1961 | 25 faths in Keppel Bay, Queensl |
| " " - | F23094 | Cardita amabilis Deshayes | 50 faths E of Botany Bay N.S.W |
| " " " | F23095 | Alacocerithium applenum | 50 faths E. of Lakes Entrance Vict |
| " " " | F23096 | Gazameda gunnii Reeve. | 75 faths, off Broken Bay, NSW |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress d/b. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll & Pres. R. Burn | spirit | Paratypes | |
| Coll T. Cranford Pres. R. Burn | 1 – | Paratypes | |
| Coll & Pres R. Burn | spirit | 2 tubes animal & jaws radula etc. FRAGMENTS ONLY - POOR CONDITION ref. Aust. Zool. 13:15. Holotype. | 4.25.5.1981 |
| Coll K. Baba Pres. R. Burn | 1 spirit | Dissected Specimen. | 27 AUG. 1999. |
| Coll & Pres R. Burn | 1 – | Holotype (dissected) (Paratypes F22700). ref. Nature 206(4985):735. | |
| 19.3.1961 Coll Nat. Club Excursion | 1 – | M/S name only. Unpubl. as of V.1981 Paratype Exc W.A. Museum dissected spec. (Holotype F21270). radula & gizzard plates only remainder specimen destroyed. Paratype Aust. Zool. 13:11. | |
| Coll Philly Colman Pres R. Burn | – | M/S NAME ONLY. UNPUBL. V.1981 Paratype whole specimen. | |
| Coll Nat. Club Excursion | 1 – | | |
| Coll & Pres E.P. Hodgkin & L Marsh | 1 spirit | Paratype manuscript name only as of May, 1981 | |
| Pres. C. D. George | 1 spec. | | 10-2-2000 |
| – – – – | 1 – | | 8.2.2000 |
| Pres M. Glossberg | 4 valves | | EMu 1.11.2019 |
| – – | many valves. | | 10-2-2000. |
| Pres. T.A. Garrard | 3 shells | = F.R.V. "Challenge" Coll 1957-1960. | EMU 13/12/2020 |
| – – – – | 1 – | – – – – | 26.10.99 |
| – – – – | 3 – Dry | – – – – | 13.10.99 |
| – – – – | 2 shells + 1 valve | – – – – | 13.10.99 |
| – – – – | 8 – Dry | – – – – | texpress 9 Sep 1999 |
| – – – – | 10 – | – – – – | entered Texpress 26/4/99 |
| – – – – | 1 – | – – – – | |
| – – – – | 3 valves | – – – – | 10 JAN. 2001 |
| – – – – | 3 shells 6 valves | – – – – | 19 DEC. 2000 |
| – – – – | 3 shells. | – – – – | 20 DEC. 2000 |
| – – – – | 8 – | – – – – | 18.02.2000 |
| Exc Australian Museum | 1 – | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 5:8, pl. 1 fig. 19. Paratype | |
| Pres T.A. Garrard | 2 valves | – – – – | 14 JUN 2000 |
| – – – | 2 shells | – – – – | 14 JUN 2000 |
| – – – – | 4 valves | – – – – | |
| – – – – | 1 shell | – – – – | 04 APR. 2000 |
| – – – – | 1 – | – – – – | EMu 24.7.13 |
| – – – – | 3 – | – – – – | 23 MAY 2000 |
| – – – – | 1 – | – – – – | EMU: 23 DEC. 2013 |
| – – – – | 2 – | – – – – | |
| – – – – | 2 – | – – – – | EMU: 28 MAR. 2014 |
| Exc. Australian Museum | 3 – | ref. J Mal. Soc. Aust. 5:12, pl. 2 fig. 1. Paratypes | |
| Pres. T.A. Garrard | 1 valve | – – – – | 04 APR. 2000 |
| – – – – | 1 shell | – – – – | 15 MAY 2000 |
| – – – – | 0 – | – – – – | 18 FEB 2014 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26. 10. 1961 | F23097 | Gazameda gunnii Reeve | 45 faths off Port Kembla NSW |
| " " " | F23098 | Platycolpus quadratus Donald | 40 faths E of Twofold Bay, NSW |
| " " " | F23099 | Zemira australis Sowerby | 75 faths E. of Stanwell Park, NSW |
| " " " | F23100 | Xenophora peroniana Iredale | 40 faths off Botany Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23101 | " " " | 50 faths off Stanwell Park, NSW |
| " " " | F23102 | Cabestanimorpha zimara Ired. | off Broken Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23103 | Cymatona kampyla Watson | 90 faths off Botany Bay, " |
| " " " | F23104 | " " " | 75 faths off Newcastle " |
| " " " | F23105 | Phanozesta remensa Iredale | 75 faths off Broken Bay " |
| " " " | F23106 | " " " | 70 faths off Botany Bay " |
| " " " | F23107 | Fusitriton retiolus Hedley | 75 faths E of Broken Bay " |
| " " " | F23108 | Mayena australasia benthicola | off Botany Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23109 | Phalium thomsoni Brazier ~~Xenogalea thomsoni Brazier~~ | 60 faths, E of Botany Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23110 | Phalium thomsoni Brazier / Perry | " " E of Broken Bay " |
| " " " | F23111 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum ~~insperata Iredale~~ | 50 faths off Broken Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23112 | Phalium (Xenogalea) pyrum Lamarck | 60 faths E off Botany Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23113 | Notocochlis luculenta Iredale | 70 faths E of Broken Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23114 | Polinices puteatis Garrard 1961 | 50-58 faths E of Botany Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23115 | Ellatrivia merces addenda Ired. Umbilia hesitata beddomei Schild | 50 faths off Lakes Entrance Vic. 50 faths off Botany Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23116 | (GIPRAEA HESITATA) Iredale 1916 ~~Amorena~~ undulata Lamk | 60 faths E of Broken Bay, " |
| " " " | F23117 | Amoria | |
| " " " | F23118 | Amoria ~~Amorena~~ undulata Lamk. | 50 faths E of Newcastle NSW |
| " " " | F23119 | Amoria ~~Relegamoria~~ molleri Iredale | 90-150 faths E of Broken Bay " |
| " " " | F23120 | Palamharpa exquisita Iredale | off Twofold Bay - Gabo Is. Vic |
| " " " | F23121 | Alocospira oblonga Sowerby | off Port Kembla NSW |
| " " " | F23122 | " marginata tasmanica | 45 faths E of Twofold Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23123 | Ovaginella ovulum Sowerby | off Botany Bay, NSW |
| " " " | F23124 | Sinuginella punicea Laseron | " " " " |
| " " " | F23125 | Sinuginella binivitta Laseron | " " " " |
| " " " | F23126 | Kogomea stilla Hedley | 50 faths off Botany Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23127 | Architectonica Afflexa Ired. | 90-100 faths, E of Tuggerah Lake |
| " " " | F23128 | " " " | off Stanwell Park, NSW |
| " " " | F23129 | Pleia bakeri Galliff & Gab. | 50 faths off Broken Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23130 | Fusinus novae hollandiae grandiculus Ired. | off Stanwell Park NSW |
| " " " | F23131 | Berylsma waitei Hedley | 75 faths off Broken Bay - Newcastle |
| " " " | F23132 | Colubraria fantomei Garrard 1961 | 40 faths E of Caloundra Qld |
| " " " | F23133 | Pterochelus diffusi Iredale | off Stanwell Park NSW |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered on texpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres T.A. Garrard | 7 shells | = "FRV" exc. "Challenge" Coll. 1957-1960. | EMU 18 FEB 2014 |
| - - - - | 3 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 4 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 4 - | - - - - - | EMu 21.1.2004 |
| - - - - | 2 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 3 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 3 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 2 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | ~~3~~ 2 - | - - - - - | 1 spec Rereg. F27375 |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | ~~1 spec Re-Reg F27375~~ |
| - - - - | 3 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 2 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 2 - | - - - - - | |
| Exchange Australian Museum | 3 - | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 5: 18 pl. 2 fig. 6. - - - - - | Paratypes |
| Pres T. A Garrard. | 1 shell | - - - - - | EMU 9.7.14 |
| | 2 1 - (1 removed 7/6/2000 - now F87511). (Texpress 7/6/2000) | - - - - - | F23116 in (Royal Soc M/E) |
| - - - - | 9 - | - - - - - | |
| | | | 02 DEC 1999 |
| - - - - | 14 shells | - - - - - | 02 DEC 1999 |
| - - - - | 2 - | - - - - - | 02 DEC 1999 |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 3 - | - - - - - | EMU 24 JUN 2014 |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | EMU: 24 JUN 2014 |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | EMU 17 JUN 2014 |
| - - - - | 7 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 2 - | - - - - - | EMU: 30 MAY 2014 |
| - - - - | 1 - | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 5: 25 pl. 1 fig. 5 - - - - - | Paratype |
| - - - - | 3 - | - - - - - | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26.10.61. | F23134 | Pterochelus duffusi hedale | Off Newcastle NSW. |
| " " " | F23135 | Pterochelus damicornis Hedley | Off Broken Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23136 | " " " | Off Stanwell Park " |
| " " " | F23137 | Torvamurex denudatus Perry | 45 faths Off Broken Bay, NSW |
| " " " | F23138 | Emozamia licinius Ad & Pett | Off Twofold Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23139 | Xenotrophon euschema hedale | 60 faths E Off Port Kembla NSW |
| " " " | F23140 | ~~Tolema~~ Babelomurex lischkeana (Dunker, 1882) B Wilson syn australis Laseron 1994 | 50 faths Off Newcastle NSW |
| " " " | F23141 | " " " | Off Port Kembla NSW |
| " " " | F23142 | Bedeva hanleyi Angas | Off Botany Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23143 | Columbarum heldeyi hed. | 90-100 faths, Newcastle-Broken |
| " " " | F23144 | Triplostephanus praelongus | 110-145 faths, Off Newcastle NSW |
| " " " | F23145 | Floroconus wallangra Garrard | 75 faths East of Stanwell Park NSW |
| " " " | F23146 | (Leptoconus) illawarra Garrard | 75 faths E of Stanwell Park NSW |
| " " " | F23147 | Endemoconus howelli hedale | 70 faths Off Stanwell Park " |
| " " " | F23148 | Turricula murrawolga Garrard 1961 | 75 faths E of Broken Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23149 | Micantapex agnata Ad & Pett | Off Broken Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23150 | " " " | 45 faths Off Broken Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23151 | Adamnestia thetidis Hedley | Off Botany Bay " |
| " " " | F23152 | Decorisepia rex hedale | 76-80 faths, E of Lake Macquarie |
| " " " | F23153 | Glyptosepia cultrata Hoyle | 156-160 faths, E of Newcastle NSW |
| " " " | F23154 | ~~Arctosepia versuta~~ Sepia limata hedale | 76-80 faths, E of Lake Macquarie |
| " " " | F23155 | Benthendsia problematica hed. | 70 faths Off Broken Bay NSW |
| " " " | F23156 | Episiphon virgula Hedley | 75 faths, E of Botany Bay, NSW |
| | F23157 | Xenogalea pyrum Lamk. | Australia |
| | F23158 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum, Lamarck | Portland, Victoria |
| 1-3-1892 | F23159 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum, Lamarck | " " |
| 15-11-1889 | F23160 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum, Lamarck | Mud Is, Pt Phillip Bay, Victoria |
| 17.7.1936 | F23161 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum, Lamarck | Portsea, Victoria. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23162 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum Lamarck | Western Port, Victoria |
| 24.6.1913 | F23163 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum Lamarck | Green Cape to Gabo Is., Victoria. |
| " " " | F23164 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum Lamarck | " " " " " |
| 8.10.1935 | F23165 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum Lamarck | Eastern Victoria |
| 24.6.1913 | F23166 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum Lamarck | Between Gabo & Flinders Is. |
| 6.10.1941 | F23167 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum Lamarck | Maria Is, Tasmania |
| | F23168 | Phalium (Xenophalium pyrum Lamarck | Tasmania |
| 13-2.1871 | F23169 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum, Lamarck. | Clark Is, Tasmania |
| 5.1872 | F23170 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum, Lamarck | Tasmania |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Fresc form |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres T. A. Garrard | 2 shell | "FRV" exc. Challenge Coll 1957-1960 | 24-2-1998 |
| - - - - | 61 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 25 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 2 - | - - - - - | 3-6-1997 |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | 1-7-1997 |
| - - - - | 4 - | - - - - - | 3-12-1996 |
| - - - - | 4 - | - - - - - | 1-10-1996 |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | EMU 19 MAI/2014 |
| - - - - | 7 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 5 - | - - - - - | 13/12/1999 |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 1(5): 337 pl. 1 fig. 8. Paratype |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| Coll A. A. Racek 7.59 | 3 - | - - - - - | |
| Coll - - - - - | 1 spirit | - - - - - | |
| - - - - - - | 1 - | - - - - - | |
| - - - - - - | 6 - | - - - - - | |
| Pres. T. A. Garrard | 2 shells | - - - - - | |
| - - - - | 14 - | - - - - - | EMU 25.10.2019 |
| | 2 " | | |
| | 2 " | | |
| Pred. Mrs Butler | 2 " | | |
| from H. Halliday. | 1 " | | |
| D— Miss B. Greenwood | 1 " | | |
| Gatliff Colln | 1 " | Gatliff no 62. | |
| Coll^d F.I.S. "Endeavour" | 4 " | 50 - 100 fathoms | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 " | Gatliff no 62. (figured by G. J. Browning) | |
| Coll^d F. I. S. Endeavour | 2 " | | |
| D. — Lady Barrett Colln | 3 " | | |
| Purch Hugh Cuming | 2 " | | |
| from Mr Hamilton | 1 " | juvenile. | |
| P— J. Leadbeater | 2 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10-1877 | F23171 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum ~~Xenogalea pyrum~~ Lamk. | New Zealand. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23172 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck | New Zealand. |
| 8-1888 | F23173 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck | Nelson, New Zealand |
| 8.10.1935 | F23174 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck ~~powelli Finlay~~ | New Zealand. |
| " " " | F23175 | " ~~turrita Petterd~~ | Tasmania. |
| 1.5.1958 | F23176 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck " ~~stadialis Hedley~~. | Flinders Is, Tasmania |
| 8.10.1935 | F23177 | " " " | Bass Strait, Victoria |
| " " " | F23178 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck. | Southern New South Wales. |
| 8.1876 | F23179 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck. | W. Tasmania |
| 24.6.1913 | F23180 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum (amarck | Between Gabo & Flinders Is, Vict. |
| 10.1876 | F23181 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum Lamarck | N. E. Coast, Tasmania. |
| | F23182 | " " " | New Holland. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23183 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry. | Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23184 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry. | Caloundra, " |
| " " " | F23185 | Phalium (Xenogalea) ~~labiatus~~ Pyrum, Lamarck | Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 28.8.1935 | F23186 | " thomsoni Brazier. | S. Coast, New South Wales. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23187 | Phalium thomsoni (Brazier 1875) | " " " " " |
| " " " | F23188 | Phalium thomsoni (Brazier 1875. | Off Cape Everard, Victoria |
| " " " | F23189 | Phalium thomsoni, Brazier ~~pellucidea hedley~~. | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 24-6-1913 | F23190 | Phalium thomsoni Brazier. | Green Cape to Gabo Is, Victoria |
| 17-7-1936 | F23191 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck ~~thomsoni~~ Brazier. | Portsea, Victoria. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23192 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck | Victoria |
| | F23193 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck | Port Fairy, Victoria |
| 10.7.1920 | F23194 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck | Portland, Victoria |
| 8.10.1935 | F23195 | Phalum pyrum, Lamarck | Portsea, Victoria |
| 6.1896 | F23196 | Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck. Phalium ~~turrita~~ (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck. | Portland, Victoria. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23197 | ~~Xenogalea pauciruqis Menke.~~ | Western Port, Victoria |
| 4.1874 | F23198 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pauciruger, Menke. | King Georges Sound, West Australia |
| | F23199 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pauciruger, Menke | Swan River, W. Australia |
| | F23200 | " " " | Tasmania |
| | F23201 | Phalium zelanica Lamk | |
| 20.9.1933 | F23202 | Xenogalea labiata Perry. | Victoria |
| 8.10.1935 | F23203 | " " " | N.S.W and Queensland. |
| " " " | F23204 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry | Cobbler's beach, Middle Harbour- |
| " " " | F23205 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry. | Balmoral Bay, Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 3.1873 | F23206 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry. Tate | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23207 | Casmaria ponderosa ~~Gmelin~~ Sub. Perry. Iredale | Point Cartwright, South Queensland. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| From Capt. Hutton | 2 Shells. | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ | 6 " | Gatliff no 62. |
| from Jas. Dall. | 2 " | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 1 " | Gatliff no 587. |
| " " | 2 " | " " 2825. |
| Presᵈ Mr J. Coote | 1 " | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 1 " | |
| " " | 2 " | Gatliff no 5994. trawled by Baker 1927. 1 Specimen Exhibition |
| | 1 " | |
| Collᵈ F.I.S. "Endeavour" | 1 " | |
| | 1 " | |
| | 1 " | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 1 " | |
| " " | 1 " | |
| " " | 1 " | Gatliff no 62. |
| Pres. Aust. Museum Sydney | 1 " | 50-70 fathoms. |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 2 " | Gatliff no 6761 1 Specimen figured by G. Browning |
| " " | 1 " | " " " |
| " " | 3 " | " " 7132. |
| Collᵈ. F.I.S. "Endeavour" | 1 " | Recᵈ from Aust. Museum Sydney. |
| D— Miss. B. Greenwood | 1 " | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ | 3 " | Gatliff no 2394. 1 figured by G. Browning. |
| | 2 " | |
| Presᵈ by A. S. Kenyon. | 3 " | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 2 " | Gatliff no 2394. (one shell figured by G. Browning as Spectabilis). |
| | 2 " | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 2 " | Gatliff no 2394 |
| Purch Jas Cockerell | 1 " | |
| Purch L. Reeve. | 1 " | no R115. |
| | 1 " | Originally registered with another spec. from Tas. |
| Presᵈ by Dr P. G. Brett. | 3 " | 2 Specs. on exhibition not numbered. |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 6 " | Gatliff no 1832. 1 spec figured. |
| " " | 1 " | " " " |
| " " | 1 " | " " " |
| From Mr Petterd | 1 " | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 1 " | Gatliff no 6976. |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F23208 | Xenogalea labiata Perry. | N.S.W. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23209 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry | Vaucluse, Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F23210 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry. | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 5. 5. 1916 | F23211 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry | Portland, Victoria |
| | F23212 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum perry | Western Port, Victoria. |
| | F23213 | " " " | Queensland. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23214 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry | Balmoral, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F23215 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry | San Remo, Victoria |
| " " " | F23216 | " insperata Iredale. | New South Wales. |
| " " " | F23217 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry | Cobblers Bay, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F23218 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum perry | dredged Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F23219 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum perry. | Southport, Queensland. |
| " " " | F23220 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum perry. | Balmoral, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F23221 | Phalium (Xenogalea) labiatum labiatum Perry | Botany Bay, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F23222 | Phalium ~~Spectabilis~~ Semicassis. ~~Iredale~~ pyrum, Lamarck. ? | Queenscliff, Victoria |
| " 1-1933 | F23223 | Phalium ~~X~~ thomsoni, Brazier | S. Coast, New South Wales. |
| 9-1958 | F23224 | " ~~Stadialis Hedley~~ Phalium (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck. | Three Hummock Is, Tasmania |
| " " | F23225 | Phalium ~~nivea Brazier~~ (Xenogalium) pyrum, Lamarck. | " " " " |
| 22. 8. 1953 | F23226 | Phalium thomsoni Brazier. | dredged Bass strait. |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F23227 | ~~Hypocassis bicarinata Jonas~~ Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata, Q+Q. | St Vincents Gulf, S. Australia. |
| 22. 8. 1955 | F23228 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata. Q+G. | Glenelg, South Australia |
| 8.10.1935 | F23229 | ~~Phalium (Semisassus) semigranosum, Lak.~~ Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q+G 1833 BJN. | Portland, Victoria |
| " " " | F23230 | H[illegible] | South Australia |
| " 6.1961 | F23231 | ~~Xenophalium angasi Brazier.~~ Phalium glabratum angasi, Iredale | Southport to Brisbane Queensland |
| 8.10.1935 | F23232 | Phalium glabratum angasi (Iredale) | Queensland. |
| " " " | F23233 | Phalium glabratum angasi (Iredale. | Caloundra, Queensland. |
| " " " | F23234 | ~~Antephalium~~ Phalium adcocki Sowerby. | South Australia |
| 12. 1.1961 | F23235 | Xenogalea. | of Lakes Entrance, Victoria. |
| 3.1896 | F23236 | ~~Antephalium~~ Phalium semigranosum Lk. | Western Port, Victoria. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23237 | Phalium semigranosum Lamarck | " " " |
| " " " | F23238 | Phalium semigranosum Lamarck. | Portsea, Victoria. |
| " " " | F23239 | Phalium semigranosum Lamarck. | Lakes Entrance, Victoria. |
| " " " | F23240 | " " " | Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia. |
| " 1-1952 | F23241 | Phalium semigranosum Lamarck | Aldinga Bay, South Australia. |
| 10-1876 | F23242 | Phalium semigranosum Lamarck | S. Coast Tasmania. |
| 1861 | F23243 | Phalium semigranosum Lamarck | Bass Strait. |
| 1863 | F23244 | Phalium semigranosum Lamarck | New Zealand. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | 1 Shell. | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ | 1 " | Gatliff no 1832. |
| " " | 1 " | juvenile. |
| Presᵈ by Miss Niven | 1 " | |
| | 1 " | |
| | 2 " | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 1 " | |
| " " | 2 " | Gatliff no 1832. |
| " " | 12 " | " " 6813 |
| " " | 1 " | " " " |
| " " | 1 " | |
| " " | 2 " | Gatliff no 6813. |
| " " | 1 " | " " " |
| " " | 1 " | |
| " " | 1 " | Gatliff no 2983. Entered on Titan 10:12:1993 |
| from T. Iredale per C.J. Gabriel. | 1 " | 50–70 fathms. |
| Collᵈ & Presᵈ Dick Burgess. | 1 " | taken from oyster pots. |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " |
| T. Hartley Collⁿ. | 1 " | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 3 " | Gatliff no 61. |
| T. Hartley Collⁿ. | 5 " | one discarded worn shell. |
| Gatliff Collⁿ | 2 " | Gatliff no 61. |
| " " | 1 " | " " 7203 figured by G.J. Browning. |
| Presᵈ by W. J. Berrie. | 1 " | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 1 " | Gatliff no 5037. |
| " " | 1 " | " " " |
| " " | 1 " | " " 6532. |
| Collᵈ Mrs H. Newman. | egg Capsule. | |
| Presᵈ by C. J. Gabriel. | 4 Shells. | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 12 " | Gatliff no 365. growth series. |
| " " | 1 " | " " " |
| " " | 2 " | |
| " " | " | Gatliff no 365. |
| Beresford Bardwell Collⁿ. | 2 " | |
| | 2 " | |
| | 3 " | |
| | 3 " | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1.1952 | F23245 | Xenophalium angasi Brazier. | Noosa Head, Queensland. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23246 | Phalium (Semicassis) ~~Antephalium~~ Sinuosum Verco. | South Australia |
| 21.5.1887 | F23247 | Phalium labiatum iredalei (Bayer) ~~Phalium zelanica Lamk.~~ | Port Elizabeth, S. Africa. |
| .1861 | F23248 | Cassis (Hypocassis) ~~Hypocassis~~ fimbriata Quoy & Gaim. | Portland, Victoria. |
| 8.10.1935 | F23249 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata Q+G. | South Australia? |
| " " " | F23250 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata Q+G. | Albany, West Australia. |
| | F23251 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata Q+G. | Portland, Victoria |
| 4.1874 | F23252 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata Q+G. | King George's Sound, W. Australia |
| 8.10.1935 | F23253 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata, Q+G. | Albany, W. Australia. |
| 4.10.1920 | F23254 | Xenophalium turgidum Reeve. | Philippines. |
| 22.8.1955 | F23255 | Xenogalea labiata Perry. | New South Wales. |
| " " " | F23256 | Phalium glabratum angasi, Iredale. ~~Xenophalium angasi Brazier.~~ | Bowen, Queensland. |
| " " " | F23257 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pauciruger, Menke. ~~Xenogalea paucirugis~~ | dredged Rotnest Island, W. Australia. |
| " " " | F23258 | Phalium (Semicassus) bisulcatum, Schubert+Wagner ~~Semicassis pila~~ | Bowen, Queensland. |
| | F23259 | Hypocassis fimbriata Q+G. | South Australia |
| 22.8.1955 | F23260 | Thais pica Blainville | Papeete, Tahiti. |
| " " " | F23261 | Mitra mitra Linn. | " " |
| " " " | F23262 | Ornamentaria annulus Linné | " " |
| " " " | F23263 | Monetaria moneta Linné. | " " |
| " " " | F23264 | Lyncina lynx Linné. | " " |
| " " " | F23265 | Mauritia mauritiana Linné | " " |
| " " " | F23266 | Ravitrona Caputserpentis Linné | " " |
| " " " | F23267 | Arabica depressa | " " |
| " " " | F23268 | Erosaria. | " " |
| " " " | F23269 | Cypraea (Lyncina) vitellus Linné. | " " |
| " " " | F23270 | " " Carneola Linné | " " |
| " " " | F23271 | " " " Sowerby i Hinton. | " " |
| " " " | F23272 | Strombus gibberulus Linné. | " " |
| " " " | F23273 | Turbo petholatus Linné. | " " |
| " " " | F23274 | Cerithium obeliscus Brag. | " " |
| " " " | F23275 | " echinatum Lk. | " " |
| " " " | F23276 | Thais (Mancinella) armigera Lamk | " " |
| 1.3.1951 | F23277 | Flammulops excelsiors Hedley | Head of Orchid Gully, E. Victoria |
| " " " | F23278 | Pernagera tamarensis Petterd | " " " " " " |
| " " | F23279 | Oreomava cannfluviatilus | " " " " " " |
| " " " | F23280 | Miselaoma sinistra Gabriel | " " " " " " |
| 4.5.1951 | F23281 | Oreomava cannfluviatilus Gab. | Jungle Head of Basin Creek, E. Vict |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered data base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beresford Bardwell Collr. | 1 " | | |
| Gatliff Collr. | 1 " | Gatliff no 4261. | |
| Pres$^{d}$ by E. Fitzgerald. | 4 " | | |
| | 4 " | | |
| Gatliff Collr. | 1 " | Gatliff no 7201. | |
| " " | 3 " | " " 2275 | |
| | 1 " | | |
| Pres Jas. Cockerell. | 2 " | | |
| Gatliff Collr. | 2 " | | |
| R. A. Bastow Collr. | 1 " | | |
| T. Habtley Collr. | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| | 1 " | | |
| T. Hartley Collr. | 1 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 12 " | | |
| " " | 5 " | | |
| " " | 4 " | | |
| " " | 2 " | | |
| " " | 17 " | | |
| " " | 6 " | | |
| " " | 2 " | | |
| " " | 4 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 3 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | 16/4/1996 |
| Coll. J. H Macpherson | 1 spirit | | |
| - - - - | 12 " | | |
| - - - - | 12 " | | |
| - - - - | 1 " | | |
| - - - - | 29 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4·5·1957 | F23282 | Egilodonta baunsdalensis Gab. | Jungle, Head of Basin Creek, E Vic |
| " - - | F23283 | Pillomena dandenongensis Pett. | - - - - - - |
| " - - | F23284 | Charopa jemmysensis Gabriel | " " - - - - |
| " - - | F23285 | - - - | Ridges Basin Creek, E Vict |
| 16·7·1953 | F23286 | Elsothera funerea Cox | Hughes' Gap, Gelantipy, Vict |
| 15-17/7/1953 | F23287 | - - - | Middle Mountain, Suggan Buggan |
| 16/7/1953 | F23288 | Charopa snowyensis S. & Macp. | - - - |
| 18/7/1953 | F23289 | Elsothera funerea Cox | Sandy Creek Suggan Buggan, E Vict |
| 17/7/1953 | F23290 | - - - | " " - - |
| 10/3/1951 | F23291 | " - - | The Lookout, Deddick Bridge Vic |
| 12/1905 | F23292 | Pernagera stanleyensis Pett. | Wilson's Promontory Vict |
| " - | F23293 | Magilaoma penolensis Cox | - - - |
| | F23294 | Pillomena meracea Cox & Hedl. | Upper Selibrand River, Sorge, Vict |
| | F23295 | Pernagera stanleyensis Petterd | " - - - - |
| 1-14/5/1951 | F23296 | Charopa brazenori Gab. & Macp. | Jungle, Head of Basin Creek, Vict |
| 5/3/1951 | F23297 | Charopa brazenori - - | Camp Gully, Gelantipy, Vic |
| 6/10/1962 | F23298 | Isidorella bradshawi Iredale | Albion Station, Leonora, W. Aust |
| 24/9/1962 | F23299 | Noctepuna poiretiana clenchi McN. | Dinner Creek, Cape York, Queensl |
| 9/1962 | F23300 | Ripalania queenslandica (Smith) | Massey Creek, N. of Silver Plains, Q. |
| " " | F23301 | Hadra bipartita Ferussac. | Rocky Creek, - - - - |
| 10/1962 | F23302 | Velesunio wilsoni Lea | S. bank Coopers Creek, Nappamerrie S |
| 1958 | F23303 | Varohadra | ranges 25 miles from Brisbane Q. |
| 2·11·1962 | F23304 | Semicassis Xenogalea pyrum (Lamarck) | Timaru coast, N Zealand. 2.9.62 |
| 24·10·1962 | F23305 | Eremopeas tuckeri Pfeiffer | Katherine, N. Territory |
| - - - | F23306 | Pleuroxia | - - |
| 26·10·1962 | F23307 | Bulimulus copiosus Preston | ~~Carros~~ CERRO Huancabamba de Pasco, E. Peru |
| " " - | F23308 | Hirthia globosa Ancey 1898 | Lake Tanganyika Africa |
| " " - | F23309 | Hirthia littorina Ancey | - - - |
| " " - | F23310 | Guppya vacous Guppy | Trinidad |
| " - - | F23311 | Strobilops affinis Pilsbry | Kent County, Michigan, U.S.A |
| " " - | F23312 | Amnicola luotrica Pilsbry | Reed's Lake, Michigan USA |
| " " - | F23313 | Amnicola walkeri Pilsbry | - - - - |
| " - - | F23314 | Pisidium strangei Sterk | - - - - |
| " - - | F23315 | " walkeri Sterk | Lamberton Creek, Michigan USA |
| - - - | F23316 | Pisidium peralium Sterk 1900 | Crystal Lake, Michigan, U.S.A |
| - - - | F23317 | Cyclostrema euchilopteron Mab. | Gulf of Oman |
| - - - | F23318 | Xerophila itala Linné | Folkestone England |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll J. H. Macpherson | 19 spirit | | |
| - - - - | 17 " | | |
| - - - - | 1 " | | |
| - - - - | 1 " | | |
| - - - - | 18 " | | |
| - - - - | 18 " | | |
| - - - - | 16 " | | |
| - - - - | 22 " | | |
| - - - - | 23 " | | |
| - - - - | 5 " | | |
| | 17 " | | |
| | 3 " | | |
| | 8 " | | |
| | 2 " | | |
| Coll. J H Macpherson | 6 spirit | | |
| - " - | 10 " | | |
| Rec. Dept of Agriculture W. Aust | 3 spirit | Coll. R. S. Howard 2.10.1962. at crossing of Coen - Port Stewart road base of McIlwraith Range from branches of low trees. | EMu 3 April 2013 |
| Coll. M Ryan & D Wassell | 10 " | | |
| Coll M Ryan | 22 " | | 25 SEP 2007 |
| Coll. J. Coventry | " | | 30 Dec 2004 |
| Coll. M. Houghton | 7 spirit | In 2 Jars | 11 APR 1996 |
| Coll. C. Tanner | " | | 14 Jan 2005 |
| Pres. Mrs K. Heeney | 1 spirit | | 9 MAR ~~24 FEB~~ 2005 |
| Coll & Pres J. A. Turner | 57 shells ~~spirit~~ | amongst layers of paper bark in glass horse | 25 May 2005 |
| - - - - | 1 spirit | | |
| Rec. Queens Victoria Museum | 1 shell | Paratype. prob. M/S name S. Boyd 1982 ref. Bull. Marseilles Mus. d'Hist. Nat (2) 1 | |
| - - - - | 1 shell | " Possible syntype. Entered on Titan 24/6/1996 Entered on Titan 24/6/1996 (2) 1 | |
| - - - - | 1 " | " Possible Syntype ref. Bull. Marseilles Mus. d'Hist Nat | |
| - - - - | 2 " | " | |
| - - - - | 3 " | " | |
| - - - - | 3 " | " | |
| - - - - | 3 " | " | |
| - - - - | 2 " | " Possible syntypes Pisidium strengii Sterki 1902 ref. Nautilus 15:126. | |
| - - - - | 2 " | " Prob. not types. S. Boyd 1982. | |
| - - - - | 2 " | " SYNTYPES. ref. Nautilus 14:5. | |
| - - - - | 1 " | " dredged 156 fathoms. | |
| - - - - | 6 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 31·10·1962 | F23319 | Murex secundus Hexaplex stainforthi | |
| 28/8/1960 | F23320 | Tudicula kurtzi Macpherson 1964 | Shoal Bay, Darwin, N Territ |
| 8·10·1935 | F23321 | Tudicla spirillus Lamk | Ceylon |
| 28·11·1962 | F23322 | Cypraea marginalis Dillwyn | Natal S. Africa |
| 24·11·1962 | F23323 | Lienardia periscelina Hedley? | Oyster Harbour, Albany, SWA |
| " " " | F23324 | Eucithara abyssicola Reeve | - - - |
| 1·12·1962 | F23325 | Amblychilepas javanicensis | Back Beach, San Remo, Vict |
| | F23326 | Egilodonta bairnsdalensis | Jemmy's Point Victoria |
| | F23327 | | " - - |
| 11·1962 | F23328 | | Borneo? |
| " " | F23329 | (Plotiopsis) Thiara australis (Lea) | Fogg Dam nr Humpty Doo, N T. 24/9 |
| " " | F23330 | Lenameria olivacea Ads & Ang | Shallow lake - - - - |
| " " | F23331 | Gabbia smithi Tate | dam nr Fogg Dam - - - |
| " " | F23332 | Amerianna reevei Ads & Ang | - - - - - - |
| " " | F23333 | Segnitilia meniscoides Tate | - - - - - - |
| " | F23334 | Isidorella newcombi Ads & Ang | Simpsons Gap Macdonell Rg N T 25/9/[illegible] |
| " " | F23335 | Pettancylus | - - - - |
| " " | F23336 | Isidorella newcombi Ads & Ang | Wrigleys Waterhole - - - |
| " " | F23337 | - - - - | Artificial dam nr Alice Springs N T. |
| " " | F23338 | — - - - | Serpentine Waterhole Macdonell Rg N T |
| " " | F23339 | Plotiopsis australis | Glen Helen lake - - - |
| | F23340 | Odostomia metcalfei Pritt & Gat | Flinders Victoria |
| 1·1962 | F23341 | Velesunio ambiguus (Phil) | Wycheproof Victoria |
| " " | F23342 | " " " | Panton Hills " |
| " " | F23343 | " " " | Marywale " |
| " " | F23344 | " " " | ~~Batesford~~ Batesford. " |
| " " | F23345 | " " " | ~~Tyres~~ River Tyers R. |
| " " | F23346 | " " " | Narcooya Creek Murray River |
| " " | F23347 | " " " | Ovens River Wangaratta Victoria |
| " " | F23348 | " " " | Yanks Creek " " |
| " " | F23349 | " " " | Lake Murtoj Murtoa |
| " " | F23350 | " " " | King River, Dillabong |
| " " | F23351 | " " " | Werribee R. ~~mod~~ (mouth) |
| " " | F23352 | " " " | Merri Creek, Cobarg |
| " " | F23353 | " " " | Murray River Budgee Creek |
| " " | F23354 | " " " | Watson's Creek, Panton Hills |
| " " | F23355 | " " " | Labrobe River Marywale Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. N.J. Bernie | 1 shell. | No locality | |
| Coll & Pres. C.F. Kurtze | 1 shell | Holotype deep water. Paratype C.F. Kurtze. ref. Mem. N.M.V. 26 : 209. | |
| Sallopp Coll. | 3 " | Sallopp no 2303. | |
| Pres. C.M. Burgers | 1 shell. | | |
| Coll & Pres. K.G. McKenzie | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| Coll. J. H. Macpherson | 3 spirit | | 26 APR. 2001 |
| Coll. C.J. Gabriel | 7 shells. | [Species now assigned to genus Rhodophora; J. Stanisic, 1/2/1989] | 11.5.2005 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 16.5.2005 |
| Coll. F Holgarten | 6 " | collected from timber imported from Borneo | 07 JUN. 2004 |
| Coll & Pres W. Williams | 8 spirit | large shallow permanent lake loc. index 211 | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | | EMu 21 Feb 2013 212 |
| " " " " " | " | large shallow lake kept permanent by impondment during dry season | 215 |
| " " " " " | " | " " " " | Reg on EMu 13 Dec 2012 215 |
| " " " " " | " | " " " " | EMu 11 Feb 2013 215 |
| " " " " " | " | rock pool | 217 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " | EMu 18 April 2013 217 |
| " " " " " | 5 " | " " | 218 |
| " " " " " | " | | 222 |
| " " " " " | 6 " | | 225 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | | 07 JUNE 2005 227 |
| | 1 shell | Holotype ref. Proc. Roy. Soc Vic. 13 :136, pl. 21 fig. 3. | |
| S Collver Collection: | 6 shells | Coll J. Cremore. dam stocked. | 11 JAN. 2001 |
| " " " | 4 " | ? Coll. presented Dr B Baker Aug. 1934. | 11 JAN. 2001 |
| " " " | 10 " | Smell Dam. Pulp mill property | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " + Coll. Oct-1932. | 4 " | old filter quarry | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " & Coll. | 14 " | | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 7.8.13 |
| " " " | 4 " | Coll. C. Coster Dec. 1932. | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | "Xmas 1933" | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 valve | very dry season 9/1902. | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 shells | Coll. J. Hoskins | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " QCT. 1933 | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " +1 valve. | "Penbridge" | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | & 3 " | esc F. Spilling | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | Pres Mrs Baker | 11 JAN 2001. |
| " " " + Coll. | 2 " | | 11 JAN. 2001 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1.1962 | F23356 | Velesunio ambiguus (Phil) | Murray River, North Morgan S.A. ~~Victoria~~ |
| " " | F23357 | Hyridella drapeta Incl. | ~~Latrobe River~~ Panton Hills |
| " " | F23358 | " " " | Latrobe River |
| " " | F23359 | Alathyria jacksoni (Iredale) | Murray River Merbein |
| " " | F23360 | A " j " " | " " Morgan, SA |
| " " | F23361 | A " j " " | Goulburn River Arcadia |
| " " | F23362 | A " j " " | Lake Tairs N.S.W |
| " " | F23363 | A " j " " Juvenile (Lee) | Salt Water River Keilor Bridge |
| " " | F23364 | Alathyria jacksoni " " (") | Murray River, Merbein |
| 19.11.1962 | F23365 | Modiolus inconstans | Sarrat Road Bridge, Swan Riv., WA |
| " " | F23366 | Australperia semen Menke | Lake Monger W Aust 27/5/5[illegible] |
| 6.1.1963 | F23367 | Amblychilepas nigrita | Flinders Victoria |
| | F23368 | Thracia meridionalis Smith | Davis, Vestfold Hills, Antarctica |
| | F23369 | Laternula elliptica King & Brod. | " " " " |
| 23.5.1961 | F23370 | Morula nodulifera (Menke, 1829) | Lord Howe Island Coll. 4/61 |
| " " | F23371 | Cypraea | " " " " |
| " " | F23372 | Nerita albicella | " " " " |
| " " | F23373 | Turbo cepoides | " " " " |
| " " | F23374 | Haliotis varia | " " " " |
| " " | F23375 | Cellana howensis Iredale | " " " " |
| " " | F23376 | Hydatina physis | " " " " |
| " " | F23377 | Morula marginalba | " " " " |
| " " | F23378 | Cardita variegata | " " " " |
| " " | F23379 | Limaria basilanica | " " " " |
| " " | F23380 | Pinctada | " " " " |
| | F23381 | Paraphanta atramentaria | Powelltown Victoria |
| 2.1.1963 | F23382 | ~~Serratina~~ Atrina pectinata pectinata L. | Half Moon Bay, Cairns, N Qu |
| 1.1961 | F23383 | Sepia apama | N.E. Twofold Bay, NSW 29.12.[illegible] |
| 1.1958 | F23384 | Potamopyrgus buccinoides | McLeod's Morass, Bairnsdale, Vic |
| " " | F23385 | Fluviolanatus = amarus Lasior subtorta (Dunker, 1857) | " " " " |
| 12.7.1957 | F23386 | " " " | Wy Yung Bridge, Mitchell Riv. Vic |
| 12.1962 | F23387 | Eremopeas tuckeri Pfeiffer | Katherine N. Territory |
| 13.12.1962 | F23388 | Ectosinum zonale | Rosebud Victoria 11.1962 |
| coll. 23.5.1961 | F23389 | Serratina pectinata pectinata | Lord Howe Island 4/1961 |
| " " | F23390 | Dicathais orbita | " " " " |
| 1.1960 | F23391 | Monetaria annulus | Wistari Reef, Off Heron Is. Q |
| " " | F23392 | " moneta | " Heron Is., Queen |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base: |
|---|---|---|---|
| F.S. Colliver collection | 1 +1 valve shells | | 11 JAN. 2001 |
| " " " | $3 +1 " valve. | | 17 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 17 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 + 1 valve. | | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | ex Morgan | 17 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 +1 valve | | 17 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 juv. + 1 valve | | 11 JAN 2001 |
| Coll & Pres B.R. Wilson | spirit | | 1 Feb. 1996 |
| " " " " | 10+ " | | 11 JULY 1996 |
| Coll. P. Hollis | 3 " | | 26 APR. 2001 |
| Coll W.R.J Dingle Pres ANARE | 2 valves | D/57/Mo/1-3. from holes in sea ice | 09 JUN 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 shell + 1 valve | " " " " | 09 JUN 2000 |
| Coll & Don. D. Constantine | 7 spirit | | 11 MAY 2006 |
| " " " " | 3 2 only | | 10 FEB 2005 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 03 JUNE 2004 |
| " " " " | 34 " | | 13 Dec 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 19 APR. 2001 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 12 JUN 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 24 April 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 14 APR. 2005 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 17 APR 1996. |
| " " " " | 1 " | amended 18 FEB 2010 | 27 Feb 1996 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 22 FEB 1996 |
| Coll & Pres Bro T. Brown | 2 " | | |
| Coll & Pres. R R. Blackwood | 2 shells | | 3-2-2000 |
| " " R. Slack. Smith | 1 spirit | registered on permanent file | |
| Coll & Pres. John Ling | 2 shells. | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 24 JAN 2001 |
| Coll J. H Macpherson | spirit | | 02 DEC 2015 |
| Coll & Pres. A.J. Turner | shells & eggs | see note on specimen F23305. | 27 May 2005 |
| " " F. Murray | embryos + sand colon | one dried specimen same number | 24 FEB 2005. |
| " " D. Constantine | 2 spirit | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 31 MAR 2005 |
| Coll & Pres R R Blackwood | 5 " | yellow mantle variety | 09 DEC 2004 |
| " " " | 7 " | | 03 FEB 2005 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 31.12.1962 | F23393 | Hapalochlaena maculosa (Hoyle) | Ricketts Point Victoria 25/12/62 |
| 5.1960 | F23394 | Corbula (Corbiculina) angasi | Australian Cement, Fyansford Vic |
| 12.12.62 | F23395 | Helicarion | Acheron Gap, Victoria |
| 7.7.1937 | F23396 | Midorigai australis Baum | Cowes, Phillip Is. Vict |
| 5.12.1962 | F23397 | Donconus victoriae Reeve | Horrocks Beach, Northampton W.A. |
| - - - | F23398 | ~~Chrysostoma~~ Austrocochlea obtusa Dillwyn syn constricta (Lamarck) | - - - - |
| - - - | F23399 | Oliva ornata Marratt | - - - - |
| - - - | F23400 | Vertagus asper Lamarck (Rhinoclavis? bituberculata) | - - - - |
| - - - | F23401 | Agnewia avellana Reeve | - - - - |
| - - - | F23402 | ~~Dygaspis~~ Conus dorensis Peron | - - - - |
| 7.1.1963 | F23403 | Doriopsilla carneola | Flinders Victoria 6/1/63 |
| 13.1.1963 | F23404 | Hoplodoris nodulosa (Angas) | Ricketts Point - 12/1/63 |
| 4.1962 | F23405 | CHROMODORIDIDAE | Refuge Cove, Wilson's Prom Vict |
| 7.1897 | F23406 | Ancylus australicus Tate | Palm Creek, Central Australia |
| 8.1874 | F23407 | - - | Richmond River N.S. Wales |
| " - | F23408 | Gundlachia petterdi | - - - - |
| - - | F23409 | Ancylus tasmanicus T.Woods | - - - - |
| 12.1893 | F23410 | " - - - | Melbourne Victoria |
| 1938 | F23411 | Gundlachia petterdi Johnston | Blackburn Lake Victoria |
| 10.5.1946 | F23412 | Ancylus australicus Tate | Frankston Victoria |
| " - - | F23413 | " tasmanicus T.Woods | - - 27.12.1890 |
| 30.8.1939 | F23414 | - - - - | The Sanctuary Lorne, Vict |
| 8.1938 | F23415 | - - - | - - |
| 1868 | F23416 | - - | University Grounds, Melbourne Vict |
| 3.1938 | F23417 | " australicus Tate | Tarraville Victoria |
| 6.8.1959 | F23418 | Littorina | 50 miles (80 Km) S of Ensenada, Baja Calif MEXICO |
| " - - | F23419 | Lottia gigantea Gray | - - - - - |
| " - - | F23420 | Acmaea | - - - - - |
| - - - | F23421 | Tegula | - - - - - |
| - - - | F23422 | Acanthina lugubris Sowerby | - - - - - |
| - - - | F23423 | Muricidae undet. | - - - - - |
| - - - | F23424 | Mytilus californicus | - - - - - |
|  | F23425 | = Aulacochiton (Lorica) = cimolia (volvox) Reeve | Point Lonsdale Vict 26/10/62 |
| 22.2.1963 | F23426 | ~~Drupa~~ Cronia (Ergalatax) margariticola Brod | Western breakwater, Townsville 19/2/63 |
| " - - | F23427 | Cerithium corallinum (coralium) Kiener | Cockle Bay, Queensland |
| - - - | F23428 | " saturale Philippi | Port Douglas Queensland |
| - - - | F23429 | Potamides antiscalptum ?? Now Cerithidea | - - - |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Taxpress D/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll Arthur Thompson Pres. Pellas Goadby | 1 spirit | this specimen bit and caused paralysis to its captor. | |
| Pres Australian Cement | 100+ shells. | from ducts carrying water from river. | 24 JAN 2001 |
| Coll A Neboiss | 1 spirit | | 14 May 2004 |
| Pres P.B. Robins | 1 valve | det J. Valentine | 11.5.2000 |
| Coll [illegible] Hendrick 23.9.62 Pres W A Museum | 3 shells. | rock crevices on reef platform.? | [18/03/1997] |
| – – – – – | 2 3 – | among pebbles of shallow reef pools. | |
| – – – – – | 4 – | buried in coarse sand, intertidal | |
| – – – – – | 6 – | in clean sand with weed on reef platform | Entered on T. fan. |
| – – – – – | 4 – | under stones, in crevices on reef. | |
| – – – – – | 3 – | sandy pools and crevices on reef platform | 7/12/99 |
| Coll + Pres. P. Hollis 6. | 1 spirit | | 06 JAN 2000 |
| – – – – | 1 – | Dissections in 3 vials (same jar) | 16 DEC. 1999. |
| – – – – | 1 – | | 4 APR 2008 |
| Coll Horn Expedition | 3 shells | Pres. W A Horn per W.B Spencer Nos 8013-5. | EMu 3 Nov 2019 |
| From W. Petterd | 1 – | | EMu 22.Feb.2012 |
| – – – | 1 – | | EMu 22 Feb 2012 |
| – – – | 4 – | | EMU 22 Feb 2012 |
| | 3 – | No 55985-8 from reeds & rushes freshwater. | EMU 23 Feb 20[illegible] |
| Pres C.J. Gabriel | 8 – | | EMU 22 Feb 2012 |
| J. A Kershaw Collection | 13 – | | EMU 22 Feb 2012 |
| – – – | 5 – | | EMU 22 Feb 2012 |
| Pres. C.J. Gabriel | shells. | | |
| – – | 18 shells | | EMU 22 Feb 2012 |
| Coll & Pres W. Kershaw | 1 – | | EMU 22 Feb 2012 |
| Pres C.J. Gabriel | 15 –. | | EMU 22 FEB 2012 |
| Pres. (Philadelphia) Academy Nat! Sciences Phil'se | 23 spirit | | |
| – " – – | 13 – | | 01 MAY 2001 |
| – – – – | 14 – | | 18 JUL 2001 |
| – – – – | 10 – | | 01 JUNE 2001 |
| – – – – | 4 – | | 17 MAR 2005 |
| – – – | 2 – | | 21 APR. 2005 |
| – – | 1 – | Entered as 'californianus'. | 19 DEC. 1995 |
| Coll & Pres R & M Burn | 1 – | | 08 MAR. 2001 |
| Coll & Pres R. Kenny Dn. Uni of Qld | 8 – | | 14 APR 2005 |
| Pres R. Kenny | 15+ – | | 20 JAN. 2003 |
| – – – | 3 – | in mangroves. | 20 JAN 2003 |
| – – – | 15 – | – | 07 JUNE 2004 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22/2/1963 | F23430 | 2002: Lataxiena blosvillei (Deshayes, 1832) = Bedeva = valipa (vapida (error)) Woolacott | Half Moon Bay, Queensland. |
| - - - | F23431 | Clanculus atropurpureus (atropurpureus) Gould | Western Breakwater, Townsville Q |
| - - - | F23432 | Friginatica | Flying-fish Point via Innisfail |
| - - - | F23433 | Thais (Stramonita) undata | Port Douglas, N. Queensland |
| - - - | F23434 | - - - | Cape Cleveland, N. Queend. |
| - - - | F23435 | | Port Douglas, N. Queensland 24/8/61. |
| 8·10·1935 | F23436 | Ancylus irvinae Petterd | Lakes Tasmania |
| - - - | F23437 | " | Yarraville Victoria |
| - - - | F23438 | Larina paulucciana Tap. Can. | Fly River, New Guinea |
| 24·4·1933 | F23439 | Doriopsilla carneola | Altona Victoria |
| 24·10·1963 | F23440 | Helicarion virens Pfeffer | North Deep Creek, Simpie Queens |
| " - - | F23441 | Sphearospira informis Moussen | - - - - |
| - - - | F23442 | Hedleyella maconelli Reeve | - - - - |
| 24·6·1963 | F23443 | Cuthona Catriona ~~catoenchravis~~ catachroma Burn 1963 | Point Danger, Torquay Vict 10·12·196 |
| " - - | F23444 | " " | - - - - - |
| " - - | F23445 | Cuthona viridiana Burn | - - - - 06·09·1959 |
| 24·6·1963 | F23446 | Cuthona Catriona viridiana Burn | Point Danger, Torquay, Vict 31·12·1959 |
| - - - | F23447 | - - - | - - - 5·3·196 |
| " " - | F23448 | " " - | " - - - 12·11·61 |
| - - - | F23449 | Phyllodesmium Cratena serratum (Baba) | Torquay, Vict 6·9·1959 |
| " " - | F23450 | Ph. " " - | Point Lonsdale Vict. 11·3·61 |
| " - - | F23451 | Ph. " " - | " - - 26·1·63 |
| " " - | F23452 | Echinopole breviceratae Burn | Torquay Victoria 30·3·59 |
| " - - | F23453 | " " - | - - 6·9·59 |
| " " - | F23454 | Favorinus pannuceus panneus Burn | Flinders Victoria 9·4·61 |
| 19·7·1963 | F23455 | Jorunna Kentrodoris funebris (Kelaart) | Heron Island, Queensland 11·1961 |
| 23·10·1963 | F23456 | Chromodoris alternata (Burn) | Point Lonsdale Vic 26/1/1963 |
| " " - | F23457 | Hallaxa indecora (Bergh) | Torquay Vic 12·11·1961 |
| 31·7·1964 | F23458 | Eubranchus rubeola Burn 1964 | Point Lonsdale Vic 4·11·1963 |
| " " " | F23459 | Cuthona Trinchesia catachroma Burn | Point Danger, Torquay Vic 1·6 01 Dec. 1963 |
| " " " | F23460 | " " " | Point Lonsdale Vic 22·9·1963 |
| " " - | F23461 | " - - | - - - 02-JAN-1964 |
| " " " | F23462 | Cuthona viridiana Burn | - - - 14 FEB. 1964 |
| " " - | F23463 | - sororum Burn 1964 | - - - - |
| " " " | F23464 | Toorna thelma Burn 1964 | " " - - |
| 1962 | F23465 | Eumefula strebeli laevis Thiele. (see reg. no's F 29521 + 29522) | West Arm, Mawson, Antarctica 12/3 |
| - | F23466 | Parcuthria innocens (Smith) | - - - - |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base :- |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. R. Kenny | 6 spirit | | 31 MAR 2005 |
| - - - | 4 " | | 14 JAN. 2003. |
| - - - | 10+ " | | 10 FEB 2005 |
| - - - | 2 " | | 14 APR. 2005 |
| - - - | 6 " | | 14 APR. 2005 |
| - - - | - | | Regen EMu 6.09.2012 |
| Galliff Collection | 2 shells | one broken Galliff no 2350 identified Petterd | |
| - - | 11 " | Galliff no 6280. | |
| - - | 1 " | - - 5526. | |
| Pres E M Freame Coll.: Mrs. J. Freame | 3 spirit | | 06 JAN. 2000. |
| Coll & Pres H Freebairn | 2 shells. | | 22 Dec 2004 |
| - - - - - | 9 spirit | | 24.1.2005 |
| - - - - - | 3 " | | 6 May 2004 |
| Coll & Pres R. Burn | 1 spirit | Holotype. J. Malac. Soc. Aust. 7:15. fig 1-6. | |
| - - - - | 1 " | Paratype radula same number | |
| - - - | 1 " | | 28 JAN 2000 |
| - - - | 2 spirit | | 28 JAN 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28 JAN 2000 |
| - - - | 3 " | F23448A (2 vials)(= 3 in all) dissected specimen & radula. | 28 JAN 2000 |
| [illegible] | 1 " | | 26 JUN 2001 |
| - - - | 1 " | | 26 JUN 2001 |
| - - - | 1 " | radula in sep. vial. | 26 JUN 2001 |
| - - - | 1 " | | 04 FEB 2000 |
| - - - | 1 " | radula same number (in separate vial) | 04 FEB 2000 |
| - - - | 1 " | 2 vials : radula in separate vial. | 04 FEB. 2000. |
| Coll. P Wilson Pres R. Burn | 1 spirit slide | | 03 DEC. 1999 |
| Coll R. Burn Presented | 1 spirit | | |
| Coll & Pres R. Burn | 1 spirit + slide. | | 11 NOV. 1999 |
| Pres. R Burn | 1 spirit & slide jaws & radula | Holotype ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 1(8): 13 fig. 6-10. | |
| 63 - - - | 1 spirit | | 28 JAN 2000 |
| - - - | 1 " | | 28 JAN 2000 |
| - - - | 1 " | | 28 JAN. 2000 |
| - - - | 1 " | | 28 JAN 2000 |
| - - - | 1 spirit, slide jaws radula & penis | Holotype ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 1(8): 17 fig. 11-15 | |
| - - - | 1 slide jaws spirit & radula | Holotype " " " " 1(8): 19 fig. 16-21 | |
| Coll J Bunt Pres. ANARE | 7 shells | Serial no A/56/Mo/22. dredged 100 m to surface | |
| - - - - - | - | entered onto database 1997 A/56/Mo/29 - - - - Det: R. K. Dell. | |

NB: These numbers are reversed! F23468 is Holotype!

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | F23467 | Ovirissoa adarensis (Smith) [see reg. no's: 29523 + F29524.] | West Arm, Mawson, Antarctica 12/ |
| " | F23469 | Solariella anarensis Dell. | " " " " " |
| " | F23468 | Solariella anarensis DELL. 1972 Holotype | " " " " " |
| " | F23470 | Amauropsis grisea (Martens) | " " " " " |
| " | F23471 | ~~Suboroba~~ Powellisetia deserta (Smith) see reg no. F29520 | " " " " " |
| " | F23472 | Laevilitorina antarctica (Smith) | " " " " " |
| " | F23473 | Cerithiopsilla austrina Hedley (see F.29525) | " " " " " |
| " | F23474 | Antarctodomus thielei (Powell) (operculum in spirit) | " " " " " |
| " | F23475 | ~~Margarella~~ Margarita refulgens (Smith) | " " " " " |
| " | F23476 | ~~Eatoniopsis~~ Skenella paludinoides (Smith) | " " " " " |
| " | F23477 | ~~Submargarita~~ Margarites crebrilirulata (Smith) | " " " " " |
| " | F23478 | Laevilitorina antarctica (Smith.) | " " " " 29/12/56 |
| " | F23479 | Laevilitorina heardensis Dell. | Harbour " " 16/1/56 |
| " | F23480 | Philine sp. | Harbour bed Mawson Antarctica 21/1/ |
| " | F23481 | Carditella mawsoni Dell. 1972 PARATYPES. | West Arm Mawson " 4/56 |
| " | F23482 | Philobrya wandelensis Lamy. | " " " " " |
| " | F23483 | Limatula ovalis Thiele. | " " " " " |
| " | F23484 | Philobrya sublaevis Pelsencer. | " " " " " |
| " | F23485 | Adacnarca nitens Pelsencer | " " " " " |
| " | F23486 | Margarella refulgens Smith. (see reg. no's: F29526 to F29530 inc.) | Harbour Mouth " " 16.1.57 |
| " | F23487 | Mysella gibbosa (Thiele) | West Arm Mawson Antarctica 12.56 |
| " | F23488 | Limatula ovalis Thiele. | " " " " " |
| " | F23489 | Lissarca notorcadensis M+S. | " " " " " |
| " | F23490 | Philine alata Thiele. | " " " " " |
| " | F23491 | Cyclocardia astartoides (v. Martens) | " " " " " |
| " | F23492 | Cyclocardia astartoides (von Martens) | Harbour Mouth, Mawson, Antarctica 16/ |
| " | F23493 | ~~Octopus~~ Pareledone charcoti (Joubin, 1905). | " " " " " |
| " | F23494 | | " " " " " |
| " | F23495 | | " " " " " |
| " | F23496 | | " " " " " |
| " | F23497 | Philine antarctica Smith. | West Arm, Mawson " " |
| 2.1933 | F23498 | Dendrodoris nigra | Altona Victoria |
| | F23499 | Katelysia scalarina polita Nielsen 1964 | Emu Point; Albany W. Aust. |
| 20/2/1957 | F23500 | " " " " | Nornalup W. Australia |
| 7/5/1963 | F23501 | Bassethullia matthewsi Pilsbry | Torquay Victoria 3.3.1963 |
| " " " | F23502 | Philine angasi | Rosebud. " ~~7.5~~ |
| " " " | F23503 | ~~Haminoea~~ Liloa brevis | " " 4.1963 |

Entered Tex Press data base



| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks * = Det. R·K·DELL |
|---|---|---|
| Coll J. Bunt Pres A.N.A.R.E. | shells | Serial no A/56/Mo/24 dredged 100 m to surface * |
| " " " " " | 1 " | entered on database 1997 A/56/Mo/25 " " " " " * |
| " " " " " | 1 " | Entered on Titan A/57/Mo/13 Holotype ref. Rec. Dom. Mus. 8(1):3. * |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " A/56/Mo/18 " " " " " * |
| " " " " " | " | entered on database 1997. A/56/Mo/21 " " " " " * |
| " " " " " | 5 " | " A/56/Mo/26 " " " " " * |
| " " " " " | 11 " | ENTERED TEXPRESS 16.05.2000 A/56/Mo/28 " " " " " * |
| " " " " " | 1 " | entered on texpress 7/1997 A/56/Mo/14 ref. Rec. Dom. Mus. 8(1):1-7 " " " " * |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " A/56/Mo/3. dredged 50 ft to surface 10/09/1996 * |
| " " " " " | 8 " | entered on database 1997 A/56/Mo/27 dredged 100 m to surface * |
| " " " " " | 4 " | entered on database 1997 A/56/Mo/23 " " " " " * |
| " " " " " | " | " A/56/Mo/2 " " " " " * |
| " " " " " | " | " A/57/Mo/10 washed ashore. * |
| " " " " " | " | " A/57/Mo/15 dredged. * |
| " " " " " | " | ref. Rec. Dom. Mus. 8(1):1. (Holotype F29531 Paratypes F29532) PARATYPES * |
| " " " " " | " | " A/56/Mo/32 dredged 100 m to surface |
| " " " " " | " | " A/56/Mo/35 " " " " " * |
| " " " " " | " | " A/56/Mo/17 " " " " " TP. 25/2/2000 * |
| " " " " " | " | " A/56/Mo/31 " " " " " * |
| " " " " " | " | " A/56/Mo/34 " " " " " * |
| " " " " " | " | " A/57/Mo/11 dredged. |
| " " " " " | " | " A/56/Mo/36 dredged 100 m to surface TP 28/03/2000 * |
| " " " " " | " | " A/57/Mo/20 TP 25/2/2000 * |
| " " " " " | " | " A/56/Mo/33 dredged 100 m to surface |
| " " " " " | " | " A/56/Mo/30 " " " " " * |
| " " " " " | 1 shell or 2 valves ~~3 o~~ shells. | " A/56/Mo/19 " " " " * |
| 56 " " " " " | 1 shell | " A/57/Mo/9 dredged. * |
| " " " " " | 1 spirit | " A/57/Mo/6 " |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " A/57/Mo/7 " |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " A/57/Mo/16 dredged 50 m to surface milky will orange spots. |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " A/57/Mo/8 coll. diving shallow water |
| " " " " " | 2 " | A/57/Mo/12 dredged 100 m to surface * |
| Pres. Mrs. J. M. Freame | 1 " | 22 DEC. 1999 |
| Pres. G. Kendrick | 1 shell | ref. Mem. N.M.V. 26:223, pl. 1 fig. 4-6. Holotype selected from batch F17460. |
| Coll & Pres G. Kendrick | 6 shells | Paratypes selected from batch F18193. |
| Pres F & M Murray | 1 spec & eggs | Spec. only :- 12 APR 2001 |
| " " " " | 4 spirit | young ones in abundance in shore March & April 06 MAY 1999 |
| " " " " | 5 " | inshore & spawning. 10 JUN 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F23504. | Colpospira runcinata Watson | Bass Strait |
| 8·10·1935 | F23505 | Stiracolpus symmetrica Hutt | New Zealand |
| | F23506 | Torcula excoleta Linné | W. Africa |
| 1·1952 | F23507 | Maoricolpus rosea Q&G | Hauraki Gulf, N. Zealand |
| " - | F23508 | Zeacolpus vittata Hutton | - - - - |
| | F23509. | Zaria duplicata Linné | Ceylon |
| | F23510 | Tunitella terebra Linné | Philippine |
| 23·4·1963 | F23511 | Hyudella australis Lamk | Western Point, Cat Bay, Phillip Is |
| | F23512 | Teredo navalis | Milne Bay, New Guinea 4·1944 |
| 5·1963 | F23513 | Microginella cymbalum Tate | Off Lakes Entrance Vict |
| 8·6·1963 | F23514 | × Pleurobranchus Oscanius hilli | Portland Victoria |
| 10·5·1963 | F23515 | Papuna pulcherrima Rensch | Lundred Village, Manus |
| 13·6·1963 | F23516 | Nausitora dunlopei Wright 1864 | Oxley Wharf, Brisbane River, Q |
| 8·10·1945 | F23517 | Typhis philippensis Watson | Twofold Bay, N S Wales |
| " - - | F23518 | - yatesi Crosse | Off Rhyll, Western Port Vict |
| " - - | F23519. | Inquisitor formidabilis Hedley | Broome W. Australia |
| 1·1952 | F23520 | - - - | - - - |
| | F23521 | cf. Brachidontes ikrulatus (?) | " " |
| 8·10·1935 | F23522 | Melatoma dampieri Hedley | Broome W. Australia |
| " - - | F23523 | Inquisitor granobalteus Hedley | - - - |
| 1·1952 | F23524 | Inquisitor granobalteus Hedley | Broome N. W Australia |
| 1 1952 | F23525 | Inquisitor sp. | - - - |
| 28·6·1963 | F23526 | ~~Crassostrea~~ Saccostrea commercialis I&R. | Kalimna, via Lakes Entrance Vict |
| 7·5·1963 | F23527 | Pyrene aureola Howard 1963 | Norse Beach, Punta Penasco, Sonora |
| " " | F23528 | Pyrene fuscata Sowerby | Bahia de Audencia north of Mazanillo |
| " - - | F23529 | Pyrene fuscata Sowerby | Mazatlan Sinaloa, Mexico |
| 4·1963 | F23530 | Hapalochlaena maculosa | Port Macdonell S. Aust 28·1·63 |
| | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| | 5 | | |
| | 6 | | |
| 29·5·1963 | F23537 | Velusunio | Kyabra Creek, Thylunga Queens |
| " " " | F23538 | Notopala hanleyi | - - - - |
| 14·4·1963 | F23539 | Meridolum gilberti Pfeiffer | Timbara 9 miles E of Tenterfield NSW |
| 6·6·1963 | F23540 | Notopala hanleyi | Diamantina Riv, Monkira S W. Queen |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 11 shells. | | |
| Galliff Collection | 3 " | Galliff no 6142. | |
| Purch. Lovell Reeve | 2 " | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 2 " | | |
| - - - | 2 " | | |
| Purch Lovell Reeve | 2 " | | |
| - - - | 3 " | | |
| Coll & Pres A M Bartholomew | 1 shell 1 spirit | | Dry : 17 JAN 2001<br>Wet. 17 Apr 1996 |
| Pres Forest Products C.S.IRO. | 1 spirit | in pile oil wharf. | 14 AUG 1996 |
| Pres C. J. Gabriel | 2 shells | in Bryozoa 25 fathoms. | |
| Coll Jeannette Watson | 1 spirit | | 16 SEP. 1999 |
| Coll & Pres Brett Hilder | spirit | living 20 feet or more up jungle trees. | |
| Rec. C.S.IRO Forest Products | animals & test blocks | 30 miles up stream, blocks in approx 3 months | 11 SEP 1996. |
| Galliff Collection | 4 shells | Galliff no 1062. | |
| - - | 3 " | - - 3538. | |
| - - | 3 " | - - 7192. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll | 5 " | | |
| | 4 shells | | 13-01-2000 |
| Galliff Collection | 3 shells | 1 spec Nat mus no 70643. | |
| - - | 3 " | Galliff no 7191. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 5 shells. | | |
| - - - | 1 " | Entered on Titan | |
| Pres. Fisheries & Wildlife | 1 shell | collected Brian Coffee at tide level above & good card | 28.2.2000 |
| Mexico Pres Santa Barbara Museum | 2 " | ref. Occ. Pap (7) Santa Barb. Mus. Nat. Hist.: 2, pl. 1 fig. 1-3, pl. 2.<br>Coll F. B. Howard 2.1957. Paratypes | |
| Colima Mexico - - - | 2 " | Coll Howard & Sphon 1-1.60 Hypotypes. | |
| Pres. Santa Barbara Museum | 2 " | Coll Homer King 18.12.1960 Hypotypes | |
| Pres. A. J. Stokes | | | |
| Coll R Boswell, Hall Exped. | spirit | | 2 Feb., 2012<br>~~18 Jan 2005~~ |
| - - - - - | 4 " | | Entered on Texpress 23/2/1996 |
| - - - | 1 shell | | 18/1/2005 |
| - - - - | " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14·4·1963 | F23541 | Meridolum gilberti Pfeiffer | Surface Ridge, 3200ft 20 mils E of Tenterfield |
| 4·1963 | F23542 | Volema wardiana Iredale | Shoal beach, Darwin N. Territory |
| 24·6·1963 | F23543 | Seila crocea Angas | Torquay Victoria 31·12·[illegible] |
| " " " | F23544 | ~~Patellanax~~ Scutellastra chapmani | " " |
| | F23545 | ~~Patellanax~~ Scutellastra laticostata Blainv | Port Gregory, W. Australia 9·62 |
| | F23546 | Patelloida nigrosulcata | " " " " |
| | F23547 | Angaria delphinus Linné | " " " " |
| | F23548 | Dariconus victoriae Reeve | " " " " 12·1962 |
| | F23549 | ~~Crassostrea tuberculata~~ (Ostreidae) | Cockburn Sound, W Aust |
| | F23550 | Canetarus undosus Linné | Port Gregory W. Australia 2/1962 |
| | F23551 | Drupa spectra ~~Reeve~~ Drupella cornus (Röd. 1798) B. Wilson | " " " " |
| | F23552 | Josephus tasmanicus T Woods | Yanchep reef, W. Australia |
| 10·3·62 | F23553 | Coryphellina poenicia (Bruin) Flabellina | Crayfish Rock, Western Port - Vic |
| " " " | F23554 | Doriopsilla peculiaris (Abraham) | " " " " |
| 19·5·64 | F23555 | Torvamurex territus Reeve Chicorens | Shoal Point Queensland |
| " " " | F23556 | F. Murray " " | " " " |
| " " " | F23557 | " " " | " " " |
| | F23558 | Oliva irisans Lamk | Port Gregory W Australia |
| 25·8·1962 | F23559 | Anomia | Sunnamatta Bay, N. S. Wales |
| 18·8·1962 | F23560 | Pododesmus | Pittwater side Broken Bay, NSW |
| 25·7·1963 | F23561 | Venerupis iridescens Tate | Owen Anchorage W. Aust |
| " " " | F23562 | " " " | Swan River, Rocky Bay sand spit |
| " " " | F23563 | Electroma georgeana Q & G | Bell Buoy Gage Roads, Fremantle |
| " " " | F23564 | " " " | Dunsborough beach, W. Australia |
| 6·1963 | F23565 | Notopala hanleyi Frewnfeld | Norman River Glenmore Crossing Q. |
| | F23566 | Sepia | Phillip Island. |
| 14/8/1963 | F23567 | ~~Savignyarca~~ Barbatia obliquata Wood | Broome W. Australia |
| ~~14/8/1963~~ | ~~F23568~~ | ~~Cellana solida~~ | ~~Eagle Hawk Neck, Tasmania 11·8·1963~~ |
| 2/9/63 | F23568 | Componochiton raceki Milne 1963 | 75 Jaths, off Port Stephens N.SW |
| 1964 | F23569 | Laevilitorina (Corneolitorina) heardensis Dell 1964 | Atlas Cove, Heard Is. |
| | F23570 | Macquarilla macphersonae Dell 1964 | Fish trap Station H Macquarie Is. |
| | F23571 | Notodiscus hookeri heardensis Dell 1964 | Atlas Cove Heard Island |
| 13-8-1963 | F23572 | Pterocera chiragra Linné | Manus Island |
| " " " | F23573 | Tridacna maxima | Magnetic Island Queensland |
| " " " | F23574 | Cypraecassis rufa | Manus Island. |
| " " " | F23575 | | Suva, Fiji |
| " " " | F23576 | Oliva angulata | Punta Penassco, West Mexico |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered Texform |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll R. Boswell Hall Exped. | 1 spirit | | 31 Dec 2004 |
| Coll & Pres. Mrs L. Brown | 3 shells. | | |
| Coll & Pres. R Burn | 4 spirit (3+1 jur.) | | 17 MAR 2005 |
| - - - - - | 1 " | [illegible] | 15-Jun-2002 |
| Coll S.W. Kendrick | 5 shells | seaward side of intertidal reef abundant. | 27-6-2002 |
| - - - | 1 - | attached to P. laticostata F23545. | |
| Coll & Pres B.R Wilson | 1 - | among corals in lagoon sublittoral in crevices and crawling on limestone. | |
| - - - - - | 5 " | | 28.2.2000 |
| Coll & Pres S W Kendrick | 4 - | from jetty pile B.H.P steelworks. | |
| Coll & Pres B R. Wilson | 4 - | under stones & coral in sub-littoral lagoon 1-3 fathoms. | 16/7/1996 |
| - - - - | 4 - | on living coral sub-littoral lagoon. | |
| Coll B.R. Wilson & S Kendrick | 9 - | in sandy pools intertidal | |
| Coll & Pres. P. Hollis | 1 spirit | | 27 JAN 2000. |
| - - | 1 " | | 13 JAN. 2000 |
| Pres F.V. Murray | 1 " | Coll Margaret H Goldsmith 23.4.1963. | 21 MAR 2005 |
| - - - | 15 egg capsules | on Pinna bicolor. | 21 MAR 2005 |
| - - - | eggs viligers & shelled embryos | head out of capsules by F.V. Murray. | 21 MAR 2005 |
| Coll & Pres. B.R. Wilson | 2 shells | edge of channel in 1-3 fathoms collected by diving. | |
| Coll J H Macpherson | 2 spirit 1 spirit | attached to Anadara trapezia | 03 Apr 1996 |
| Coll Miss D Harris Pres. Aust. Mus | 4 " | | 03 Apr 1996 |
| F & G Crawley "Lancelin" Pres B R Wilson | 3 shells. | | 01 JUN. 2000 |
| Pres B.R. Wilson | 2 shells. & 1 valve | | 01 JUN 2000 |
| Pres S. Kendrick | 12 shells. | | 9 Feb 2000 |
| Coll & Pres B R Wilson | 4 " | after a storm. | 9/Feb/2000 |
| 27/9/1962 Coll & Pres Jill Ford | 8 shells. | | Entered on Texpress 11/12/1995 |
| | 2 shells | | EMU 29.8.2019 |
| Pres. R.R. Blackwood | 3 shells. | | texpress 8/6/1999 |
| ~~Coll J. Grant Pres R Kenny~~ | ~~12 spirit~~ | | |
| Coll A A Racek "Challenge" 3.1.1959 | 1 spec. | Paratype ref. J.Mal.Soc.Aust.(1) 7:25, fig.1-5. Entered on Titan Rec Australian Museum | |
| | 1 spec | Holotype ref. Rec. Dom. Mus. 4(20):285, fig.36. (Paratypes F5654, F6958) from lot F6958. Entered on Titan 21/6/1996 | |
| | 1 " | Holotype ref. Rec. Dom. Mus. 4(20):285, fig.35 (Paratypes F14255). from lot F14255. Entered on Titan 21/6/1996 | |
| | 1 " | Holotype on Kerguelen cabbage from batch F22835. ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z (Zool.) 4(11):168-9, fig.1,2. Paratypes F22829, F22835, F7444, F7447. | |
| Pres. Chas Haan | 3 shells. | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F23577 | Olivella biplicata | California |
| " " " | F23578 | Oliva coerculea | Normanby Island. New Guinea |
| " " " | F23579 | " erythostoma | Eagle Reef. North Queensland |
| " " " | F23580 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F23581 | " | Magnetic Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F23582 | " erythostoma | Queensland |
| " " " | F23584 | " | Fiji |
| " " " | F23585 | Ancillista velesiana | Tweed Heads, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F23586 | Fulvia tenuicostata Cardium rackettii | Rosebud, Victoria |
| " " " | F23587 | Electroma georgiana | " " |
| " " " | F23588 | Regioconus aulicus | Brampton Island, Queensland |
| " " " | F23589 | " " | Thursday Island |
| | F | | |
| 13. 8. 1963 | F23590 | Conus (Strioconus). ~~Hendroconus~~ striatus | Thursday Island |
| " " " | F23591 | Conus ~~Hoco conus~~ ebraeus | Heron Island, Queensland |
| " " " | F23592 | ~~Conus~~ tulipa Linne | Admiralty Islands |
| " " " | F23593 | ~~C~~ victoriae ~~octatorius~~ | Broome N.W. Australia |
| " " " | F23594 | Conus parius ~~lacteus~~ Lam | Fiji |
| " " " | F23595 | " stercusmuscarum ~~mustatorium~~ | Admiralty Islands. |
| " " " | F23596 | " victoriae | Broome. N.W. Australia |
| " " " | F23597 | " coronatus | Heron Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F23598 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F23599 | " rattus Bruguière | Brampton " " |
| " " " | F23600 | Haliotis iris | Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23601 | Sanhaliotis varia | Magnetic Island, Queensland |
| " " " | F23602 | ~~Haliotis~~ asinina | Admiralty Islands |
| " " " | F23603 | | Albany, S.W. Australia |
| " " " | F23604 | | Admiralty Islands. |
| " " " | F23605 | | " " |
| " " " | F23606 | Xenogalea labiata | Paroona, N.S. Wales. |
| " " " | F23607 | Quimalea pomum | Vila, New Hebrides |
| " " " | F23608 | | Hayman Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F23609 | | Magnetic " " |
| " " " | F23610 | Phalium bandatum | Queensland |
| " " " | F23611 | | North Queensland |
| " " " | F23612 | Natica eugona | Magnetic Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F23613 | Polinices duplicata | New England. U.S.A |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on express!— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 2 shells | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2b " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 4-3 " | | EMu 21.1.04 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 7/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 7/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28.1.2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 11/5/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 11.5.2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28.1.2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 7/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 24/01/2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 16 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 10 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 03 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24·8·1963 | F23617 | Anodonta cygnea Linné | Grafham, Surrey England |
| 26·8·1963 | F23615 | Gari lessoni Blainville | Broome, W. Australia |
| 5·6·1963 | F23616 | Macoma baltica Linn | Zandvoort Holland |
| " " " | F23617 | Abra alba (W. Wood) | " " |
| 13·8·1963 | F23618 | | Broome, Western Australia |
| 13·8·1963 | F23619 | arabica arabica | Hayman Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F23620 | vitellus | Heron Island " |
| " " " | F23621 | Mystaponda vitellus | Hayman Island " |
| " " " | F23622 | Cypraea spadicea Gray | Whale's Point. San Pedro, California |
| " " " | F23623 | Mystaponda vitellus Linné | G.t Barrier Reef Queensland. |
| " " " | F23624 | arabica | Tahiti |
| " " " | F23625 | Ravitrona caputserpentis | Magnetic Island, Queensland |
| " " " | F23626 | " " | South Africa |
| " " " | F23627 | Cypraea reevei Gray | Spencer Gulf. South Australia |
| " " " | F23628 | Solvadusta subviridis dorsalis Schilder | Port Hedland. West. Australia |
| " " " | F23629 | Erronea errones Linn | Orpheus Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F23630 | Paulonaria gracilis gracilis Gask. | Port Hedland, West. Australia |
| " " " | F23631 | | Port McDonnell. South Australia |
| " " " | F23632 | Rapa bulbiformis Sow. | Asan Point. Guam. |
| " " " | F23633 | Fissurella [illegible] | Falkland Islands |
| " " " | F23634 | Callostoma armillata (Wood) | Point Leo. Victoria |
| " " " | F23635 | Macroclanculus undata | Cowes. Phillip I. Victoria |
| " " " | F23636 | | Magnetic I. Queensland |
| " " " | F23637 | Dinaessoria militaris | Caloundra. " |
| " " " | F23638 | Pinella torquata | Narooma N.S.W. |
| " " " | F23639 | Subninella undulata | Torquay Victoria. |
| " " " | F23640 | Turbo lugubra | Trinity Bay, N. Queensland |
| " " " | F23641 | | Magnetic Island " |
| " " " | F23642 | Turbo petholatus | " " " |
| " " " | F23643 | | Broome West Australia |
| " " " | F23644 | Astraea stellare | Magnetic I. Queensland |
| " " " | F23645 | Bellastraea sirius | Narooma " |
| " " " | F23646 | Melanerita melanotragus | Western Port Victoria |
| " " " | F23647 | Nerita costata | New Hebrides |
| " " " | F23648 | " grossa | Normanby Island. N. G. |
| " " " | F23649 | Naricella janelli | Magnetic " Queensland |
| " " " | F23650 | Nerita pohta | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Texform |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll & Pres H Thomas. | 3 valves. | | 10 JAN. 2000 |
| Coll & Pres. R.R. Blackwood | 3 shells. | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| Pres W. Vestjens | 10+ shells. | | 07 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 20+ shells. | | 05 MAY 2000 |
| Pres. Chas Haan | 3 shells. | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | juvenile | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | 1955 | 3-12-1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 9 " | | 8/07/1997 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU: 11 AUG. 2014 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU: 24 DEC. 2013 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | EMU: 04 FEB 2014 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F23651 | Fuscenus blosvillei | Porth Queensland |
| " " " | F23652 | Perita chamaelon | Magnetic Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F23653 | Purpurita pupa | " " " |
| 14.8.1963 | F23654 | Callana solida | Eagle Hawk Neck. Tasmania |
| 16.8.1963 | F23655 | Erienna papillosa kenyoniana | N Lakes Entrance Victoria |
| 13.8.1963 | F23656 | Cymatilesta spengleri Perry | McHoffies Reef. Western Port, Victoria |
| 13.8.1963 | F23657 | Haliotis laevigata Donovan | Phillip Island " |
| " " " | F23658 | Gomphina undulosa Lamarck | San Remo " |
| " " " | F23659 | Pinctada margaritifera (Linn.) | Porth Queensland |
| " " " | F23660 | (Solen) Ensis arcuatus | England |
| " " " | F23661 | Patelloida saccharina stella | Magnetic Island, Queensland |
| " " " | F23662 | Callana tramoserica (Holten 1905) | Phillip Island Victoria |
| " " " | F23663 | Phasianella australis Gmelin | " " " |
| " " " | F23664 | Glycymeris striatularis (Lamk.) | Western Port " |
| " " " | F23665 | Callista (Notocallista) diemenensis (Hanley) | Rhyll " |
| " " " | F23666 | Eumarcia fumigata Sowerby | Westernport " |
| " " " | F23667 | ~~Brachiodontes~~ Austromytilus rostratus (Dunker) | " " |
| " " " | F23668 | Venerupis (Irus (I)) crenata Lamarck | Cunella " |
| " " " | F23669 | Callana tramoserica (Holten 1905) | Phillip Island " |
| " " " | F23670 | Wallucina assimilis ? (Angus 1867) | Paroona N. S. W. |
| " " " | F23671 | Irus (I.) crenatus (Lamarck) | " " |
| " " " | F23672 | " " crenatus " | " " |
| " " " | F23673 | Myadora complexa | " " |
| " " " | F23674 | Bassina (B.) jacksoni (Smith, 1885) | " " |
| " " " | F23675 | [illegible] | Admiralty Islands |
| " " " | F23676 | | " " |
| " " " | F23677 | [illegible] | Admiralty " |
| " " " | F23678 | [illegible] | Guam |
| " " " | F23679 | | Marco Beach, Florida, U.S.A. |
| " " " | F23680 | Paphia crassisulca (Lamarck) | Quoin Island, N. Queensland |
| " " " | F23681 | Donax Faba Gmelin | " " " |
| " " " | F23682 | Siphonaria atra Q + G. | Magnetic Island " |
| " " " | F23683 | " lacinosa Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F23684 | Callana conciliata Iredale | " " " |
| " " " | F23685 | Perusternia australensis Reeve | Orpheus " " |
| " " " | F23686 | Rhino-clavis obeliscus sinensis | " " " |
| 20.9.1963 | F23687 | P. Ostrea angasi Sowerby | 15 fathoms Foveaux Straits |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | texforms: |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell | | |
| " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " | | | |
| Coll J Grant Pres R Kenny | 12 spirit | + [illegible] | 07 JUN 2001 |
| Coll & Pres. W. S. Ayres. | 1 ~~spirit~~ Dry. 17.15.A.14 | | 16 Dec 99. |
| Pres. Chas Haan | 40 shells. | coll. alive. | EMU 15 APR 2014 |
| " " " | 2 shells. | | 12 Dec 2000 |
| " " " | 50 " | | 23 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 valves | | 10. Feb 2000 |
| " " " | 1 shell. | | 20 APR 2000 |
| " " " | 45 shells | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 10.10.2002 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 31 Dec 2013 |
| " " " | 11 " | | 05/01/2000 |
| " " " | 35 " | dredged | 23 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 23 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " | 14 shells | | 30 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 10-10-2002 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 14/03/2000 |
| " " " | 1 | | 30 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 30 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 4 valves | | 13 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 2 shells | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 shell | | EMU 09.FEB.2012 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 29.Aug.2011 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 30 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 23 " | | |
| " " " | 13 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 spec. | | 10:10:1994 |
| " " " | 4 " | | Entered on Titan |
| W. Hanks Colln. | 1 " | | 28.2.2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30-7-1963 | F23688 | Dosinia anus ~~(Philippi, 1848)~~ G. | Oneroa B. Waiheke Id, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23689 | ~~Cardium~~ Laevicardium elenense ~~substriatum~~ Conr. | Anaheim Bay, California |
| " " " | F23690 | Autocomya maoriana Iredale | Waitangi, Chatham Islands. |
| " " " | F23691 | Placostylus ambagiosus Suter | Tom Bowling Bay, N. Auckland N.Z |
| " " " | F23692 | Alcithoe depressa Suter | Kopu Wairoa, Spirits Bay, NZ |
| " " " | F23693 | Verconella adusta Q & G. | Takapuna Reef, Auckland, NZ |
| " " " | F23694 | Alcithoe Swainsoni Marwick | Port Waikato, Waikato Heads, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23695 | ~~Mytilus~~ Perna Canaliculatus | Takapuna, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23696 | Lottia gigantea Gray. | Cayucos, California. |
| " " " | F23697 | Mayena australasia Perry. | Te Hapua, Parengarenga Hbr, N. Auckl |
| " " " | F23698 | Cominella adspersa Q & G. | Takapuna Beh, N-Z. |
| " " " | F23699 | ~~Lepsia~~ Purpura (B. Wilson) haustrum Q & G. | " Reef, " " |
| " " " | F23700 | Acuminia adspersa nimia Finlay. | Waitangi Beach, Chatham Is. |
| " " " | F23701 | Stephopoma roseum Q & G. | Port Fitzroy, Gt Barrier Is |
| " " " | F23702 | Austrofusus glans Roeding | Port Waikato, Waikato Hds, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23703 | ~~Calliostoma~~ Maurea punctulata | Kopu Wairoa, Spirits Bay, N. Auckland, NZ |
| " " " | F23704 | Cabestana bolteniana A. Adams. | " " " " " " |
| " " " | F23705 | Tritonalia poulsoni Cpr. | Laguna Beach, California |
| " " " | F23706 | Cominella iredalei Finlay | Oueuga, Chatham Is. |
| " " " | F23707 | Tegula aureocincta Forbes. | Laguna Beach, California |
| " " " | F23708 | Austrofusus Chathamensis Finlay | Oueuga, Chatham Is. |
| " " " | F23709 | Cellana radians Gmelin | Takapuna Reef, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23710 | Fissurella volcano Reeve | Laguna Beach, California |
| " " " | F23711 | Nassarius tegula (27/8/1990) Alectrion tegula Reeve | Newport Bay, California. |
| " " " | F23712 | Calliostoma ~~costatum~~ ligatum (gould) Mart. | Cayucos, " |
| " " " | F23713 | Seraphs terebellum | China? |
| " " " | F23714 | Cerithidea californica Hald. | Anaheim Bay, California |
| " " " | F23715 | Lepsithais lacunosus Brug. | Lyttelton Breakwater, Lyttelton Hbr, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23716 | Cantharidus purpuratus Martyn. | Kopu Wairoa, Spirits B., N. Auckland, NZ |
| " " " | F23717 | Latia neritoides Gray | Port Fitzroy, Gt Barrier Is, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23718 | Conus Californicus Hald. | Mission Bay, San Diego, California |
| " " " | F23719 | Taron dubius Hutton | Port Fitzroy, Gt Barrier Is, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23720 | Turbo militaris Reeve. | Caloundra, Queensland. |
| " " " | F23721 | Callanaitis disjecta | between Stanley & Wynard, Tasmania |
| " " " | F23722 | Cellana denticulata Martyn | N. W. Bay, Great Is, Three Kings Islands, NZ |
| " " " | F23723 | Chlamys zelandiae Gray. | Rangitoto Is, Hauraki Gulf, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23724 | ~~Calliostoma~~ Maurea Tegris Martyn. | Te Hapua, Parengarenga Harbour, N.Z. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Tex Press data Base |
|---|---|---|---|
| W. Hankes Collr | 1 Spec. | | 02 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 8 Shells. | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 14/01/2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 11/01/2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| nd. " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 9/07/1997 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | 25-2-1997 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | 25/03/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 8 " | KEEN PAGE 604 } NAMED SPECIMEN NASSARIIDAE<br>ABBOTT PAGE 224 } Nassarius tegula | |
| " " " | 6 " | | 28/10/1997 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 22/01/1997 |
| " " " | 30 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 15 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8/07/1997 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30-7-1963 | F23725 | Onithochiton neglectus Rochebrune | Takapuna, Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23726 | Amphissa versicolor Dall. | Laguna Beach, California. |
| " " " | F23727 | Amaurochiton | Takapuna, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23728 | Gari lineolata Gray | " " |
| " " " | F23729 | Notirus (Irus) reflexus Gray | " Reef, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23730 | ~~Zethalia~~ Umbonium zelandicum (Hom. & Jacquinot) zelandica A. Adams. | Kopu Wairoa, Spirits Bay, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23731 | Tellina (Tellinella) = Angulus spenceri Suter, 1907 | Whitiranga, Mercury Bay, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23732 | Melanopsis trifasciata Gray. | Port Fitzroy, Great Barrier Is, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23733 | Venericardia purpurata Deshayes | Takapuna Reef, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23734 | Sypharochiton pelliserpentis Q & G. | " , N.Z. |
| " " " | F23735 | Scutus breviculus Blainville | " " " |
| " " " | F23736 | Zeacumantus subcarinatus Sowb. | " Reef, N.Z |
| " " " | F23737 | Micrelenchus sanguineus Gray | " N.Z. |
| " " " | F23738 | " dilatatus Sowerby | " " " |
| " " " | F23739 | Barbatia novaezelandiae Smith | Port Fitzroy, Great Barrier Is, N.Z |
| " " " | F23740 | Protothaca (Tuangia) Crassicosta Desh. | Takapuna Beach, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23741 | Bassina yatei Gray | " " " |
| " " " | F23742 | Melagraphia aethiops Gmelin. | " Reef, Auckland, N.Z |
| " " " | F23743 | Neothais scalaris Menke | Rangitoto Is, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23744 | Cellana ornata Dillwyn. | Tiri-Tiri Is, Hauraki Gulf, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23745 | Ischnochiton maoricus Ird. | Takapuna, Auckland, N.Z |
| " " " | F23746 | Melaraphe Oliveri Finlay. | " reef, " " |
| " " " | F23747 | Mactra eximia Reeve. | Caloundra, S. Queensland. |
| " " " | F23748 | Struthiolaria papulosa | Takapuna, Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23749 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert + Wagner) ~~Semicassis diuturna~~ Iredale. | Caloundra, S. Queensland. |
| " " " | F23750 | Cellana tramoserica | Cape Woolami, Victoria |
| " " " | F23751 | Hyridella (E.) menziesi = Aucklandica (Gray) | Fresh water lagoon, nr Waverly, NZ |
| " " " | F23752 | Dosinia subrosea Gray. | Takapuna Bch, Auckland, NZ. |
| " " " | F23753 | Calliostoma armillatum ~~marginatum~~ (Wood) | Mallacoota, Victoria |
| " " " | F23754 | Gari Maurea Strangeri Gray. | Takapuna, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23755 | ~~Calliostoma~~ punctulata Mart. | Mt Maunganui, Bay of Plenty, NZ |
| " " " | F23756 | Hyridella menziesi Gray | Lake Pupuke, Auckland NZ. |
| " " " | F23757 | Donacilla australe Gmelin. Paphies australis. v. depauperata Hutton, 1882 | Oneroa B, Waiheke Is, Hauraki G. NZ |
| " " " | F23758 | Dosinia lambata Gould. | Orewa B, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23759 | Barnea (Anchomasa) similis Gray. | Takapuna, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23760 | Patelloida corticata Coralina Oliver. | Mt Maunganui, Bay of Plenty, N.Z |
| " " " | F23761 | ~~Marexat~~ Octogonus B & G. Muricopsis. | Rangitoto Is, N.Z. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | ENTERED to form Database |
|---|---|---|---|
| W. Hanks Coll. | 2 Shells. | | EMU 26/9/2019 |
| " " " | 21 " | | 31/01/1996 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU 24.9.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | broken. | 30 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 16 " | | 28/10/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 01 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 9 " | fresh water. | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 04 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 10/9/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 15 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 26 " | | |
| " " " | 13 " | on Sea weeds. | 22/01/1997 |
| " " " | 4 " | " " | 22/01/1997 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 9/6/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 17 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | 8/04/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU 26.7.2019 |
| " " " | 27 " | | |
| " " " | 2 valves. | Entered on computer [illegible] | |
| " " " | 1 Shell. | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 10-10-2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 19 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 02 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 2 Shells. | | 14/03/2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8/07/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | + 1 valve. | 19 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 02 JUN. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 09 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | with A.W.R. Powell [illegible] | 1-7-1997 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30-7-1963 | F23762 | Tugali elegans Gray. | Takapuna, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23763 | Maoricrypta monoxyla Lesson. | Rangitoto Is, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23764 | Diloma (FRAtarmilla) zelandica (Q&G.) ~~Zediloma atrovirens~~ Philippi | Motutara, W. Coast. N.Z. |
| " " " | F23765 | Polinices incei | Cape Liptrap, Victoria |
| " " " | F23766 | Venerupis (Paphirus) largillierti (Phillippi) | Takapuna Bch, Auckland N.Z. |
| " " " | F23767 | Neoguraleus sinclairi Gillies | " " " |
| " " " | F23768 | Paphies Donacilla subtriangulatum Wood. | " " " " |
| " " " | F23769 | Diloma (Cavodiloma) coracina Philippi | Motutara, W. Coast, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23770 | Buccinulum multineum Powell. | Takapuna, ~~Reef~~, Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23771 | Risellopsis varia Hutton | " " " |
| " " " | F23772 | Maoricrypta costata Sowerby. | " " " |
| " " " | F23773 | Buccinulum lineum Martyn | Rangitoto Is, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23774 | Marinula filholi Hutton | " " " " |
| " " " | F23775 | Sypharochiton sinclairi Gray | Matiatia, Waikeke Is, Hauraki Gulf N.Z. |
| " " " | F23776 | Cominella virgata H & A. Adams. | Takapuna, Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23777 | Zenatia acinaces Quoy & Gain | " " " |
| " " " | F23778 | Trochus viridus Gmelin. | " Reef, " " |
| " " " | F23779 | Cominella maculosa Martyn | " " " " |
| " " " | F23780 | Diloma ~~Zediloma~~ arida Finlay | Waiki Beach, Hawera, Taranaki, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23781 | Musculus impactus Hermann. | Rangitoto Is, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23782 | Paphies Donacilla australe Gmelin | Howick, Tamaki, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23783 | Xymene plebejus Hutton | Waikowai, Manakau Hb., N.Z. |
| " " " | F23784 | Tugali elegans Gray | Takapuna Rf, Auckland N.Z. |
| " " " | F23785 | Cirsotrema zelebori Dunker. | Onewa Bch, N. Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23786 | Baryspira australis Sowerby | Cheltenham Bch, Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23787 | Sigapatella novaezelandiae Lesson. | Takapuna, Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23788 | Marginella pygmea Sowerby | " Bch, " " |
| " " " | F23789 | Melagraphia aethiops (Gmelin 1791) ~~Anisodiloma~~ syn lugubris Gmelin | Otakeho, S. Taranaki, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23790 | Dosina Dosinula zelandica Gray. | Takapuna Bch, Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23791 | Ophicardelus costellaris H & A. Adams. | Rangitoto Is, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23792 | Siphonaria zelandica Q & G. | White Bluff, Manakau Harb, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23793 | Glycymeris laticostata Q & G. | Takapuna Beach, Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23794 | Micrelenchus tenebrosus Hutton | Waikowai, Manakau Harb, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23795 | Notoplax mariae Webster | " " " " |
| " " " | F23796 | Lepsiella scobina Q & G. | Takapuna, Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23797 | Notoacmea pileopsis Q & G. | Motutara, W. Coast, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23798 | Amphibola crenata Martyn | Hobson Bay, Waitemata Harb, Auck, N.Z. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Teypress database |
|---|---|---|---|
| W. Hanks Collr. | 2 Shells | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 22/07/1997 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 01 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 6 " | | 8/04/1997 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 28 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU 13/9/2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18/11/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | 8/04/1997 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 1 FEB 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 1/7/1997 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 16 FEB 2001 ~~16 FEB~~ |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8/07/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 09/MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 11 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMU: 22 AUG. 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 4/01/2000 |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU 4/10/2019 |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30.7.1963. | F23799 | Paratrophon strangeri Gray | Takapuna Reef, Auckland N.Z. |
| " " " | F23800 | Baryspira mucronata Sowb. | 20 f. Hauraki Gulf, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23801 | Tawera spissa Deshayes. | Takapuna Beach, Auckland, N.Z. |
| " " " | F23802 | Phasianella Caloundra Iredale | Caloundra, S. Queensland. |
| " " " | F23803 | Marinula patula | Port Fairy, Victoria. |
| " " " | F23804 | Helicella (Cernuella) virgata Da Costa | Horse Creek, Central Queensland |
| " " " | F23805 | ~~Scaeoleda~~ Nuculana Crassa Hinds | Port Fairy, Victoria |
| " " " | F23806 | Austroginella johnstoni Petterd | Beleura Beach, Mornington, Vic |
| " " " | F23807 | Coxiella striata Sowb. | S. Shore of Lake Corangamite, Vic. |
| " " " | F23808 | Cacozeliana granarium Kiener | Semaphore, G. St Vincent, S.A. |
| " " " | F23809 | Venerupis Irus (I.) crenata Lamarck. | Mallacoota, Victoria |
| " " " | F23810 | Hormomya erosa Lamarck. | Pt McDonnell, S. Australia |
| " " " | F23811 | Propehyridella Hyridella (H.) depressa Cultelliformis | Wandin, Victoria |
| " " " | F23812 | Velesunio ambiguus | Yan Yean, Victoria. |
| 5.1963 | F23813 | Velesunio ambiguus | Dalrymple Creek, Alloro Dist Darling Down |
| - - | F23814 | Corbicula (Corbiculina) = angasi australis (Deshayes) | - - - - - |
| - - | F23815 | Plotiopsis | - - - - - |
| 11.10.1963 | F23816 | Bankia bipalmulata (Lamk.) | Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides |
| 11.10.1963 | F23817 | Bankia katherinae (Clench & Turn. 1946) | Bahia, Brazil |
| 19.6.1963 | F23818 | Murex pinnatus Wood. | Japan |
| 24.10.1963 | F23819 | Strangesta sheridani | North Deep Creek, via Simpie, Queen |
| " - - | F23820 | Mussonema spinei Cox | - - - - - |
| 2.9.1963 | F23821 | Pseudocymbiola provocationis McMichael McM 1961 | off Port Kembla, N S Wales |
| - - - | F23822 | Cymbiolacca cracenta McMichael 1963 McM | E of Cape Bowling Green, Queen |
| 26.8.1963 | F23823 | Tridacna derasa Bolten (Röding 1798) | ? |
| - - - | F23824 | Tridacna = elongata maxima Lamk | Cairns Reef Queensland |
| - - - | F23825 | Pinna Atrina nigra vexillum | New Caledonia |
| 5.8.1963 | F23826 | Nausitora | from Ked of Anchorette Lakes Entrance |
| 3.9.1959 | F23827 | Bembicium melanostomum | Weeney Bay, Botany Bay. N.S.W |
| - - - | F23828 | Velacumanus australis | " " - - - |
| - - - | F23829 | Ophicardelus ornatus | " " - - - |
| " - - | F23830 | Salinator solida | - - - - - |
| " 4.1963 | F23831 | Triboniophorus graeffei Hamb. | Narara N.S. Wales |
| 2.1867 | F23832 | Eucrassatella × castanea donacina Reeve | Australia |
| 1.1952 | F23833 | " decipiens | Garden Is. S. W Australia |
| 22/8/1955 | F23834 | " kingicola | Point Riley, Spencer Gulf, S.A. |
| 2/1867 | F23835 | " | W. Australia |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on TEXPRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| W. Hankes Collr. | 2 Shells. | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 17 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 6 " | Topotype. | |
| " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | texpress 20.9.99 |
| " " " | 3 " | Coll^d F. A. Singleton 1933. | EMU: 27 JUN. 2014 |
| " " " | 11 " | " " " | 7-6-1931. |
| " " " | 12 " | | EMU 17 FEB 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 30 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | odd Valves. | | |
| " " " | 6 Shells | + 1 valve. | 11 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 11 JAN. 2001 |
| Coll + Pres E. D. Gill | 7 shells. | Section 33, 38, 39 Par of N. Toolburra | |
| - - - - - - | 15+ shells | - - - - - - - | 24 JAN. 2001 |
| - - - - - - | 9 - | - - - - - - - | |
| Rec. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard | 1 spirit | | 24/8/1996 |
| - - - - - | 1 spirit | Paratype. ref. Johnsonia 3:18, pl. 2 fig. 1-6. | |
| Pres. N. J. Berrie | 1 shell | 70 fathoms. | |
| Coll + Pres. H Freebairn | 2 spirit | | 22 Apr 2004 |
| - - - - | 2 shells. | | entered on TEXPRESS 8.1.96. |
| Pres Australian Museum | 1 shell | Paratype Coll M.V. "Challenge" probably 50-75 fathoms. Exc T. Sarrard Coll. J. Malac. Soc. Aust No. 5. 1961. | |
| " - - | 1 shell | Paratype Coll + Pres T Nielsen McMichael. D. F., 1963. J. Malac. Soc. Aust No. 7, 1963. 17-20 faths. | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll | 1 shell | Gabriel no 5168 | 14 APR. 2000 |
| - - - - | 1 - | - 4103 | 14 APR 2000 |
| - - - - | 1 - | - 4837 | 3-2-2000 |
| Rec C. O Malley Ports + Harb. | spirit | block of keel same number. | |
| Coll J H Macpherson | 12 - | mangrove fauna. | 10 JUNE 2004 |
| - - - - | 9 - | - - | 07 JUNE 2004 |
| - - - - | 20 " | " " | Reg on EMU 05.09.2012 |
| - - - - | 9 - | " " | Reg on EMU 07.11.2012 |
| Coll + Pres D. Black | 1 " | | |
| Punch Lovell Reeve | 1 shell | No 20354 | |
| Beresford Bardwell | 2 " | Rather large examples brown rays obscured by epidermis TAD | |
| T. Hartley Collector | 2 " | | 05 APR. 2000 |
| Punch Lovell Reeve | 1 " | No 20359 | Fig. Spec: |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2·1867 | F23836 | Eucrassatella donacina decipiens Reeve | Swan River, W. Australia |
| 8·10·1935 | F23837 | " donacina Lamarck | N. Australia |
| 26-8-1963 | F23838 | Eucrassatella decipiens Reeve. | W. Australia |
| 26-8-1967 | F23839 | Eucrassatella kingicola Lamarck | Port Albert. |
| " " " | F23840 | " " " " " | off Eden New South Wales. |
| " " " | F23841 | " " " " " " | Tasmania |
| " " " | F23842 | " " " donacina Lamarck | South Australia |
| " " " | F23843 | " " " kingicola Lamarck | dredged. Western Port Bay |
| " " " | F23844 | " " " pulchra Reeve | Broome. Western Australia. |
| " " " | F23845 | " " " " " | Kings Sound |
| " " " | F23846 | Eucrassatella kingicola Lamarck | off Lakes Entrance. |
| " " " | F23847 | | " " " |
| 05 1960 | F23848 | Eucrassatella donacina Lamarck. | off Cottesloe nr Freemantle WA. Exact loc unknown |
| " | F23849 | " decipiens Reeve | " " " " " " " " |
| " | F23850 | " " " | " " " " " " |
| 13·8·1963 | F23851 | Uber pyriformis | Orpheus Island, Queensland |
| 13·8·1963 | F23852 | Cymatium tuberosum | " " " |
| " " " | F23853 | Thais Syn. alouina Roding, 1798 gemmulata B. Wilson Lam | " " " |
| " " " | F23854 | Passarius lurida Gould | " " " |
| " " " | F23855 | Nerita costata Chem | " " " |
| " " " | F23856 | " polita Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F23857 | Strombus luhuanus | " " " |
| " " " | F23858 | ~~Drupa~~ Drupella rugosa, Syn.: concatenata B. Wilson Lam | " " " |
| " " " | F23859 | Strombus dentatus Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F23860 | " gibberulus " | " " " |
| " " " | F23861 | Rhinoclavis vertagus " | " " " |
| " " " | F23862 | " aspersa " | " " " |
| " " " | F23863 | Cerithium petrosum Wood | " " " |
| " " " | F23864 | " piperitum? Sow. | " " " |
| " " " | F23865 | Nerita undata Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F23866 | " chamaeleon " | " " " |
| " " " | F23867 | Melaraphe melanacme Smith | " " " |
| " " " | F23868 | " undulata Gray | " " " |
| " " " | F23869 | Turricula rugosa Gmelin | " " " |
| " " " | F23870 | Melaraphe zebra Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F23871 | Kellia (Marikella) solida (Angas [illegible] | " " " |
| " " " | F23872 | Nerita albicella Linne | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Texform |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purch Lovell Reeve | 1 shell | No 20357 Figd by Reeve as Crassatella donacina Lamarck var b. | 05 APR. 2000. |
| Salliff Collection | 1 " | Salliff no 5933 Deformed posterior end TAD | 05 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Collection | 3 valves | Gabriel no 236 | 07 APR. 2000 |
| from T Wrucker C.J Gabriell Collection. | 1 spec | Gabriel no 2252 | 05 APR. 2000. |
| C.J. Gabriel Collection | 1 spec. | | 05 APR. 2000 |
| " " " " " | 1 spec 1 valve | Gabriel no 2252 | 05 APR. 2000 |
| " " " " " " " | 1 spec. | | |
| " " " " " " " | 15 spec. | Gabriel no 2252. | 05 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. from ? E.H. BE Bardwell | 2 spec. | | 05 APR. 2000. |
| " " " " " " " " | 1 spec. | | 05 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 valve (juv) | | 05 APR. 2000. |
| " " " " " " " | 1 spec (juv.) | | 29/03/2000 |
| Davena. W.A. Hardaman Expedition | 1 spec. | | 05 APR. 2000. |
| " " " " " " " " | 6 spec. | | 07 APR. 2000. |
| " " " " " " | 6 spec | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 spec. | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 1-10-1996 |
| " " " | 29 " | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | 6/8/1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | Entered on Titan |
| " " " | 5 " | | Entered on Titan |
| " " " | 31 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 20 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 29/03/2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F23873 | Trochus niloticus | Linné | Orpheus Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F23874 | " fenestratus | Gmelin | " " " |
| " " " | F23875 | Passarinus thersites | " | " " " |
| " " " | F23876 | " coronatus | Brug. | " " " |
| " " " | F23877 | Planaxis sulcatus | Born | " " " |
| " " " | F23878 | Engina mendicaria | Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F23879 | Thais sgn.: aculeata B. Wilson hippocastanea | " | " " " |
| " " " | F23880 | Conus (Textilia) spectrum | " | " " " |
| " " " | F23881 | ~~Turriconus~~ Conus coronatus | Dill | " " " |
| " " " | F23882 | Clanculus atropurpureus | Gould | " " " |
| " " " | F23883 | Alerco novae-hollandiae | A. Ads | " " " |
| " " " | F23884 | Agnewia pseudamygdala | Hedley | " " " |
| " " " | F23885 | Cantharus undosa | Lam | " " " |
| " " " | F23886 | Drupa marginalba | | " " " |
| " " " | F23887 | Bembicium ~~auratus~~ melanostoma | Q+G. | " " " |
| " " " | F23888 | Monodonta labio | Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F23889 | Palmadusta (Melicerona) felina | | " " " |
| " " " | F23890 | Podilittorina tuberculata | Menke | " " " |
| " " " | F23891 | Septifer bilocularis | Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F23892 | Liota peroni | Kiener | " " " |
| " " " | F23893 | Mimachlamys cf senatoria | (Gmelin) | Dunk Island, " |
| " " " | F23894 | [illegible] | | " " " |
| " " " | F23895 | Conus (Virgiconus) flavidus | | " " " |
| " " " | F23896 | Conus vitulinus | | " " " |
| " " " | F23897 | Conus (Virgiconus) flavidus | | " " " |
| " " " | F23898 | " " " | | " " " |
| " " " | F23899 | Conus (Virroconus) miliaris | | " " " |
| " " " | F23900 | " virgo | | " " " |
| " " " | F23901 | " | | " " " |
| " " " | F23902 | Barbatia fusca | (Brugiere) | " " " |
| " " " | F23903 | Tapes variegatus, | Sowerby- | " " " |
| " " " | F23904 | Pitar citrinus | (Lamarck | " " " |
| " " " | F23905 | Mactra abbreviata | Lam. | " " " |
| " " " | F23906 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F23907 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F23908 | Strombus | | " " " |
| " " " | F23909 | " | | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered Tempress |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 2 shells | | 28/10/1997 |
| " " " | 6 " | | 14/10/1997 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 21 " | | |
| " " " | 31 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | 30-4-1996 27/01/2000 ~~30/4/1996~~ |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 7/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | 16/4/1996 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 12 FEB 2014 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 28/01/1997 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12/01/2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 12 DEC 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 11/5/2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " | 13 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 11/5/2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8/6/1999 |
| " " " | 12 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 45 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F23910 | Strombus | Dunk Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F23911 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F23912 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F23913 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23914 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23915 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23916 | Angaria delphinus (Linnaeus) | " " " |
| " " " | F23917 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23918 | Tapes literatus (Linn.) | " " " |
| " " " | F23919 | Tellina (Tellinella) virgata L. | " " " |
| " " " | F23920 | Donax faba Gmelin | " " " |
| " " " | F23921 | Stomatella | " " " |
| " " " | F23922 | Passarius | " " " |
| " " " | F23923 | Fulvia aperta | " " " |
| " " " | F23924 | Lionconcha castrensis | " " " |
| " " " | F23925 | Gari (Psammotaena) elongata. (Lamarck.) | " " " |
| " " " | F23926 | Diodora lineata (Sowerby, 1835) | " " " |
| " " " | F23927 | Phaxas (Ensiculus) cultellus | " " " |
| " " " | F23928 | [illegible] | " " " |
| " " " | F23929 | Tapes sericeus Matsukuma, 1986. | " " " |
| " " " | F23930 | Pitar (Pitarina) affinis (Gmelin, 1791) | " " " |
| " " " | F23931 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23932 | Pinctada fucata(?) (Gould) | " " " |
| " " " | F23933 | Mactra achatina (maculosa) Lam. | " " " |
| " " " | F23934 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23935 | Dosinia ? sculpta | " " " |
| " " " | F23936 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23937 | Rhinoclavis vertagus | Magnetic Island " |
| " " " | F23938 | Mitra pontificalis Lam | " " " |
| " " " | F23939 | Mitra | " " " |
| " " " | F23940 | Gafrarium tumidum | " " " |
| " " " | F23941 | Acrosterigma rugosum Lam. ×Cardium mindanense Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F23942 | Tellina (Cyclotellina) remies Linn. | " " " |
| " " " | F23943 | Antigona lamellaris Schumacher | " " " |
| " " " | F23944 | Potiarca pilula Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F23945 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23946 | Chama (=iostoma) limbula Lam, 1819 | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Tex Press data Base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 6 shells. | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 24 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 10/03/1998 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 28 NOV. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 only 4/5/2000 * " | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 27 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 29/08/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 9.2.2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 20 APRIL 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 01 JUN. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 19 " | Gastropoda, Cerithiidae | entered on Titan 19:9:1994 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | entered on Titan |
| " " " | 44 " | | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 7 " | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 07 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | 04 APR. 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F23947 | Purpura Thais ~~Mancinella~~ bufo | | Magnetic Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F23948 | Trochus niloticus | Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F23949 | " maculatus | " | " " " |
| " " " | F23950 | Doxander campbelli | | " " " |
| " " " | F23951 | Anadara ~~macolosa~~ antiquata | ~~Reeve~~ | " " " |
| " " " | F23952 | Strombus luhuanus | Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F23953 | " gibberulus | " | " " " |
| " " " | F23954 | Polinices pyriformis | Recluz | " " " |
| " " " | F23955 | Cafrarium pectinatum | Linn. | " " " |
| " " " | F23956 | Oliva leucostoma | Duclz | " " " |
| " " " | F23957 | Fragum unedo | Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F23958 | Murex adustus | | " " " |
| " " " | F23959 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F23960 | Mactra ? turgida Telemactra obesa | Desh | " " " |
| " " " | F23961 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F23962 | Angaria delphinus | | " " " |
| " " " | F23963 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F23964 | Haliotis varia | Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F23965 | Daroconus testile | " | " " " |
| " " " | F23966 | Conus ebureus | Hwass | " " " |
| " " " | F23967 | Tritonocauda candatum | Gm | " " " |
| " " " | F23968 | Pinctada dbina sugillata | Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F23969 | Lioconcha castenensus | Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F23970 | Tapes variegatus | Sowerby | " " " |
| " " " | F23971 | Donax cuneata | | " " " |
| " " " | F23972 | Cafrarium dispar | (Holten). | " " " |
| " " " | F23973 | Barbatia fusca | (Brugiere) | " " " |
| " " " | F23974 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F23975 | Petricola divergens | (Gmelin, 1791) | " " " |
| " " " | F23976 | Mactra (Electromactra) antecedens | Iredale. | " " " |
| " " " | F23977 | Tapes variegatus | Sow. | " " " |
| " " " | F23978 | " | | " " " |
| " " " | F23979 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F23980 | Barbatia fusca | (Brugiere) | " " " |
| " " " | F23981 | Semele | | " " " |
| " " " | F23982 | Divaricella irpex | (Smith) | " " " |
| " " " | F23983 | Anna bicolor | (Gmelin) | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered Deespress # |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell | | 16/4/1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28/10/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 3~~2~~ " | | 4/8/99 |
| " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 APR 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 23 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | 10/02/1998 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 03 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 11 " | | ~~20~~ 10 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 1/III/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | 1 shell found 9/2/2000 | 9-2-2000 |
| " " " | ~~2~~ 3 " | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 2.5.2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8/6/1999 |
| " " " | 4 valves. | | |
| " " " | 1 shell | | 02 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 1 shell | | 26 APR 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8/6/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8/6/99 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 05 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 11 " | | 15/03/2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 2/2/2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F23984 | Septifer bilocularis | Magnetic Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F23985 | Modiolus auriculatus | " " " |
| " " " | F23986 | Spondylus sp. | " " " |
| " " " | F23987 | [illegible] | " " " |
| " " " | F23988 | Chama pulchella Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F23989 | Mauritia (Arabica) arabica | " " " |
| " " " | F23990 | Teschilia stillata Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F23991 | Voluta caroli | " " " |
| " " " | F23992 | (Conus Dauciconus) planorbis Bivi | " " " |
| " " " | F23993 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23994 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23995 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23996 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23997 | | " " " |
| " " " | F23998 | Oliva | " " " |
| " " " | F23999 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24000 | Semicassis diaturna Iredale | " " " |
| " " " | F24001 | Phalium coronulata Lowb. | " " " |
| " " " | F24002 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24003 | Strombus | " " " |
| " " " | F24004 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24005 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24006 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24007 | Polinices conicus | " " " |
| " " " | F24008 | [illegible] | " " " |
| " " " | F24009 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24010 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24011 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24012 | Mactra : turgida Gmelin. | Townsville " |
| " " " | F24013 | Mactra dissimils Reeve | Townsville " |
| " " " | F24014 | Patro australis | " " |
| " " " | F24015 | Cafrarium dispar (Holten) | " " |
| " " " | F24016 | [illegible] | " " |
| " " " | F24017 | Potiarca pilula | " " |
| " " " | F24018 | | " " |
| " " " | F24019 | Arca cuneata (Linne) | " " |
| " " " | F24020 | Acrosterigma reevanum. | " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on database :– |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 2 shells. | | 12/01/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 15/2/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 04 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8 APR 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU: 11 APR. 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 9 valves | | 21/02/2000 |
| " " " | 2 shells | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 shell | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 2/5/2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 11 APR. 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F24021 | | Townsville, Queensland |
| 13. 8. 1963 | F24022 | (Ostreidae) | " " |
| " " " | F24023 | Codakia paytenorum? (Ired.) | " " |
| " " " | F24024 | Chama | " " |
| " " " | F24025 | Nerita undata | Townsville " |
| " " " | F24026 | Polinices conicus | " " |
| " " " | F24027 | Gafrarium pectinatum | " " |
| " " " | F24028 | Patro australis | " " |
| " " " | F24029 | Cookia sulcata | Karehana New Zealand |
| " " " | F24030 | Struthiolaria papulosa | Raumati " " |
| " " " | F24031 | Paphies Amphidesma subtriangulatum | " " " |
| " " " | F24032 | Dosina Dosinula zelandica | Plimmerton " " |
| " " " | F24033 | Dosinia anus | Raumati " " |
| " " " | F24034 | mactra Mactra discors | " " " |
| " " " | F24035 | Spisula aequilateralis selecta (Dillwyn) | " " " |
| " " " | F24036 | Maurea syn. cunninghami | " " " |
| " " " | F24037 | Tellina (Peronidae) Angulus gaimardi : Deshayes. | " " " |
| " " " | F24038 | Xenophalium pyrum | " " " |
| " " " | F24039 | " " | " " " |
| " " " | F24040 | Austrofusus glans | " " " |
| " " " | F24041 | Baryspira mucronata | " " " |
| " " " | F24042 | " australis | Taurangi " " |
| " " " | F24043 | Tanea zelandica | Raumati " " |
| " " " | F24044 | Protothaca crassicosta | Karehana Bay " " |
| " " " | F24045 | Buccinulum vittata | Waiwera " " |
| " " " | F24046 | Tellina (Macomona) Macoma liliana | Wellington " " |
| " " " | F24047 | Melanopsis trifasciata | Wainuimata River, Wellington. N.Z. |
| " " " | F24048 | | New Zealand |
| " " " | F24049 | Astrea longispina | West Indies (?) |
| " " " | F24050 | Haliotis ~~asina~~ asinina | Manus Island |
| " " " | F24051 | Nerita | Manus Island |
| " " " | F24052 | Nassarius | " " |
| " " " | F24053 | | " " |
| " " " | F24054 | | " " |
| " " " | F24055 | Mammilla sebae | " " |
| " " " | F24056 | Turbo petholatus | " " |
| " " " | F24057 | Phalium areola | " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Texpress data Base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 1 shell. | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28.2.2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 2.5.2000 |
| " " " | 6 " | BIVALVES. | 04 APR 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | ~~4~~ " | | Isp. 08 APR 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " (+ half) | | 21/02/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " ~~(+half)~~ | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 18 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 02 JUN. 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 10/04/2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 8/07/1997 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 01 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | showing varix left during growth | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 17 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 06 DEC 2000. |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 5 valves. | | |
| " " " | 1 shell | | |
| " " " | 1 shell | | 03 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F24058 | Oliva | Manus Island |
| " " " | F24059 | " | " " |
| " " " | F24060 | " | " " |
| " " " | F24061 | Pinctada margaritifera (Linn.) | " " |
| " " " | F24062 | Talparia talpa | " " |
| " " " | F24063 | Mystaponda vitellus | " " |
| " " " | F24064 | Arabica arabica | " " |
| " " " | F24065 | Leporicypraea mappa | " " |
| " " " | F24066 | [illegible] | " " |
| " " " | F24067 | Mauritia mauritania | " " |
| " " " | F24068 | Arestoides argus | " " |
| " " " | F24069 | Chelycypraea testudinaria | " " |
| " " " | F24070 | Conus Rollus geographus | " " |
| " " " | F24071 | Daricoronus (Cylinder) textile | " " |
| " " " | F24072 | Coronaris marmoreus | " " |
| " " " | F24073 | Conus achatinus | " " |
| " " " | F24074 | Conus litteratus | " " |
| " " " | F24075 | Cleobula figulinus | " " |
| " " " | F24076 | Oliva | " " |
| " " " | F24077 | Quinalca pomum | " " |
| " " " | F24078 | Euprotomus aurisdianae | " " |
| " " " | F24079 | Canarium canarium | " " |
| " " " | F24080 | Casmaria vibex | " " |
| " " " | F24081 | Fragum unedo | " " |
| " " " | F24082 | | " " |
| " " " | F24083 | Monetaria annulus Linné | " " |
| " " " | F24084 | Cypraea caput serpentis | " " |
| " " " | F24085 | Fricus | " " |
| " " " | F24086 | | " " |
| " " " | F24087 | | " " |
| " " " | F24088 | Strombus lentiginosus | " " |
| " " " | F24089 | Lyncina lynx | " " |
| " " " | F24090 | Umbella ballerina | " " |
| " " " | F24091 | | " " |
| " " " | F24092 | | " " |
| " " " | F24093 | Distorsio anus | " " |
| " " " | F24094 | Vasum ceramica | " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on database:- |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell | | |
| " " " | 2 shells | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 valves | | 10·2·2000 |
| " " " | 7 shells | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 13 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 28·1·2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 APR 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F24095 | Erosaria erona | Manus Island |
| " " " | F24096 | Cypraea | " " |
| " " " | F24097 | Lyncina lynx | " " |
| " " " | F24098 | " " | Red Sea, East Africa |
| " " " | F24099 | Rapana rapiformis (Born, 1778) Syn bulbosa Lightfoot | Blma - Japan |
| " " " | F24100 | Busycon carium | New Jersey. U.S.A |
| " " " | F24101 | Cypraea caurica longior Iredale | Port Hedland. West. Australia |
| " " " | F24102 | " cylindrica | " " " " |
| " " " | F24103 | " errones errones. | " " " " |
| " " " | F24104 | Basiltrona isabella | Akaba Bay |
| " " " | F24105 | Erosaria nebrites Melville | " " |
| " " " | F24106 | Cypraea turdis | " " |
| " " " | F24107 | Arabica grayana | " " |
| " " " | F24108 | Cypraea caurica Linné | " " |
| " " " | F24109 | " helvola Linné | " " |
| " " " | F24110 | " subviridis Reeve | Brampton Island, Queensland |
| " " " | F24111 | " annulus | " " " |
| " " " | F24112 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24113 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24114 | " carneola | Heron " " |
| " " " | F24115 | " | Brampton " " |
| " " " | F24116 | " arabica | " Heron Is. " " |
| " " " | F24117 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24118 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24119 | " felina | Hook Reef, Gt Barrier Reef " |
| " " " | F24120 | " hesitata | Bass Strait Victoria |
| " " " | F24121 | " tigris | Gt. Barrier Reef. Queensland |
| " " " | F24122 | Callanaitis disjecta | Port Melbourne, Victoria |
| " " " | F24123 | Subninella undulata | The Nobbies, Phillip Island. V. |
| " " " | F24124 | Katelysia strigosa scalarina | Port Melbourne Victoria |
| 14.10.1963 | F24125 | Acanthochiton defilippi (T. Canefri) | Enishima Is., Sagami Bay Honshu Japan |
| " " " | F24126 | Liolophura japonica Lischke | " " " " " |
| " " " | F24127 | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F24128 | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F24129 | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F24130 | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F24131 | | " " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell. | + EX FORM |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | 3.12.1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 3 " | |
| " " " | 4 " | |
| " " " | 18 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 3 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 5 " | |
| " " " | 5 " | |
| " " " | 18 " | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 24 " | |
| " " " | ~~48~~ 10 " | 24 MAY 2000 |
| Coll K L Milne 8/8/63 presented | 8 spirit. | 05 FEB 2004 |
| " " " | 4 " | 10 APR. 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 3 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 3 " | |
| " " " | 3 " | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14·10·1963 | F24132 | ACANTHOCHITONIDAE | | Malacca | Malaga |
| | F24133 | " " | | – | – |
| 13. 8·1963 | F24134 | Crepidula convexa | | Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts | U.S.A |
| 13. 8·1963 | F24135 | Batissa | | " | " |
| " " " | F24136 | Busycon carica | Gmelin | Cape Cod, " | " |
| " " " | F24137 | Nucella ~~Thais~~ lapillus (– Tucker Abbott Amer. Sea Shells) | Linné | Cape Ann " | " |
| " " " | F24138 | Crepidula fornicata | | Massachusetts Bay, " | " |
| " " " | F24139 | Ensis directus | Conrad | Revere Beach " | " |
| " " " | F24140 | Mytilus edulis | (Linné) | " | " |
| " " " | F24141 | Urosalpinx cinerea | Say | Prudence I. Rhode Island | " |
| " " " | F24142 | Littorina obtusata | Linné | Rye Beach, New Hampshire | " |
| " " " | F24143 | Anomia simplex | | Hammonasset Beach, Connecticut | " |
| " " " | F24144 | Lottia gigantea | Gray | Bodega Bay, California | " |
| " " " | F24145 | Megathura crenulata | | Mission Bay, San Diego " | " |
| " " " | F24146 | Acmaea mitra | Eschscholtz | Cape Blanco, Oregon | " |
| " " " | F24147 | Diadora aspera | " | " " " | " |
| " " " | F24148 | Littorina angulifera | Lam | Florida | " |
| " " " | F24149 | Lucina floridana | Conrad | " | " |
| " " " | F24150 | Anadara transversa | Say | " | " |
| " " " | F24151 | Vermicularia fargoi | Olsson | " | " |
| " " " | F24152 | Aequipectin (Argopecten) irradians concentrinus | (Say) | " | " |
| " " " | F24153 | Arca zebra | Swainson | " | " |
| " " " | F24154 | Nerita tessellata | Gmelin | " | " |
| " " " | F24155 | " versicolor | " | " | " |
| " " " | F24156 | " peloronta | Linné | " | " |
| " " " | F24157 | Melogena corona | Gmelin | " | " |
| " " " | F24158 | Oliva sayana | Ravenel | " | " |
| " " " | F24159 | Architectonica nobilis | Roding | " | " |
| " " " | F24160 | Cyphoma gibbosum | Linné | " | " |
| " " " | F24161 | Cypraeacassis testiculus | " | " | " |
| " " " | F24162 | Moetia ponderosa | Say | " | " |
| " " " | F24163 | Fragum unedo Linnaeus. | | Hayman Island. | Queensland |
| " " " | F24164 | Andara antiquata | | " " | " |
| " " " | F24165 | Tellina (Tellinella) virgata (L.) | | " " | " |
| " " " | F24166 | Lithophagus teres | philippi | " " | " |
| " " " | F24167 | | | " " | " |
| " " " | F24168 | | | " " | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered on Texaform:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll K.L. Balsa 8/8/63 present | 4 spirit | | 12 APR. 2001 |
| " " " " " | 2. spirit | | 12 APR 2001 |
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell. | | |
| " " " | 1 shell | | 02 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 15 16 " | | 30/5/1996 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 2 juv. " | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 07/01/2000 |
| " " " | 7 " | | 25-2-1997 |
| " " " | 11 " | | |
| " " " | 9 values | | 22/02/2000 |
| " " " | 2 shells. | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 27 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 27 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 19 DEC 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 19/5/1999 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | texpress 4/8/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28 NOV. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 2-2-2000 |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F24169 | Tellina (Quidnipagus) palatum Iredale. | Hayman Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F24170 | Acrosterigma recvanum | " " " |
| " " " | F24171 | Trapezium bicarinatum | " " " |
| " " " | F24172 | Barbatia (Arca) squamosa. | " " " |
| " " " | F24173 | Fragum fragum L. | " " " |
| " " " | F24174 | Chlamys | " " " |
| " " " | F24175 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24176 | Arcidentia | " " " |
| " " " | F24177 | Cari | " " " |
| " " " | F24178 | Agnewia tritoniformis Blainville 1832 | " " " |
| " " " | F24179 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24180 | Sabia australis | " " " |
| " " " | F24181 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24182 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24183 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24184 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24185 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24186 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24187 | Thais marginella (Linné. 1758 | " " " |
| " " " | F24188 | Trochus maculatus Linnaeus, 1758 | " " " |
| " " " | F24189 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24190 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24191 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24192 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24193 | Tectus fenestratus (Gmelin, 1791) | " " " |
| " " " | F24194 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24195 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24196 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24197 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24198 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24199 | Conus (Virgiconus) flavidus | " " " |
| " " " | F24200 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24201 | Conus marmoreus Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F24202 | " miliaris | " " " |
| " " " | F24203 | Conus suturatus | " " " |
| " " " | F24204 | Conus (Dauciconus) planorbis | " " " |
| " " " | F24205 | | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Texform data base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 Shell | | 07 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 24 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 9/6/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 31/03/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 20/02/1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMU 26 MAR 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | 19/6/1996 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 22/07/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 6/8/1996 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 6/8/1996 |
| " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 14/10/1997 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 14 " | | |
| " " " | 11 " | | |
| " " " | 11 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28.1.2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13·8·1963 | F24206 | | Hayman Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F24207 | Monodonta labio (Linnaeus, 1758) | " " " |
| " " " | F24208 | Haliotis asinina | " " " |
| " " " | F24209 | " varia | " " " |
| " " " | F24210 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24211 | Strombus luhuanus | " " " |
| " " " | F24212 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24213 | Strombus gibberulus | " " " |
| " " " | F24214 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24215 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24216 | Parsarius coronatus | " " " |
| " " " | F24217 | Nerita | " " " |
| " " " | F24218 | Rhinoclavis aspera | " " " |
| " " " | F24219 | Cerithium vertagus | " " " |
| " " " | F24220 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24221 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24222 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24223 | Tridacna | " " " |
| " " " | F24224 | Cypraea tigris | " " " |
| " " " | F24225 | " arabica | " " " |
| " " " | F24226 | Ovula ovum | " " " |
| " " " | F24227 | Cypraea (Monetaria) annulus | " " " |
| " " " | F24228 | " (caputserpentis) | " " " |
| " " " | F24229 | " vitellus | " " " |
| " " " | F24230 | " (Lyncina) lynx | " " " |
| " " " | F24231 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24232 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24233 | " caput serpentis | " " " |
| " " " | F24234 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24235 | Cypraea (Lyncina) lynx | Brampton " " |
| " " " | F24236 | " (Monetaria) moneta | " " " |
| " " " | F24237 | " " annulus | " " " |
| " " " | F24238 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24239 | Callista (Notocallista) Paradione diemenensis (Hanley) | off Rhyll Victoria |
| " " " | F24240 | Cardita calyculata | " " " |
| " " " | F24241 | Tavaniotha optata Gould | " " " |
| " " " | F24242 | Nyadora = gabrielli ovata | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Texpress data Base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell. | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 28/01/1997 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 03 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 11 " | | 08 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 25 " | | entered on Titan |
| " " " | 5 " | Gastropoda, Cerithiidae | entered on Titan |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 15 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 72 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 11 sheels. | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 11 " | | |
| " " " | 17 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " | 16 " | dredged 1-1-1963 5-6 fathoms. | 23 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " | EMU: 13 JUN. 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " | 13 JUN 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13- 8-1963 | F24243 | Marginella johnstoni Pettard | Cowes. Victoria |
| " - " | F24244 | " Tasmanica T-Word | Lakes Entrance " |
| " " " | F24245 | ~~Dicathais~~ Dicathais rudis | Cowes. " |
| " " " | F24246 | | Waratah Bay " |
| " " " | F24247 | Haliotis lasiocata | " " |
| " " " | F24248 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24249 | Mitra | " " " |
| " " " | F24250 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24251 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24252 | Mitra glabra | " " " |
| " " " | F24253 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24254 | Melo amphora | Quoin Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F24255 | Melo amphora | " " " |
| " " " | F24256 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24257 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24258 | Atrina pectinata | " " " |
| " " " | F24259 | Pinna Bicolor (Gmelin) | " " " |
| " " " | F24260 | Polinices sordidus | " " " |
| " " " | F24261 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24262 | Pyrazus hercules. | " " " |
| " " " | F24263 | Telescopium telex | " " " |
| " " " | F24264 | Atrina pectinata | " " " |
| " " " | F24265 | Tapes literata turgida (= watlingi) | " " " |
| " " " | F24266 | Circe scripta | " " " |
| " " " | F24267 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24268 | Paphia crassisulca (Lamarck) | " " " |
| " " " | F24269 | Antigona of chemnitzii | " " " |
| " " " | F24270 | Placamen | " " " |
| " " " | F24271 | Pinctada fucata? | " " " |
| " " " | F24272 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24273 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24274 | Dosinia | " " " |
| " " " | F24275 | Tellina (Arcopaginula) inflata | " " " |
| " " " | F24276 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24277 | Tapes turgida | " " " |
| " " " | F24278 | Solen | " " " |
| " " " | F24279 | Patella sanguinana Reve | Port alfred. South Africa |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered on Iteraform :- |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | shells | coll. 10-1-1958 | |
| " " " | 11 shells | | |
| " " " | 1 " | coll. 1-1-1958 | |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMU: 27 MAY 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 12 Dec 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU: 30 JUN. 2014 |
| " " " | 10 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU 1 Jul 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18.10.99 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18.10.99 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 3-2-2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 2-2-2000 |
| " " " | 25 " | | EMU 15 APR 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 26 " | | |
| " " " | 13 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8-2-2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 8/5/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 30 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 30 MAY 2000. |
| " " " | 3 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 9.2.2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 30 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 01 JUN. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 07 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 20 " | | 18 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F24280 | ~~Cottana~~ Scutellastra laticostata | Geraldton. West. Australia |
| " " " | F24281 | Patella granitina | Millers Point. Cape Town. S. Africa |
| " " " | F24282 | " oculus | " " " " " " |
| " " " | F24283 | " cochlea | " " " " " |
| " " " | F24284 | " longicostata | Jeffreys Bay. " " |
| " " " | F24285 | " ochleai | Port Alfred " " |
| " " " | F24286 | " miniata Born | False Bay " " |
| " " " | F24287 | " oculus | " " " " |
| " " " | F24288 | ~~Hobata~~ Cymbiola vesperlilio | Cebu, Philippines. |
| " " " | F24289 | | Port Hedland West. Australia |
| " " " | F24290 | | " " " " |
| " " " | F24291 | | " " " " |
| " " " | F24292 | | " " " " |
| " " " | F24293 | Melo amphora | " " " " |
| " " " | F24294 | Passarius | " " " " |
| " " " | F24295 | " | " " " " |
| " " " | F24296 | Polinices conicus | " " " " |
| " " " | F24297 | | " " " " |
| " " " | F24298 | | " " " " |
| " " " | F24299 | Trochus histrio Reeve | " " " " |
| " " " | F24300 | | " " " " |
| " " " | F24301 | [illegible] | " " " " |
| " " " | F24302 | 1 | " " " " |
| " " " | F24303 | Placamen berryi | " " " " |
| " " " | F24304 | Dosinia | " " " " |
| " " " | F24305 | Dosinia juvenilis (Gmelin, 1791) | " " " " |
| " " " | F24306. | Trisidos tortuosa (L) | " " " " |
| " " " | F24307 | Antigona chemnitzii (Hanley) | " " " " |
| " " " | F24308 | ~~Trochus~~ Tectus pyramis (Born, 1778) | Broome " " |
| " " " | F24309 | Turbo setosus | Coon Islands |
| " " " | F24310 | " pulcher | Broome West Australia |
| " " " | F24311 | Chlamys (Scaeochlamys) livida (Lamarck) | " " " |
| " " " | F24312 | Pterocera millipeda | Philippine Islands |
| " " " | F24313. | Cafrarium australe | Quoin Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F24314 | Acrosterigma reevanum | " " " |
| " " " | F24315 | Magacardita incrassata | " " " |
| " " " | F24316 | Trisidos tortuosa | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Express d Base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Horan | 2 shells. | | 27-6-2002 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 25.10.99 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 10 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18.10.99 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 8 " | | EMU 9 APR 2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 14/10/1997 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 01 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 01 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 9/6/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 22/07/1997 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 13 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 05 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 9/6/1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963. | F24317 | Stavelia horridus | Quoin Island. Queensland. |
| " " " | F24318 | Antigona chemnitzii (Hanley) | " " " |
| " " " | F24319 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24320 | Tonna cerevisina | Caloundra " |
| " " " | F24321 | Ischnochiton heathiana Berry | California U. S. A. |
| " " " | F24322 | " conspicuous | Newport Bay, California " |
| " " " | F24323 | " laevigata Sby | Mazatlan, Linola, Mexico |
| " " " | F24324 | " radians Pils | Crescent City. California U. S. A |
| " " " | F24325 | Chiton tuberculata Linn | Oriente Province. Cuba |
| " " " | F24326 | Nuttallina californica Reeve | Los Angelos California |
| " " " | F24327 | Mopalea muscosia | Dana Point " |
| " " " | F24328 | Lepidochiton hartwegii Carpenter | Pt Vicente " |
| 20. 12. 1963 | F24329 | Pholas | Seaforth via Mackay N. Queen |
| 10. 1963 | F24330 | Miamira | Wilson Island Queensland |
| Coll. 08. 05. 1963 | F24331 | Chromodoris quadricolor Kuiteri, Rudman, 1982 | Heron Island, Queensland |
| | F24332 | Aglaia cyanea (Martens) | - - - |
| 3. 1963 | F24333 | Lamellaria | Popes Eye Victoria |
| 1963 | F24334 | Ceratosoma brevicaudatum | Tankerton Victoria |
| 1. 12. 1963 | F24335 | Aplysia parvula Mörch | Point Lonsdale Victoria |
| " " | F24336 | Austrodoris peculiaris (Abrah) Doris Cameroni | - - - - |
| 7. 2. 1963 | F24337 | Conuber sordidum (Swainson) | San Remo, Victoria |
| 17. 2. 19 | F24338 | Conuber Conicum (Lamarck) | Rosebud, Victoria |
| 7. 5. 1963 | F24339 | Bassethullia ?/ Craspedochiton | |
| 7. 5. 1963 | F24340 | Zoila thersites | Sir Joseph Banks Group. S. Aust. |
| 7. 5. 1963 | F24341 | Aglaia toronga Allen. | Rosebud, Victoria |
| 4. 1963 | F24342 | Trophon mawsoni D/b: ~~Buccinidae~~ Muricidae | Altas Cove, Heard Is. 6. 2. 1963 |
| " " | F24343 | Nacella | " " " " " " |
| " " | F24344 | Nacella. | " " Mt Aubert Delarue, Heard Is |
| 6. 1963 | F24345 | Oliva oliva | ½ ~~mile~~ 0.8 Km. south of Cooktown Queensl. (NE COAST) |
| " " | F24346 | Nassarius ~~coronatus~~ dorsatus | " - - - |
| " " | F24347 | Turbo porphyrites Smelin | - - - - - |
| " " | F24348 | Nerita (Ritena) costata Smelin | - - - - - |
| " " | F24349 | Mancinella kieneri Deshayes Thais | - - - - - |
| 9. 12. 1963 | F24350 | Tylodina corticalis Tate | Torquay Victoria |
| " " " | F24351 | Tambja verconis (B&H) | - - |
| 16. 5. 1963 | F24352 | Hapalochlaena maculosa | Area 26 Geelong Outer Harbour Vic |
| 11. 1963 | F24353 | Austropyrgus nigra Potamopyrgus antipodarum | Lake Modewane nr Geelong Vic |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell. | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 18.7.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 18.7.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 5/9/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 19.7.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 11.9.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 19.7.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 5.9.2019 |
| " " " | 2 | exposed on stones, middle tide. | EMU 19.7.2019 |
| Pres Mrs D.E. McEachern | small embedded shells | | 09 JUN 2000 |
| Coll & Pres D. Bechworth | 1 spirit | | |
| Pres | 1 " | PARATYPE | |
| Coll & Pres Dr Maurice Russell | 1 " | | 09 JUN 1999 |
| Coll & Pres P. Goadby | 1 " | | |
| | 1 " | | 21 OCT. 1999. |
| Coll. P Hoggart | 10 " | Juveniles. | 09 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 NOV. 1999 |
| Pres. F. Murray | Spawn | in Alcohol. | EMU 14 May 2013 |
| Coll^d & Pres F. Murray. | " | " " Collected in Shallow water. | |
| Coll^d & Pres. F. Murray | Spirit | eggs. | 12 APR 2001 |
| Coll^d P. Tremberth Oct 1961. Pres. F. Murray. | " | " | |
| Coll^d & Pres. F. Murray | " | Veligers & eggs. | |
| Coll^d & Pres M. C. Downes | 1 " | on rocky Beach. G. 3-4. | 29 APR. 2005 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " | 06 JUN 2001 |
| Coll^d A Gilchrist, Pres. M. Downes 25.5.1963 | ~~14~~ 7 " | 1 Dry spec - Radula slide R 215 FOLS 13/5/1993 in intertidal zone. | 06 JUN 2001 |
| Coll C J. Brown 22/9/2963 Rec. pres. | 91 spirit | | 26 MAY 2005 |
| " " " " " | 12 " | | 29 APR. 2005 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | | 03 JUNE 2004 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | | 15 APR 2004 |
| Coll & Pres Jeannette Watson | 2 " | juveniles chrome yellow when alive | |
| " " " " " | 2 " | | |
| Prt. Phillip Survey | eggs. | | |
| Coll Lim (Monash Univ) | 20+ spirit | | 17 JUNE 2004 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10.1963 | F24354 | Pleuronia | Kintore Cave, nr Katherine N Terr. |
| 14.5.1963 | F24355 | Anadara trapezia | Area 28 Corio Bay Victoria |
| 12.1963 | F24356 | Melo | Elliot Head, Bundaberg, Queensl. |
| 29.8.1963 | F24357 | Typhis philippensis Watson | 5 miles S. East of Lake Entrance Vic |
| 10.1.1964 | F24358 | Limnaea lessoni | Mooliabeenie, W. Australia |
| 4.10.1920 | F24359 | Linatella cingulatum Lamk | Philippines |
| 5.1967 | F24360 | " " " | " |
| 30.1.1964 | F24361 | " neptunea Sarrard | Tin Can Bay, S. Queensland |
| 31-1-1964. | F24362. | Lamellaria | Portarlington. Vic. |
| " " " | F24363. | Lamellaria | Torquay. Vic. |
| " " " | F24364. | Lamellaria | Torquay. Vic. |
| " " " | F24365 | Lamellaria | Long Reef. N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24366. | Lamellaria | Torquay Vic. |
| " " " | F24367 | Lamellaria | Long Reef. NSW. |
| " " " | F24368. | Lamellaria | Breamlea Vic. |
| " " " | F24369. | Lamellaria | Shoreham. Vic. |
| " " " | F24370 | Lamellaria | Torquay. Vic |
| " " " | F24371 | Lamellaria | Portarlington Vic. |
| 15-1-1964. | F24372. | Idiosepius notoides Berry. | Indented Head, Victoria |
| " " " | F24373. | Phasianella australis | " " " |
| " " " | F24374 | Nemocardium (pratulum) thetidis<br>Pratulum thetidis Hedley. | " " " |
| " " " | F24375 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24376 | Nassarius nigellus (Reeve) | " " " |
| " " " | F24377 | Austrocochlea odontis (Wood) | " " " |
| " " " | F24378 | Clanculus (Mesoclanculus) plebejus (Philippi) | " " " |
| 1-2-1964 | F24379 | Doriopsilla carneola. | Walkerville Victoria |
| " " " | F24380 | Bankia. | End of wharf Huon Mill, Tasmania<br>Assumed: Huonville. |
| " " " | F24381 | Bankia | " " " " " |
| 10.3.1964 | F24382 | Notopala essingtonensis | Katherine N. Territory. |
| 2-12.1955 | F24383. | Lamellaria | Flinders Is. Victoria |
| " " " | F24384 | Lamellaria | " " " |
| " " " | F24385. | Lamellaria | " " " |
| 14.12.1963 | F24386 | Cymatiella lesueuri Iredale | Torquay, Victoria |
| 1.12.1963 | F24387 | Phasianotrochus eximius Perry | Pt Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 1.12-1963 | F24388 | Dentimitrella semiconvexa | " " " |
| 16.4.61. | F24389 | Lamellaria | Pope's Eye Annulus, Port Phillip, Victoria |
| 2.12.1955. | F24390 | Lamellaria | Flinders Is. Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | Tesc form |
| Pres D.A Casey | 3 shells. | entered TITON · 7·12 1995 |
| Port Phillip Survey | 2 spirit. | (Entered on Computer 14/3/1997 FELS) |
| Coll[d] V. Dobinson | spirit | 1 egg Case. |
| Coll W.S. Ayers Sabuel Coll. | 5 shells. | 3/2/1998 |
| Rec. Dept. of Agriculture W. Aust. | 6 shells. | in a damn large numbers. |
| R.A. Baston Coll. | 1 shell | |
| Hugh Cumeng Collection | 2 " | No 20273-74 |
| Pres J Kerslake | 1 shell. | |
| Robert. Burn | 1 spirit | |
| " | " | |
| " | " | |
| " | " | |
| " | " | |
| Coll'd. P. Colman. | " | R. Burn. Collection |
| Robert Burn. | " | |
| " | " | |
| " | 2 shells | |
| " | 1 shell. | |
| Coll'd J. H. Macpherson | 2 spirit. | Port Phillip Bay Survey. Area 42. |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " 15 May 1996 |
| " " " | " | " " " " " " 3 JUNE 2004 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " 12 MAY 2005 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " 08 JUNE 2006 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " |
| Coll[d] Richard Mullett. | 1 " | 12 JAN. 2000 |
| Coll & Rec. A.P.M. | 1 " | Block 3. 28 AUG 1996 |
| " " " | 4 " | Block 4. 28 AUG 1996 |
| Coll'd & Pres. A. J. Turner | 9 " | found in Swamp. Entered on Texpress 21/2/1996 |
| Coll'd. R. Burns. | 1 slide 4 spirit | |
| " " " | 1 slide 3 spirit | |
| " " | 1 slide 1 spirit | |
| Coll[d] J. Watson | 1 Spirit. | 17 MAR 2005 |
| Coll[d] P. Hoggart. | 1 " | Port Phillip Bay Survey. |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " |
| Coll Port Phillip Survey. | 1 " | |
| Coll'd R. Burns. | 2 spirit | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2·12·1955 | F24391 | Lamellaria | Flinders Island Victoria |
| 2·12·1955 | F24392 | Lamellaria | " " " |
| 2·12·1955 | F24393 | Lamellaria | " " |
| 3·2·1964 | F24394 | Lamellaria | Port Phillip - Vic. |
| 12·1964 | F24395 | ~~Austropteria Saltata Iredale.~~ Pteria lata (Ostreidae) | Elliot Head, Burdaberg Queensland |
| " " | F24396 | ~~Ostrea bresia Iredale~~ | " " " " |
| 16-1-1964. | F24397 | Strombus auris-dianae | Grays Bay, Bowen, Queensland. |
| " " " | F24398 | Oliva irisans. | " " " " |
| 26·1·1964. | F24399 | Cystopelta purpurea Davies. | Mt Donna Buang, Victoria |
| 13·8·1963 | F24400 | Fragum fragum. | Heron Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F24401 | Fimbria fimbriata | " " " |
| " " " | F24402 | " " | " " " |
| " " " | F24403 | Leucarcopagia scobinata | " " " |
| " " " | F24404 | ~~Lentellaria interrupta~~ Codakia payterorum (Ired.) | " " " |
| " " " | F24405 | Codakia tigerina (Linn.) | " " " |
| " " " | F24406 | Iridacna maxima | " " " |
| " " " | F24407 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24408 | Cerithium | " " " |
| " " " | F24409 | Conus | " " " |
| " " " | F24410 | Haliotis varia | " " " |
| " " " | F24411 | Angaria delphinus | " " " |
| " " " | F24412 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24413 | Haliotis asinina | " " " |
| " " " | F24414 | Lunella argyrostoma | " " " |
| " " " | F24415 | Strombus luhuanus | " " " |
| 28-5-1956 | F24416 | Drupa Morula marginalba | Boat Harbour, Kurnell, Botany Bay N.S.W. (L. East COAST) |
| " " " | F24417 | Melanerita melanotragus. | " " " " |
| " " " | F24418 | Bembicium nanum. | " " " " |
| " " " | F24419 | Austrocochlea constricta | " " " " |
| " " " | F24420 | Turbo Ninella torquatus ~~Ninella torquata~~ | " " " " |
| " " " | F24421 | Melaraphe unifasciata | " " " " |
| " " " | F24422 | Cellana tramoserica | " " " " |
| " " " | F24423 | Turbo undulatus ~~Subninella undulata~~ Astralium squamiferum | " " " " |
| " " " | F24424 | ~~Bellastraea diekstevensi~~ | " " " " |
| " " " | F24425 | Notoacmea alta Oliver | " " " " |
| " " " | F24426 | Montfortula rugosa | " " " " |
| " " " | F24427 | = Chiton Sypharochiton pellis-serpentis. | " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Express |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll'd R. Burns. | 6 spirit | | |
| " " " | 1 spirit | | 5 |
| " " " | 1 spirit | | 4 |
| ? | 1 spirit | | 5 |
| Coll'd Vic. Dobinson. | 3 Shells. | | 8 Feb 2000 |
| " " | 1 " | | 28.2.2000 2 |
| Pres'd Mr. R. Smith. | 1 " | | |
| " " " | " | | |
| Coll'd Alex. W. Burns. | 4 Spirit. | 4080 feet. | 20 May 2004 |
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 3 shells. | | 12 APR. 2000. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 21/03/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 21/03/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 2.3.2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 2.3.2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | Entered on Titan | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 10 " | | 10 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | 03 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 16 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| ? (No way of knowing) | 12 Spirit | | 14 APR 2005 |
| | 3 " | | |
| | 4 " | | 10 JUN. 2004 |
| | 13 " | | 22 FEB 2007 |
| | 1 " | | 17 Jan 2002 |
| | 40 " | | |
| | 10+ " | 1 Dry spec - Radula slide R203 - FELS 13/5/1993 | 12 Jun 2001 |
| | 5 " | | 07 Feb 2002 |
| | 2 " | R169 | 06 DEC 2001 20-3-2003 |
| | 1 " | 1 Dry spec Radula slide R169 FELS 13/5/1993 | |
| | 2 " | | 24 APR 2001 |
| | 4 " | | 08 MAR. 2001 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~28. 5. 1956.~~ | ~~F24427~~ | ~~Sypharochiton pellis~~ | |
| 28- 5-1956 | F24428 | Dicathais orbita | Boat Harbour, Kurnell, N.S.W |
| 3. 9.1956. | F24429 | Pyrazus ebeninus Brug. | Mangroves Wreney Bay, Botany Bay N.S.W |
| 7- 4-1956 | F24430 | Morula marginalba | Long Reef. N-S-W |
| " " " | F24431 | Austrocochlea (porcata?) constricta Lamarck. | " " " |
| " " " | F24432 | ~~Ninella torquata~~ Turbo torquatus | " " " |
| " " " | F24433 | Trichomya hirsutus Lk. | " " " |
| " " " | F24434 | Reg. as Atrina tasmanica. Pinna | " " " |
| " " " | F24435 | Cypraea (Luria) Caput-serpentis | " " " |
| " " " | F24436 | = Sypharochiton (chiton) pellis-serpentis | " " " |
| 13- 10-1957 | F24437 | Octopus | Off Mt Eliza, Victoria |
| 16- 2-1958 | F24438 | Octopus australis | Limeburners Point, Port Phillip. |
| 6-12-1963 | F24439 | Octopus australis Hoyle | Off Dromana, Victoria |
| 12-1961 | F24440 | Octopus australis | Off Martha, Victoria. |
| 9-12-1961. | F24441 | Octopus | Rosebud Victoria |
| 1-3-1959 | F24442 | Octopus | Indented Heads, Victoria |
| 2- 5-1963 | F24443 | Octopus australis | Area 31, |
| 16- 5-1963 | F24444 | | Limeburners Point, Geelong Vic. |
| " " " | F24445 | | " " " Area 37. |
| 12- 2. 1958 | F24446 | | Kilns, Limeburners Point, Geelong. |
| " " " | F24447 | Sepiotenthis australis. | " " " " |
| " " " | F24448 | Philine angasi | " " " " |
| 16. 1- 1959 | F24449 | Octopus superciliosus | Observation Point, Port Phillip |
| | F24450 | Octopus australis | Off Mentone, Victoria |
| 26. 5. 1957 | F24451 | " pallida Hoyle. | " " " |
| 18- 3-1959 | F24452 | " " " | Mordialloc Pier, Victoria |
| 14- 12-1958 | F24453 | " " " | Area 36 |
| 11- 9-1960 | F24454 | " " " | Prince George Light |
| 18. 3-1959 | F24455 | Haplochlaena maculosa | Mordialloc Pier, Victoria |
| 13. 10-1957 | F24456 | Octopus australis | near Schnapper Point Mornington |
| 10- 3-1903 | F24457 | Haplochlaena maculosa | On Reef, Point Lonsdale, Vic. |
| 20- 7. 1891 | F24458 | " " | Cheltenham, Victoria |
| 5-1881 | F24459 | " " | |
| 3. 10. 1901 | F24460 | " " | Sandringham, Victoria |
| 7. 2. 1880 | F24461 | " " | Sorrento, Victoria |
| 12.1868 | F24462 | " " | Hobsons Bay. |
| - 1961 | F24463 | " " | Portsea, Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress d/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| ↑ ? Pres. Chas Haan. ↓ (No; do not presume) | | | |
| | 1 jar. Spirit | | 31 MAR 2005 |
| | 6 " | | 07 JUNE 2004 |
| | 3 " | | 14 APR. 2005 |
| | 3 " | | 20 May 2004 |
| | 1 " | | 17 Jan 2002 |
| | 4 " | | 17 JAN 1996 |
| | 1 " | | 22 FEB. 1996. |
| | 1 " | | 16 DEC 2004 |
| | 2 " | | 08 MAR. 2001 |
| Port Phillip Bay Survey | 1 " | Area (29) | |
| " " " " | 2 " | and eggs same number. | Area 37 (40) texpress 21.9.99 |
| " " " | 9 " | 5 only (others are O. pallidus). ~~7 ♀ & 2 ♂~~. In scallop beds | Coll^d D. D. Lynch. |
| Coll^d & Pres T. Crawford. | 1 " | ♀ netted in 15' water on sandy bottom. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | ♀ found swimming in shallow water at Low Tide. | |
| Coll^d J. H. Macpherson | 1 " | | |
| Port Phillip Bay Survey. | 2 " | 1 ♂ & juvenile ♀ | Area 31 Dredge 1 (273) |
| " " " " | 1 " | | Area 37. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | Area 37 Dive 1. (296) |
| " " " " | 2 " | Coll^d. W. Blackney. | Area 37. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " | " " |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " | " " 29 APR. 1999. |
| " " " " | 2 " | larger Spec. ♂ | Area 58. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | Area ~~21 (1)~~ 23 |
| " " " " | 1 " | ♀ | Area 23. |
| " " " " | 1 " | ♀ | Area 24. |
| " " " " | 1 " | ♂ | Area 36 (74) |
| " " " " | 1 " | ♂ | Area 31 (10) |
| " " " " | 1 " | ♂ | Area 24 |
| " " " " | 1 " | ♀ | " 55 (35) Dive 11. |
| Pres^d by J. A. Kershaw. | 2 " | | |
| Coll^d W. Kershaw. | 14 " | on beach after Storm. | |
| from J. Bracebridge Wilson | 1 " | | |
| Coll^d J. A. Kershaw. ~~Sandringham Victoria~~ | 1 " | | |
| Pres^d by J. B. Wilson. | 1 " | | |
| Pres^d by Mr Leadbeater | 1 " | | |
| Coll^d T. Crawford. | 1 " | found on log of wood in shallow water, Portsea Pier. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-10-1879 | F24464 | Haplochlaena maculosa | Portland, Victoria |
| 23-4-1938 | F24465 | " " | Beaumaris, Victoria |
| 26-5-1895 | F24466 | " " | Mentone, " |
| 29-2-1896 | F24467 | " " | Point Lonsdale, Vic. |
| 30-3-1902 | F24468 | " " | Shoreham, Western Port, Victoria |
| -5-1888 | F24469 | " " | Queenscliff, Victoria. |
| 8-3-1888 | F24470 | " " | Hobsons Bay, Victoria |
| 5-1883 | F24471 | Octopus australis | Mordialloc Beach, Victoria. |
| -7-1948 | F24472 | Haplochlaena ~~lunata~~ cf maculosa | Heron Is. Queensland. |
| " " | F24473 | Octopus | " " " |
| 11-2-1964 | F24474 | Ostraea angasi | Portarlington, Victoria |
| " " " | F24475 | Maoricolpus roseus Q & G. | Randalls Bay, Derwent Estuary Tas |
| | F24476 | Octopus australis | Hobsons Bay, Victoria |
| 2-1893 | F24477 | " " | Brighton, Victoria |
| 24-1-1895 | F24478 | " " | Cheltenham, Victoria |
| " " " | F24479 | " Superciliosus Q & G. | " " |
| 5-1888 | F24480 | " pallidus | Queenscliff, Victoria |
| " " | F24481 | " Superciliosus Q & G. | " " |
| 27-7-1911 | F24482 | " berrima australis | Rhyll, Victoria |
| 27-7-1911 | F24483 | " berrima Superciliosus Q & G. | " " |
| 12-3-1921 | F24484 | " Superciliosus Q & G. | South Melbourne. |
| 15-1-1930 | F24485 | " australis Hoyle 1885 | " " |
| 28-10-1915 | F24486 | " Superciliosus Q & G. | Kerford Rd Pier, S. Melbourne |
| 6-4-1921 | F24487 | " Superciliosus Q & G. | Chelsea, Victoria |
| 11-1888 | F24488 | " flindersi | Mordialloc, Victoria |
| 8-8-1931 | F24489 | " Superciliosus Q & G. | Williamstown, Victoria |
| 10-1879 | F24490 | " duplex. Hoyle 1885 | Portland, Victoria |
| | F24491 | " " | |
| 10-11-1963 | F24492 | " australis Hoyle 1885 | Black Rock, Victoria |
| 3-1891 | F24493 | Octopus flindersi | Carrum, Port Phillip. Vic. |
| | F24494 | " " | Hobsons Bay, Port Phillip. |
| 15-7-1891 | F24495 | " Superciliosus Q & G. | Elwood, Port Phillip. |
| 4-1886 | F24496 | Octopus | Malden Is. |
| | F24497 | " | Madeira |
| 16-1-1949 | F24498 | " pallidus | D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Tas. |
| 29-5-1925 | F24499 | " " | Port Melbourne |
| 10-1960 | F24500 | " australis | Beaumaris, Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| from Mr Butler. | 2 Spirit | |
| Don. F. A. Cudmore. | 1 " | |
| Coll$^{d}$ by T. Kershaw | 1 " | |
| Coll$^{d}$ J. A. Kershaw. | 1 " | |
| " " " " | 1 " | |
| Purch$^{d}$ from Mr Flatow | 1 " | |
| | 1 " | |
| | 1 " | juvenile — in Shallow water. |
| Coll$^{d}$ J. H. Macpherson | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| Coll$^{d}$ & Pres$^{d}$ D. Puffett. | 1 Shell | juvenile. taken from bottom of boat moored 7 months. 28/2/2000 TP |
| Coll$^{d}$ & Pres$^{d}$ R. C. Robertson. | 1 Shell. | |
| | 1 Spirit | |
| Pres$^{d}$ by W. Kershaw | 1 " | |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| Purch from Mr Flatow | 1 " | juvenile |
| " " " | 1 " | " |
| O. A. Sayce. Coll$^{n}$. | 1 " | " 25 SEP. 1995 |
| " " " " | 1 " | 25 SEP. 1995 |
| Pres by Mr Wilson | 1 " | |
| Don Miss R. Howell. | 1 " | (caught on line) |
| Pres$^{d}$ by C. Dawdy. | 1 " | |
| Pres$^{d}$ by Mr. C. Scrivener | 1 " | |
| Coll$^{d}$ by W. Kershaw. | 1 " | ♀ |
| Don. H. Bearson | 1 " | ♀ with eggs. |
| From Mr Butler | 9 " | |
| From the "Victoria Frigate". Old Coll$^{n}$. | 1 " | |
| Coll$^{n}$ & Don$^{d}$ Peter Egan. | 1 " | ♀ |
| From W. Kershaw. | 1 " | ♀ |
| | 1 " | ♀ |
| Pres by. Fielder. | 1 " | ♀ |
| Purch from Mr Dix | 1 " | |
| | 2 " | |
| Coll$^{d}$ J. H. Macpherson. | 1 " | |
| Coll$^{d}$ & Pres$^{d}$ by Mr Jack Mc Alister | 1 " | |
| Pres. C. Davis | 1 " | ♀ |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4-1866 | F24501 | Octopus | | | Malden Island. |
| | F24502 | Octopus | vulgaris | | |
| 10-1897 | F24503 | " | macropus | | Bay of Naples. |
| | F24504 | Octhoe | tuberculata | Raffinique | Bay of Naples ? |
| 28-5-1928. | F24505 | Octopus | Superciliosus? | | Mentone. Victoria. |
| 15-3-1880 | F24506 | " | Superciliosus Q & G. | | Brighton, Victoria |
| 3-12-1888 | F24507 | " | australis | | Brighton Beach, Victoria |
| 19-2-1866 | F24508 | " | Superciliosus Q & G. | | Hobson's Bay, Victoria |
| 2-11-1917 | F24509 | Octopus | | | Rabaul, New Britain |
| 13-8-1963 | F24510 | Chiton | tuberculata | | Oriente Prov. Cuba |
| 13-8-1963 | F24511 | Eudoxichiton | nobilis | | The Mount. Tauranga N.Z. |
| " " " | F24512 | Chiton | squamosus | | Florida Keys U.S.A |
| " " " | F24513 | Lepidochiton | hartwegii | | Port Vicente, California U.S.A |
| " " " | F24514 | Nuttallina | californica | | Los Angeles. " " |
| " " " | F24515 | Mopalia | muscosa | | Dana Point " " |
| " " " | F24516 | Poneroplax | albida | | Portland. Victoria |
| " " " | F24517 | " | " | | Cowes, " |
| " " " | F24518 | " | " | | Sandringham " |
| " " " | F24519 | " | " | | Point Lonsdale " |
| " " " | F24520 | " | " | | Torquay " |
| " " " | F24521 | " | costata | | Cape Bridgewater " |
| " " " | F24522 | " | | | Sorrento " |
| " " " | F24523 | Craspedoplax | variabilis | Ad & Ang. | Point Lonsdale " |
| " " " | F24524 | " | " | " " | Cowes " |
| " " " | F24525 | " | " | " " | Portland " |
| " " " | F24526 | " | " | " " | Brighton " |
| " " " | F24527 | " | " | " " | Waratah Bay " |
| " " " | F24528 | " | " | " " | Kitty Millers Bay " |
| " " " | F24529 | " | " | | Burleigh Heads. Queensland |
| " " " | F24530 | " | " | | Arno Bay. South Australia |
| " " " | F24531 | Notoplax | gabrieli | Ashby | Point Cartwright S. Queensland |
| " " " | F24532 | Acanthochiton | granostriatus | | Kitty Millers Bay. Victoria |
| " " " | F24533 | " | " | | Balnarring " |
| " " " | F24534 | " | " | | Point Lonsdale " |
| " " " | F24535 | " | " | | Portsea " |
| " " " | F24536 | " | " | | Parraheen N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24537 | " | retrojectus | | Manly " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| purch from Mr Dix. | 1 Spirit. | | |
| | 1 " | | |
| from Naples Aquarium | 1 " | old registration no 58034. | |
| | 1 " | | |
| Don^d. L.N. Kershaw | 1 " | ♂ | |
| Pres. by. C. H. Buck. | 1 " | | |
| from Mr Simons | 2 " | | |
| | 1 " | | |
| From Mr Potter | 1 " | | |
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 2 shells. | | EMu 11.9.2019 |
| " - " | 1 " | | |
| " - " | 2 " | | EMu 11.9.2019 |
| - " " | 2 " | exposed on a stone, middle tide. | EMu 19.7.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 19.7.2019 |
| " - " | 1 " | | 15/12/1999 EMu 5.9.2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | ~~EMu 5.9.2019~~ |
| " - " | 5 " | | EMu 5.9.2019 |
| " - " | 2 " | | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| " - " | 3 " | | EMu 5.9.2019 |
| " " - | 1 " | juvenile | EMu 5.9.2019 |
| " - " | 12 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMu 5.9.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 7.10.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 7.10.2019 |
| " " - | 6 " | | EMu 7.10.2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMu 7.10.2019 |
| " - " | 2 " | | EMu 7.10.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | Jan 1962. | EMu 7.10.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 1.10.2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMu 7.10.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 2/10/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 2/10/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 2/10/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | disarticulated | EMU 2/10/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 2/10/2019 |
| " " | 1 " | | EMu 4.10.2019 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F24538 | Acanthochiton | shirleyi | Ashby | Low Island. | Queensland |
| " " " | F24539 | " | bednalli | | Arno Bay | South Australia |
| " " " | F24540 | " | " | | | " " |
| " " " | F24541 | " | " | | Cowes | Victoria |
| " " " | F24542 | " | granostriatus | | Portland | " |
| " " " | F24543 | Notoplax | cureata | | Tauranga | N.Z |
| " " " | F24544 | Cryptoplax | iredalei (mystica?) | Ashby | Port Lincoln | S. Australia |
| " " " | F24545 | " | " (?) | " | Cowes. | Victoria |
| " " " | F24546 | " | | | Phillip Island | " |
| " " " | F24547 | " | striatus | | Cowes. | " |
| " " " | F24548 | " | " | | Balnarring | " |
| " " " | F24549 | " | larvaeformis | | Heron Island | Queensland |
| " " " | F24550 | " | larvaeformis | | " " | " |
| " " " | F24551 | " | " | | Hayman " | " |
| " " " | F24552 | Metaplax | retrojecta | Pilsbry | Eden. | N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24553 | " | " | " | Torquay | Victoria |
| " " " | F24554 | " | " | " | Sorento + Pt Lonsdale | " |
| " " " | F24555 | Acanthozostera | gemmata | Blain | Quoin Island. | Queensland |
| " " " | F24556 | " | " | " | Magnetic " | " |
| " " " | F24557 | " | " | " | Heron " | " |
| " " " | F24558 | " | " | " | Orpheus " | " |
| " " " | F24559 | " | " | | Orpheus I + Magnetic I. | " |
| " " " | F24560 | Cryptaconchus | porosus | | Takapuna | N.Z |
| " " " | F24561 | Ischnochiton | smaragdina | | Eden | N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24562 | " | variegata | | Port McDonell. | S. Aust. |
| " " " | F24563 | " | " | | San Remo | Victoria |
| " " " | F24564 | " | elongatus | | Portland | " |
| " " " | F24565 | " | milligani | | " | " |
| " " " | F24566 | " | ~~carinosa~~ variegatus | | Merricks | " |
| " " " | F24567 | " | atkinsoni, var. lincolnensis variegatus | | Mornington | " |
| " " " | F24568 | Haploplax | smaragdina | | Port Stephens | N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24569 | " | thomasi | Bednall | Eden | " |
| " " " | F24570 | " | resplendens | | Arno Bay | S. Australia |
| " " " | F24571 | " | " | | Portland | Victoria |
| " " " | F24572 | " | " | | Cowes | " |
| " " " | F24573 | " | " | | Waratah Bay | " |
| " " " | F24574 | " | " | | Torquay | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 3 shells | found in dead coral. | EMu 2-10-2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU 2/10/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | disarticulated | EMu 97.2013 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMU 2/10/2019 |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | disarticulated | EMu 4.10.2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| " " " | 14 " | | * Entered on Texpress 3/XI/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | coll. by J. Gabriel. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 4.10.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 4.10.2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMu 4.10.2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMu 18.9.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 18.9.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 18.9.2019 |
| " " " | 7 " | | EMu 18.9.2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMu 18.9.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 7.10.2019 |
| " " " | 12 " | | EMU 9/8/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 31.7.2019 |
| " " " | 6 " | | EMu 31.72019 |
| " " " | " | | |
| " " " | 10 " | | EMu 2.8.2019 |
| " " " | 16 " | | EMu 31.7.2019 |
| " " " | 19 " | coll^d. by Rev. Cox. | EMu 31.7.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 9/8/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 14/8/2019 |
| " " " | 6 " | | " |
| " " " | 1. " | coll. by J. Gabriel | EMU 15/8/2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | " |
| " " " | 2. " | 1 spec. disarticulated. | " |
| " " " | 2 " | | " |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F24575 | Haploplax | lentiginosa | | Manly | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F24576 | " | " | | Eden, Twofold Bay | " |
| " " " | F24577 | " | " | | Port Hacking | " |
| " " " | F24578 | " | arbutum | Reeve | Emu Park. | Queensland |
| " " " | F24579 | " | " | " | Magnetic Island | " |
| " " " | F24580 | Ha[illegible] | | | Orpheus " | " |
| " " " | F24581 | " | adelaidensis | | " " | " |
| " " " | F24582 | " | " | | Mourilyan Harbour | N. Queensland |
| " " " | F24583 | " | " | | Hayman Island | " |
| " " " | F24584 | Heterozona | carinosa | Dall | Eden | N. S. W |
| " " " | F24585 | Ischnoradsia | australis | | Sydney | " " " |
| " " " | F24586 | " | evanida | Sowb | Port Lincoln | S. Aust |
| " " " | F24587 | " | " | " | Cowes | Victoria |
| " " " | F24588 | " | " | " | San Remo | " |
| " " " | F24589 | Callistochiton | peronoia | | Manly | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F24590 | Callistelasma | " | | Pialba | Queensland |
| " " " | F24591 | " | meridionalis | Ashby | Arno Bay | South Australia |
| " " " | F24592 | " | generos | Ired + Hull | Heron I. | Queensland |
| " " " | F24593 | " | " | " " | Hayman I. | " |
| " " " | F24594 | " | " | " " | Orpheus I | " |
| " " " | F24595 | " | meridionalis | ashby | Port Lincoln | S. Australia |
| " " " | F24596 | Callistochiton | antiquus | | Port Stephens | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F24597 | Loricella | angasi | | " " | " " " |
| " " " | F24598 | " | " | | Westernport | Victoria |
| " " " | F24599 | Aulacochiton | cinolia | Reeve | Portland | " |
| " " " | F24600 | " | " | " | Cowes | " |
| " " " | F24601 | Rhyssoplax | diaphora | | Torquay | " |
| " " " | F24602 | " | " | | Portland | " |
| " " " | F24603 | " | " | | Flinders I. Bass Strait | |
| " " " | F24604 | " | translucens | | Shell harbour | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F24605 | " | cosi | Pilsbry | " " | " " " |
| " " " | F24606 | " | ? | | " " | " " " |
| " " " | F24607 | " | fugosus | Gould | Manly | " " " |
| " " " | F24608 | " | torrianus | Hedley | Corny Point | S. Australia |
| " " " | F24609 | " | excellens | | Heron Island. | Queensland |
| " " " | F24610 | " | venusta | Hull | Emu Park | " |
| " " " | F24611 | Squamopleura | curtisiana | Smith | Quoin I. | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shells | | EMu 9.8.2019 |
| " - " | 6 " | coll. B.J. Gabriel 1957. | EMu 9.8.2019 |
| " - " | 1 " | | EMu 9.8.2019 |
| " " " | 7 " | | EMu 8.8.2019 |
| " " " | 8 " | | EMu 8.8.2019 |
| " - " | 1 " | | EMu 8.8.2019 |
| " " " | 13 " | | EMu 8.8.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 17/10/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 8.8.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | (ID. I. versicolor TG Cochran 10/88) | EMu 2.8.2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMu 16.8.2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMU 16/8/2019 |
| " " " | 7 " | | EMu 16.8.2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMu 16.8.2019 |
| " - " | 1 " | | EMU 4/9/2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " - " | 2 " | | |
| " - " | 33 " | coll. by. B.J. Gabriel. | EMu 30.8.2019 |
| " " " | 11 " | | EMu 30.8.2019 |
| " - " | 1 " | | EMu 30.8.2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 21/8/19 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 25.9.2019 |
| " - " | 2 " | | EMu 25.9.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | dredged. | EMu 6.9.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 6.9.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 16.10.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 8.7.2013 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 16.10.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 13/9/2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 28.9.2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMu 19.9.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 20.9.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 17 " | | EMu 18.9.2019 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F24612 | Lucilina fortilirata Reeve | Alma Bay. Magnetic I. Queensland |
| " " " | F24613 | Clavirozona ~~hirtosa~~ cupidiorum Blain | " " " |
| " " " | F24614 | Schizochiton polyops | Orpheus Island " |
| " " " | F24615 | Ornithochiton rugulosus | Freshwater Bay. N. S. W. |
| " " " | F24616 | " quercinus | Port Stephens " " |
| " " " | F24617 | Sypharochiton septentrionus | Cronulla " " |
| " " " | F24618 | Acanthopleura spinosa | N. W. Australia |
| " " " | F24619 | Ischnoradsia | Phillip I. Victoria |
| " " " | F24620 | Ischnochiton versicolor (Sowerby 1840) | " " " |
| " " " | F24621 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24622 | " lineolatus (Blainville 1825) | " " " |
| " " " | F24623 | Poneroplax | " " " |
| " " " | F24624 | maxiphora albida | Flinders " |
| " " " | F24625 | | San Remo " |
| " " " | F24626 | | Dunk Island Queensland |
| " " " | F24627 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24628 | | " " " |
| 13. 3. 1964 | F24629 | Opalia australis Lamk | Wild Dog Creek Beach, Victoria |
| 24. 2. 1964 | F24630 | Pustularia | Olowalu, Maui Hawaii |
| 19. 2. 1964 | F24631 | Pellasimnia tinctura Conrad | Morton Bay, Queensland |
| | F24632 | Omalogyra atomus atomus Philippi | Heard Island |
| | F24633 | Lissarca rubrofusca Smith | " " |
| | F24634 | Philobrya laevis Thiele | Corinthian Bay, Heard Island |
| | F24635 | Kerguelenella lateralis Gould | Garden Island, Macquarie Island |
| 1863 | F24636 | ~~[illegible]~~ Pectunculus morum Reeve 1843 | Madagascar |
| 25. | F24637 | Chlamidota vestita Martens | Atlas Roads, Heard Island 25.12.49 |
| 1962 | F24638 | Nototodarus sloani | Macquarie Island. Tent Hill |
| | F24639 | | " " " |
| 6. 4. 1951 | F24640 | Nototodarus sloani & Octopus | Atlas Cove. Heard Island |
| 22/4/1952 | F24641 | Moroteuthis ingens Smith | " " " " |
| | F24642 | | " " |
| | F24643 | Moroteuthis ingens Smith | Jaeka Valley " " |
| | F24644 | | Cliffs, N. end Bauer Bay. Macquarie I. |
| | F24645 | Squid arm | Radio Beach. Buckles Bay. " " |
| | F24646 | ~~2 beaks.~~ Moroteuthis ? | Hurd Point " " |
| 28. 2. 1964 | F24647 | Nototodarus sloani | Cliffs N. of Bauer Bay, " " |
| | F24648 | Nototodarus sloani ~~stomach contents elephant seal~~ | Macquarie Island |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 3 shells | EMu 24.9.2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | EMu 13.9.2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | EMu 11.9.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | EMU 26/9/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | EMU 25/9/2019 |
| " " " | 10 " | EMU 10/9/2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | EMu 19.9.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | EMU 16/8/19 |
| " " " | 2 " | ID: TG COCHRAN 1989. |
| " " " | " | EMu 11.10.2019 |
| " " " | 10 " | ID TG COCHRAN 1989. |
| " " " | 5 " | EMu 6.9.2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | EMu 5.9.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | EMu 14.9.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 2 " | EMU 10/10/2019 |
| | | EMu 16.10.2019 |
| Collr Pres J. Shaw | 1 shell | 18. May 2000 |
| Rec. C.M. Burgess | 2 " | 2-4 feet in coral on porous reef. |
| Pres. J. Kerslake | 3 " | trawled living on Gorgonian. |
| | 1 shell | |
| | shells. | |
| | 1 shell | Fig. Spec. |
| | 1 spirit | Reg on EMU 01.Oct.2012 |
| Paul Lovell Reeve | 1 shell | SYNTYPE. Ref. Conc. Icon. 1: sp. 40. Holotype R 29 No 4979. |
| ANARE | 1 shell | fish trap 30 metres. from lot F22834 |
| | spirit | Coll^d Wim 1962. serial M/62/MO/23. |
| Coll^d P. Lane | 1 " | Gentoo Rockery M/62/MO/24. |
| " Brown | " | 6.4.1951 from large sea elephant stomach C3/51. |
| " " | " | coll. 22.4.1952 from stomach of elephant C5/51. |
| | " | stomach Diomedea melanophris No 50 coll no 245 |
| | " | " " " coll no 780, rookery by nest of 779 |
| Coll. H. G. Simpson | " | coll 3-1-1964 M/64/MO/2. |
| " I. Black | " | coll 3.3.1964 |
| " H. G. Simpson | 2 beaks. | 300' up cliff, beside nest of light mantled sooty albatross. M/64/MO/1. |
| " " " " | 1 incomplete | regurgitated by chick of light mantled sooty albatross. coll 28.2.1964 |
| " I. Ling | 6 fragmentary specimens | stomach contents of Kerguelen fur seal, Arctocephalus gazelli |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22.10.1962 | F24649 | Moroteuthis ingens Smith | | Bauer Bay, Beach. | Macquarie I. |
| | F24650 | Octopus | | " | " " |
| 13.8.1963 | F24651 | Acmaea cassis cassis | Esch. | Pistol River, Oregon. | U.S.A |
| " " " | F24652 | " " v. pelton | " | California | " |
| " " " | F24653 | " digitalis | | Trinidad Head, California | " |
| " " " | F24654 | " mitra | Esch. | " | " |
| " " " | F24655 | ~~Pecten~~ Siphonavia pectinata Linn. ~~" antellarum~~ | ~~Sow.~~ | Florida | " |
| " " " | F24656 | " scutum ochracea | Dall. | Corona del Mar, California | " |
| " " " | F24657 | " scutum | Isd. | Pahina | |
| " " " | F24658 | " instabilis | Gld | California | U.S.A. |
| " " " | F24659 | " scabra | Low. | Florida | " " " |
| " " " | F24660 | " asun | | Middle California | " " " |
| " " " | F24661 | " linnatula | | California | " |
| " " " | F24662 | Notoacmea mayi | | Cape Bridgewater, Victoria | |
| " " " | F24663 | Acmaea incessa | Hinds | California | U.S.A |
| " " " | F24664 | " scutum pinnadina | Gld | California | " |
| " " " | F24665 | " | | Montri, Mexico | |
| " " " | F24666 | " pustulata | Helle | [illegible] | |
| " " " | F24667 | Notoacmea whangerii | | New Zealand | |
| " " " | F24668 | " pileopsis | | Dunedin, " " | |
| " " " | F24669 | " septiformis | | Mornington, Victoria | |
| " " " | F24670 | " petterdi | T-Woods | North Harbour, Sydney. | N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24671 | " gloriosa | Habe | Japan | |
| " " " | F24672 | " furcoviridis | | Japan | |
| " " " | F24673 | " caurinica | | " | |
| " " " | F24674 | Chiazacmea flammea | | Mornington, Victoria | |
| " " " | F24675 | Cellana stearnsi | | Japan | |
| " " " | F24676 | " eucosmia | Pilsbry | " | |
| " " " | F24677 | " testudinaria | L. | " | |
| " " " | F24678 | Atelacmea fragilis | | Stewart Island. | N.Z. |
| " " " | F24679 | Cellana denticulata | Martyn | Plummerton | N.Z. |
| " " " | F24680 | " ornata | | Takapuna | " |
| " " " | F24681 | " radians | Perana | Dunedin | " |
| " " " | F24682 | " radians flava | | Gisborne | " |
| " " " | F24683 | " radianiculum | Reeve | Dunedin | " |
| " " " | F24684 | " conciliata | | Yeppoon | Q. |
| " " " | F24685 | " tramoserica | | Mornington | Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| coll^d W. Vestgens | lower beak | coll^d 22.10.1962. M/62/M° 22. | |
| | 1 beak | part of stomach contents, elephant seal. MI/49/M2. | |
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | Resident I. Marrow 25/6/77. | |
| " " " | 1 " | In open sea. | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | 15-5-2003 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 1.5.2003 |
| " " " | 3 " | (4 spec present F.S. 29/5/03) | 29.5.2003 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 12 " | 11 dry specs only, F.S. 27/3/2003 | 27-3-2003 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 10 " | | 17-10-2002 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F24686 | Patella | coerula | L | Madeira | |
| " " " | F24687 | " | longicostata | Lamk | South africa | |
| " " " | F24688 | " | depressa | | England | |
| " " " | F24689 | " | cochlear | Born | South africa | |
| " " " | F24690 | " | athletica | | Ceylon | |
| " " " | F24691 | " | alticostata | | South africa | |
| " " " | F24692 | " | variabilis | Gm | " " | |
| " " " | F24693 | " | barbara | L | " " | |
| " " " | F24694 | " | vulgata | L | Isle of Man | |
| " " " | F24695 | " | granatum | L | Cape of Good Hope | |
| " " " | F24696 | " | oculus | Born | South africa | |
| " " " | F24697 | " | | Jaff. | France. | |
| " " " | F24698 | " | umbella | | South africa | |
| " " " | F24699 | Patellanda | victoria | | Cape Budgewater | Victoria |
| " " " | F24700 | " | saccharina lanx | Reeve | Japan | |
| " " " | F24701 | " | lalistrigata | | Cape Budgewater | Victoria |
| " " " | F24702 | " | " | | Mornington | " |
| " " " | F24703 | " | alticostata | | " | " |
| " " " | F24704 | " | " | | Cape Budgewater | " |
| " " " | F24705 | " | saccharina | Linné | Yeppoon | Queensland |
| " " " | F24706 | " | pygmaea | | Japan | |
| " " " | F24707 | Scutellastra ~~Patellanax~~ | chapmani | | Narooma | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F24708 | Fissurella | nodosa | Born | Bahamas | |
| " " " | F24709 | " | fasciculatis | Lamk. | " | |
| " " " | F24710 | " | angustata | Gm. | " | |
| " " " | F24711 | " | nigropunctata | | Canal zone. | Panama |
| " " " | F24712 | " | barbadensis | Gm. | Cuba | |
| " " " | F24713 | Diadora | aspera | Esch. | California | U. S. A. |
| " " " | F24714 | " | cayenensis | | Bahamas | |
| " " " | F24715 | " | listeri | Gole | " | |
| " " " | F24716 | Lucapina | suffusa | Reeve | " | |
| " " " | F24717 | Lottia | gigantea | | California | |
| " " " | F24718 | Phenacolepas | | Gm. | New Caledonia | |
| " " " | F24719 | " | | | Heron Island | Q. |
| " " " | F24720 | Macroschisma Forolepas | tasmaniae | | Cowes | Victoria |
| " " " | F24721 | " | " | | San Remo | " |
| " " " | F24722 | Tugalia | parmaphoidea | | Cowes | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell | |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 3 " | |
| " " " | 3 " | |
| " " " | 3 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 3 " | 28 OCT 2013 |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 4 " only 3 in vial 12.2.04 | 12.2.2004 |
| " " " | 6 " | 12.2.2004 |
| " " " | 1 " | 5-6-2003 |
| " " " | 1 " | 5-6-2003 |
| " " " | 3 " | |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 7 " | 12-June 2002 |
| " " " | 3 " | 28 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | 28 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | 28 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | 26 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | 28 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | 27 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 3 " | 16 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 3 " | 26 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | 28 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 1 " | |
| " " " | 2 " | |
| " " " | 14 " | 22 MAR 2001 |
| " " " | 3 " | on zostera |
| " " " | 4 " | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F24723 | ~~Eligidion~~ Diodora | ~~audax~~ lineata | ~~Iredale~~ (Sowerby 1835) | Cowes and | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F24724 | Amblychilepas | javanicensis | | " | Victoria |
| " " " | F24725 | ~~Sophismalepas~~ Amblychilepas | nigrita | Sowerby | Torquay | " |
| " " " | F24726 | " | " | " | Flinders | " |
| " " " | F24727 | " | " | " | Port McDonnell | S. Australia |
| " " " | F24728 | Montfortula | rugosa | | Portland | Victoria |
| " " " | F24729 | Zeacrypta | immersa | Angas | Beachport | S. Australia |
| " " " | F24730 | Maoricrypta | costata | Sow. | | N. Z. |
| " " " | F24731 | Gadinia | conica | | Narooma | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F24732 | Emarginula | striatula | | Takapuna | N. Z. |
| " " " | F24733 | " | candida | | Cowes. | Victoria |
| " " " | F24734 | Sigapatella | novazelandiae | | Cheltenham | N. Z. |
| " " " | F24735 | Cellana | [illegible] | | Sandringham | Victoria |
| " " " | F24736 | Patelloida | victoriana | | Rye | " |
| " " " | F24737 | Chiazacmea | flammea | | Port Phillip Bay | " |
| " " " | F24738 | Notoacmea | septiformis | | Cowes | " |
| " " " | F24739 | Patelloida | latistrigata | | " | " |
| " " " | F24740 | Cellana | tramoserica | | " | " |
| " " " | F24741 | ~~Patelloida~~ Scutellastra | ~~victoriana~~ peronii | | Sorrento | " |
| " " " | F24742 | ~~Hipponix~~ Sabia | australis | | Mornington | " |
| " " " | F24743 | Siphonaria | japonica | | Japan | |
| " " " | F24744 | " | denticulata | | Gunnamatta Bay | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F24745 | " | alternata | | Bahamas | |
| " " " | F24746 | " | australis | | Dunedin | N. Z. |
| " " " | F24747 | " | " | | [illegible] | N. Z. |
| " " " | F24748 | " | lusonica | | Broome | N. W. Aust |
| " " " | F24749 | " | baconi | | Lorne & Merricks | Vic. |
| " " " | F24750 | " | diemenensis | | Rye | " |
| " " " | F24751 | " | bifurcata | Reeve | Cooktown | Queensland |
| " " " | F24752 | " | denta | Quoy | " | " |
| " " " | F24753 | " | algesirae | | Melilla | Spanish Morocco |
| " " " | F24754 | " | scabra | | Wooli | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F24755 | " | funiculata | | Cape Bridgewater | Victoria |
| " " " | F24756 | " | " | | Sorrento | " |
| " " " | F24757 | " | diemenensis | | Rye | " |
| " " " | F24758 | " | " | | Bridgewater Bay | " |
| " " " | F24759 | " | zelandica | | Auckland Harbour | N. Z. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 18 shells | | 27 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 14 " | | entered on Texpress 31.8.99 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 12 " | | 19 MAR 2001 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 21 MAR 2001 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 22 " | attached to ocd shells. | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 14. " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 01 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 4 " | | texpress 7 Sep 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 29 " | | 1.5.2003 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU: 28 Oct 2013 |
| " " " | 2 " | NIL (marked - "specimen on display") from C.J. Gabriel coll. | 27-3-2003 |
| " " " | 40 " | | 27-3-2003 |
| " " " | 22 " | | 12.2.2004 |
| " " " | 60 " | also section of radula. | Entered on Titan 3:3:1994 |
| " " " | 61 " | | Tallis. 15-8-2002 |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMU 26 MAR 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 19 " | | EMU: 22 AUG. 2014 |
| " " " | 2 " | Ident. by. C.J. Gabriel. | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | EMU: 22 AUG. 2014 |
| " " " | 18 " | | EMu 20.1.04 |
| " " " | 41 " | | EMU: 22 AUG. 2014 |
| " " " | 8 " | | EMU: 19 AUG. 2014 |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMU: 22 AUG. 2014 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13·8·1963 | F24760 | Siphonaria gigas | Sow. | Canal zone |
| " " " | F24761 | Zeacrypta immersa | | Cowes. Victoria |
| " " " | F24762 | Siphonaria | | Heron Island Q. |
| " " " | F24763 | Hipponix foliacea | | Cowes Victoria |
| " " " | F24764 | Tigapatella calyptraeformis | | Rhyll " |
| " " " | F24765 | " sentum | | Narooma N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24766 | Maoricrypta costata | | Gt Barrier Island. N.Z. |
| " " " | F24767 | Propilidium ancylodes | Forbes. | Isle of Wight. England |
| " " " | F24768 | Crepidula plana | | New Jersey U.S.A |
| " " " | F24769 | " fornicata | | Florida " |
| " " " | F24770 | Eumarcia fumigata | | mouth of Glenelg R. Victoria |
| " " " | F24771 | Laternula creccina | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F24772 | Venerupis exotica | Lam | Portland " |
| " " " | F24773 | Tellina albinella | " | " " |
| " " " | F24774 | Penepatella arrecta | Iredale | Heron Island, Queensland |
| " " " | F24775 | " inquisitor | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24776 | Phenacolepas | Gueld | " " " |
| " " " | F24777 | Cellana rubrauantica | Solida | King Island. Bass Strait |
| " " " | F24778 | Cellana strigilis radiculum | Rve | New Zealand |
| " " " | F24779 | " radians flava | | " " |
| " " " | F24780 | " rubrauantica | Solida | Port Arthur, Tasmania |
| " " " | F24781 | " denticulata | | Mas. New Zealand |
| " " " | F24782 | " radians | Gm. | " " |
| " " " | F24783 | " ornata | Diel | Wellington " " |
| " " " | F24784 | Atalacmea multilinea | Powell | " " |
| " " " | F24785 | Notoacmea filispsis | H-J. | " " |
| " " " | F24786 | Patella vulgata | | Isle of Wight. England |
| " " " | F24787 | Patellorda stellifera | Gm. | New. Zealand. |
| " " " | F24788 | " corticata | | " " |
| " " " | F24789 | Benhamina obliquata | | Lyell Bay, " " |
| " " " | F24790 | Fissuridae ~~jukesi~~ Diodora sp. | Rve | Heron I. Queensland |
| " " " | F24791 | Diodora lineata | (Sow) | Magnetic I. " |
| " " " | F24792 | Notocyprasa comptoni | Gay. | Port McDonnell S. Aust |
| " " " | F24793 | Montfortula convexa | | Narooma N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24794 | " rugosa | | Cowes. Victoria |
| " " " | F24795 | " " | | Sandringham " |
| " " " | F24796 | Hemitoma subemarginata | | Cowes " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell | | |
| " " " | 15 " | | EMu 167.13 |
| " " " | 15 " | | |
| " " " | 25 " | | |
| " " " | 32 " | dredged 5-10 fathoms. | EMU: 28 MAR. 2014 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 23 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 09 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 01 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28 NOV. 2000 |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 12-12-2002 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12-12-2002 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | 27 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 6 " | | 27 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 3 MAR 2014 |
| " " " | 33 " | | 02 Feb 2001 |
| " " " | 24 " | | 02 Feb 2001 |
| " " " | 9 " | | 02 Feb 2001 |
| " " " | 18 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F24797 | Scutus | antipodes | | Phillip Island. | Victoria |
| " " " | F24798 | " | | | Heron I. | Q. |
| " " " | F24799 | Collisella | grata | Gld | | Japan |
| " " " | F24800 | " | heroldi | Dunker | | " |
| " " " | F24801 | " | langfordi | Habe | | " |
| " " " | F24802 | Harrisstoma | ~~radiata~~ octoradiata | Gm | | Bahamas |
| " " " | F24803 | Actinoleuca | calamus | | Rye | Victoria |
| " " " | F24804 | Solen | | | Derby. | N.W. Aust. |
| " " " | F24805 | ~~Navicula~~ Barbatia | | | " | " " |
| " " " | F24806 | Gomphina | undulosa | | San Remo | Victoria |
| " " " | F24807 | Callanaitis | disjecta | | Burnie | Tasmania |
| " " " | F24808 | Fragum | fragum | | Magnetic Island. | Q |
| " " " | F24809 | ~~Lentillaria~~ Codakia | tigerina | | " " | " |
| " " " | F24810 | Amusium | ~~japonicum~~ of pleuronectes | | Caloundra | " |
| " " " | F24811 | Anomia | ~~simplex~~ ? | Orbigny | Hammonasset Beach. Connecticut. | U.S.A |
| " " " | F24812 | " | descripta | | Narooma | N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24813 | Placamen | placiduon | Philippi | " | " |
| " " " | F24814 | Meridosinia | nedigna | | " | " |
| " " " | F24815 | Pexocodakia | rugifera | | " | " |
| " " " | F24816 | Chlamys (Scaeuchlamys) | ~~lividas~~ | | " | " |
| " " " | F24817 | ~~Brachiodontes~~ Trichomya | hirsutus | | " | " |
| " " " | F24818 | " | rostratus | | Sorrento | Victoria |
| " " " | F24819 | Modiolus | ~~australis~~ areolatus | ~~Gray~~ (Gould) | Inverloch | " |
| " " " | F24820 | Bursa | rana | | Mornington Island | |
| " " " | F24821 | Pyrazus | ebeninus | | Wooli | N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24822 | Harpa | harpa | | Manus Island | |
| " " " | F24823 | " | | | Admiralty Islands | |
| " " " | F24824 | Cerithium | zonale | | Magnetic Island | Q. |
| " " " | F24825 | Rhinoclavis | asper | | " " | " |
| " " " | F24826 | Eumarcia | fumigata | Sow. | Port Melbourne | Victoria |
| " " " | F24827 | Mactra | pura | | San Remo | " |
| " " " | F24828 | Lydaphera | granosa | | Walkerville | " |
| " " " | F24829 | " | undulata | | " | " |
| " " " | F24830 | ~~Scaleoleda~~ Nuculana | crassa | | Waratah Bay | " |
| " " " | F24831 | (Potospisula) Spisula | parva trigonella | | South Melbourne | " |
| " " " | F24832 | Aloidis = Corbula flindersi Coxi | Pilsbry. | Cotton | Waratah Bay | " |
| " " " | F24833 | Deltachion | electilis | | Cape Bridgewater. | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database :— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 12 shells. | | 11 NOV 2013 |
| " " " | 6 " | | 15 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 18 Sept. 2003 |
| " " " | 4 valves. | | 18 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 shell. | express | 3/6/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 23 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 16 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 2.3.2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 Dec. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 22/02/2000 |
| " " " | 4 valves. | | 21/02/2000 |
| " " " | 2 spec. | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 valves. | | |
| " " " | 1 shell | | 03. 03. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13 DEC. 2000 ~~3.3.2000~~ |
| " " " | 3 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMu 17.12.2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 18/01/2000 |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 90 " | | |
| " " " | 24 " | | EMu 25.7.13 |
| " " " | 11 9 " | | EMu 2 Jul 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 9 values | | express 20.9.99 |
| " " " | 22 shells. | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 5 values | | 08 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 17 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F24834 | Tellina (Macomona) Macoma deltoides | Port Melbourne. Victoria |
| " " " | F24835 | Soletellina biradiata | Lorrento " |
| " " " | F24836 | Dicathais testiliosa | Portland " |
| " " " | F24837 | Haustrum " baileyana | " " |
| " " " | F24838 | Bassina pachyphylla Jonas | " " |
| " " " | F24839 | Cominella lineolata Lam. | Flinders " |
| " " " | F24840 | " " " | Pt Nepean " |
| " " " | F24841 | Petricola pholadiformis " | Quincy, Massachusetts. U.S.A. |
| " " " | F24842 | Siliqua costata | Revere Beach, " " |
| " " " | F24843 | Strombus gibberulus | Suva |
| " " " | F24844 | hassarius | Palm Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F24845 | Rhinoclavis aspera Cerithium asper | " " " |
| " " " | F24846 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F24847 | Gafrarium tumidum Röding. | " " " |
| " " " | F24848 | Donax cuneata | Green " " |
| " " " | F24849 | Semitella solicardia Desh | Heron " " |
| " " " | F24850 | | " " " |
| " " " | F24851 | Cardita variegata Brug. | " " " |
| " " " | F24852 | Limaria fragilis (Gmel) | " " " |
| " " " | F24853 | Canarium canarium | Port Douglas " |
| " " " | F24854 | Strombus lentiginous | Normanby Island. N.G. |
| " " " | F24855 | " campbelli | Mornington " |
| " " " | F24856 | Ensis arcuatus | Shetland Islands |
| " " " | F24857 | Cellana tramoserica | Caloundra Queensland |
| " " " | F24858 | | Wooli' N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24859 | | Caloundra Queensland |
| 20-11.1856 | F24860 | Ostrea angasi (Sow) | Port Phillip Bay, Victoria |
| 3.5.1964 | F24861 | Eucrassatella kingicola | ½ mile E. of Crib Point, Victoria |
| " 12-1963 | F24862 | Spondylus tenellus | Great Glennie Is, Wilsons Prom. |
| | F24863 | Pholas australasiae | Mornington, Victoria |
| | F24864 | " " | Fisherman's Bend, Port Melbourne |
| | F24865 | " " | Altona Victoria |
| 3-5-1964. | F24866 | Notocallista diemenensis Hanley | 10·9 K/m ½ mile E. of Crib Point, W. Port, Victoria |
| " " " | F24867 | Fulvia tenuicostata Lamarck. | " " " " " " |
| " " " | F24868 | Solen vaginoides | " " " " " " |
| " " " | F24869 | Barbatia pistachia Lamarck. | " " " " " " |
| " " " | F24870 | Sassia (N.) =Negyrina subdistorta Lamarck. | " " " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered Iecform |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | ~~37~~ 18 shells | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 05 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 30.4.1996 |
| " " " | 8 " | | 30.5.1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 08 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | Entered on Titan | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " (3 shells) | | 21/5/2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 22/05/2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | [illegible] | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 04 APR. 2000. |
| " " " | 2 " | | 25/02/2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 14-11-2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| Old. Collection. | 1 Shell. | | 28/02/2000 |
| Coll[d] Tom Daragh. | 2 ~~3~~ Shells (dry) (2 only (spirit)) | 2 spirit Same Reg[d] no. dredged 30-40 fr water A.M.S.A Excursion. | 01 ~~MAY~~ MAY 1996 |
| Coll[d] & Pres. D. Howlett. | 12 Shells. 11? | dredged 20 faths. n.B. juveniles. | 14/04/2000 |
| Old. Coll[n]. | 1 Fossil/embedded | | 09 JUN. 2000 |
| " " | 1. " | | 09 JUN. 2000 |
| " " | 1 Fossil/embedded. | | 09 JUN 2000 |
| Coll[d] P. Hoggart | ~~30+~~ 20+ Spirit | dredged 30-40 fr water Aust. Marine Se. Ass. Excursion | 17 JULY 1996 ~~25 MAY 1996~~ |
| " " | Spirit. | " " " " " " | 28 MAY 1996 |
| " " | 2 " | " " " " " " | 25 MAY 1996 |
| " " | 2 " | Entered on computer 23/4/1992 PLS | 23 APR. 1992 |
| " " | 1 " | " " " " " | 17 MAR. 2005 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3-5-1964 | F24871 | Chi[illegible] | 0.9 Km. ½ mile E. of Crib Point, W. Port. Vic. |
| " " " | F24872 | Gazameda subsquamosa. | " " " " " " |
| " " " | F24873 | Zea crypta immersa Angas. | " " " " " " |
| " " " | F24874 | Squid | Crib Point, Near B.P. Refinery W. Port V |
| 17.5-1964 | F24875 | Ectosinum zonale | Drysdale, Victoria |
| " " " | F24876 | Doriopsilla Carneola Angas. | Drysdale, Victoria |
| 3.1964. | F24877 | Berthellinops Serenitas Burn. | Flinders, Victoria |
| 3-1964 | F24878 | Aplysia Sydneyensis Sowb. | Breamlea, Victoria |
| 1964. | F24879 | Helicella (Cernuella) virgata (Da Costa) | Cape Nelson, Victoria |
| 10-1963 | F24880 | Dendrodoris atromaculata | Woods Pt., near Clontarf. Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| 11-1963 | F24881 | Conus form anemone peronianus | Terrigal, N.S.W. |
| 11-1963 | F24882 | " papilliferus | Woolgoolga, N.S.W. |
| 11-1963 | F24883 | Plocamopherus imperialis | Terrigal, N.S.W. |
| 11-1963 | F24884 | " " | Woolgoolga, N.S.W (CENTRAL E. COAST) |
| 1-1964 | F24885 | Aplysia parvula | Walkerville, Victoria |
| " " | F24886 | Aplysia juliana | " " |
| " " | F24887 | Dendrodoris mangeana Burn. | " " |
| " " | F24888 | Ceratosoma brevicaudatum | " " |
| " " | F24889 | Doriopsilla carneola | " " |
| " " | F24890 | " " | " " |
| " " | F24891 | Dendrodoris nigra | " " |
| " " | F24892 | Amblychilepas nigrita | " " |
| 9-6-1964. | F24893 | Cypraea walkeri | Cairns Reef, E of Cooktown, Q. |
| 6-1964. | F24894 | Olivella | 30 faths. Mooloolooba, Q. |
| 1-1964 | F24895 | Chi[illegible] | Elliot Heads, near Bundaberg, Q |
| " " | F24896 | Glossodoris | " " " " " |
| " " | F24897 | Chama | " " " " " |
| " " | F24898 | Scutus unguis | " " " " " |
| " " | F24899 | [illegible] | " " " " " |
| " " | F24900 | Barbatia | " " " " " |
| " " | F24901 | [illegible] | " " " " " |
| 22-8-1955 | F24902 | Spondylus | dredged Bass Strait, Victoria. |
| 4-10-1920 | F24903 | Mactra Pura Deshayes. | Western Port, Victoria. |
| 8-10-1935 | F24904. | Anddara Trapezia Deshayes. | Victoria |
| 10-5-1946. | F24905 | Nuculana Crassa. Hinds | Port Albert, Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F24906 | Neotrigonia margaritacea Lamk. | Tasmania. |
| 12.1963. | F24907 | Diodora (Fissuridea) quadriradiata (Reeve, 1850) elaborata Sowerby. | Elliot Hd. coast near Bundaberg, Qld. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress :— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll.d P. Hoggart. | 1 Spirit | dredged 30-40 ft. Aust. Marine. Sc. Aust. Excursion | |
| " " | 1 " | " " " " " " | |
| " " | 1 " | " " " " " " | 22 NOV 2004 |
| " " | 1 " | on shore pools. " " " " | |
| Coll.d J. Watson. | 13 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 06 JAN 2000 |
| Coll.d. P. Hoggart. | 1 " | | 24 SEP. 1999. |
| Coll.d. J. H. Macpherson | 3 " | | |
| " S. W. Margetts. | " | Agricultural Dept. | |
| Coll.d. Mrs. Joy Kerslake. | 1 " | | 21 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 02 JAN 2005 |
| " " " " | 1 | | 02 JUNE 2005 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 07 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| Coll.d J. E. Watson | 2 " | | 24 APR. 2008. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 27 MAY 1999. |
| " " " | 2 " | | 22 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 21 OCT. 1999. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 06 JAN. 2000. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 JAN 2000. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 22 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 jar. " | | 26 APR. 2001 |
| Coll.d & Pres. W. Hall. | 1 Shell. | on large sand bank 12. 1956. | |
| Coll.d & Pres. G. Bennett. per N. Berrie | 2 Shells. | attached to foot of baler Shell. | |
| Coll.d & Pres. H.V. Dobinson. | 4 Spirit | | 11 APR. 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 23 NOV. 1999 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 1 MAY 1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 APR. 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | hellbingii – decussata complex | 16 NOV 1995 FZ 4900 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 07 AUG 1996 |
| T. Hartley Collection. | 2 Shells | | |
| Pres. Major A. Bastow | 2. " | No 68516 - 17. | 20 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection. | " | Gatliff no 886 | |
| J. A. Kershaw Coll.n. | 5 " | | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 11 " | Gatliff no 295. | 02 FEB. 1993. |
| Coll.d & Pres. H. V. Dobinson. | 4 Spirit | | 24 APR 2001 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 1963 | F24908 | Siphonaria | Elliott Hds., Coast near Bundaberg, Qld. |
| " " | F24909 | Cellana conciliata | " " " |
| " " | F24910 | Acmea Saccharina | " " " |
| " " | F24911 | Nerita polita Linn. | " " " |
| " " | F24912 | Nerita Chamaeleon Linn. | " " " |
| " " | F24913 | Monodonta labio Linn. | " " " |
| " " | F24914 | Planaxis sulcatus Born. | " " " |
| " " | F24915 | Cerithium | " " " |
| " " | F24916 | Phasianella cf solida. | " " " |
| " " | F24917 | Cerithium | " " " |
| " " | F24918 | LUCINIDAE | " " " |
| " " | F24919 | Patelloida Chiazacmea heteromorpha. | " " " |
| " " | F24920 | Scapharca cf gubernaculum | " " " |
| " " | F24921 | Drupa. Morula marginalba | " " " |
| " " | F24922 | Isognomon. | " " " |
| " " | F24923 | Agnewia tritoniformis | " " " |
| " " | F24924 | Cantharidella | " " " |
| " " | F24925 | Chiton ((CHITONIDAE)) | " " " |
| " " | F24926 | Septifer bilocularis Linné. | " " " |
| " " | F24927. | Telescopium telescopium | " " " |
| 2-5-1964 | F24928 | Murex breviculus Sowb. | King Reef, Kurrimine Beh. nr Silkwood Qld. |
| " " " | F24929 | Tectarius pagodus Linné | Yanaba Island, nr Samarai Papua |
| 8-10-1935 | F24930 | Marginella Hedleyi May. 1911 | Cape Pillar, Tasmania. 100 fathoms. |
| 12-1963 | F24931 | Pyreae opulans Woolacott flava Bruguiere | Elliott Hds, near Bundaberg, Qld. |
| 30-6-1964 | F24932 | Cypraea venusta | Sorrento, Western Australia |
| " " " | F24933 | " friendi | pilings Woodman's Jetty, Cockburn Sound, WA |
| " " " | F24934 | Xenostrobus pulex? ~~Modiolus pulex~~ Lamk. | Sandgate, Moreton Bay, Sth. Queensland. |
| " " " | F24935 | " pulex " | Exposed beaches, Blyth, North Tasmania |
| " " " | F24936 | xenostrobus pulex Lamk. = ~~neozelanicus~~ tredale | Sumner, New Zealand. |
| " " " | F24937 | Lithophaga bisulcata d'Orb | Bahia de Cardenas |
| " " " | F24938 | Xenostrobus securis (Lmk.). | Manly Lagoon, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24939 | Xenostrobus inconstans (Dunker) | Robe, South Australia |
| " " " | F24940 | Musculus impactus (Hermann, 1782) | Koroleva, Fiji. |
| " " " | F24941 | Trichomusculus Splendidus Dunker. or. Gregariella | Port Macquarie, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24942 | " " " | Collaroy, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24943 | Xenostrobus inconstans (Dunker) | Ricketts Point, Vic. |
| " " " | F24944 | Septifer bilocularis Linn. | Baie de Citron, Nouméa Harb. New Caledonia |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress d/base. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll & Pres H. V. Dobinson. | 5 Spirit | | Regon ENtu 03-Oct-2012 Wet: 12 JUN 2001 |
| " " " " | 2 radulae spirit only → | 2 Dry spec Radula in spirit S 89/90 FELS 13/5/1993 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | 1 Dry spec Radula slide R151 FELS 13/5/1993 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 3 June 2004 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 20 JAN 2003 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 13 " | | 07 JUNE 2004 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 3 June 2004 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 09 FEB. 2007 |
| " " " " | 2 " | + juveniles. | 3 June 2004 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17 APR 1996 |
| " " " " | ~~4~~ 3 " | | 25 MAY 2001 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 4 FEB 2010 |
| " " " " | 12 " | | 14 APR. 2005 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 22 FEB. 1996 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 17 MAR. 2005 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 11 APR. 2001 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 17 JAN 1996 |
| " " " " | 1 Shell | on mud flats. | |
| Pres. T. C. Marshall | 1 " | Coll^d Mrs. O. Jarrett. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 2 " | PARATYPES. ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1910 : 381, pl. 13 fig. 1. CO-TYPE Gatliff no B598 (Paratypes F3043) | |
| Coll^d H. V. Dobinson. | ~~2~~ 3 " | | 21/05/1996 |
| Coll^d & Pres Barry Wilson 11/1963. | 1 " | 15 feet water in Sponges. | |
| " " " " 12/1963. | 2 " | | |
| Pres^d by Mrs. Joy Kerslake | 3 " | | 25 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 13 " | | 25 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 22 " | | 25 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | (broken) on madreporarian Coral. | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 25/1/2000 texpress |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 25/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 Valve. | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 Shell | & 1 valve. | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | (SB — 05 JUL 1993 ~~05 JAN 2000~~ |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 25/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 13 " | | 12/01/2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30-6-1964 | F24945 | Modiolus ~~penelegans~~ micropterus ~~tredale~~ Deshayes. | Sandgate, Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| " " " | F24946 | Modiolus Americana Leach. | Sanibel Island, Florida |
| " " " | F24947 | ~~Brachidontes~~ Austromytilus rostratus Dunker. | Lake Burrill Sth N.S.W. |
| " " " | F24948 | Septifer bilocularis Linn. | North west Is, Bowen Queensland |
| " " " | F24949 | ~~Hormomya~~ Brachidontes erosa Lamk. | Dunalley S/E Tasmania |
| " " " | F24950 | ~~Hormomya~~ erosa Lamk. | South Australia |
| " " " | F24951 | ~~Hormomya~~ Brachidontes erosa Lamk | Phillip Is, Victoria. |
| " " " | F24952 | Modiolus albicostatus Lamk. | Black River, N. Tasmania |
| ~~" " "~~ | ~~F24951~~ | ~~Hormomya erosa Lamk.~~ | ~~Phil ip Is. Victoria.~~ |
| ~~" " "~~ | ~~F24952~~ | ~~Modiolus albicostatus Lamk.~~ | |
| 30.6.1964. | F24953 | Amygdalum japonicum Dunker. | Tide Mark, Mikawa Japan. |
| " " " | F24954. | Modiolus vagina | Mauritius. |
| " " " | F24955 | Septifer bilocularis Linne. | Bowen, Queensland. March 1959. |
| " " " | F24956 | Modiolus micropterus ~~penelegans~~. | Scarborough, Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| " " " | F24957 | " cf. hanleyi | Cape York, Queensland. |
| " " " | F24958 | Modiolus vagina Sowerby tredale. | Urangan, Queensland. |
| " " " | F24959 | Modiolus ~~Ostentus~~ elongatus tredale Swainson. | Bowen, Queensland, |
| " " " | F24960 | Mytilus ~~planulatus~~ edulis ~~Lamk~~ Linne | Balmoral, Sydney Harbour N.S.W |
| " " " | F24961 | Stavelia horrida Dunker. | Yeppoon, Queensland. |
| " " " | F24962 | Stavelia horrida Dunker. | Cape York., Queensland. |
| " " " | F24963 | Mytilus | South Brighton, Christchurch, NZ. |
| " " " | F24964 | ~~Mytilus~~ Perna Canaliculus Martyn | New Zealand. |
| " " " | F24965 | Modiolus capax | San Pedro, California. |
| " " " | F24966 | ~~Mytilus achatinus Lamk~~ Perna perna. | Baia de Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro |
| " " " | F24967 | Mytilus edulis Linn | Bay of Fundy, Nova Scotia. |
| " " " | F24968 | Modiolus barbatus Linn. | ~~Melb~~ Melilla |
| " " " | F24969 | Lithophaga lithophaga Linn. | Malaga, Spain |
| " " " | F24970 | Modiolus modiolus Linn | New England Coast. |
| " " " | F24971 | Modiolus ~~ostentus~~ elongatus ~~tredale~~. | Hervey Bay, Queensland. |
| " " " | F24972 | Modiolus ~~cottoni~~ aerolatus ~~Laseron~~. | Stanley, North Tasmania. |
| " " " | F24973 | Modiolus ~~Ostentus~~ elongatus ~~tredale~~ | Dredged Trinity Inlet, Cairns, Qld. |
| " " " | F24974 | Modiolus ~~ostentus~~ elongatus ~~tredale~~. | Cape York. |
| " " " | F24975 | (Mytilus) Perna viridis (Linnaeus) | Singapore |
| " " " | F24976 | Modiolus ~~cottoni~~ areolatus ~~Laseron~~ (Gould). | San Remo, Victoria |
| " " " | F24977 | Modiolus ~~cottoni~~ areolatus ~~Laseron~~ (Gould). | Walkerville, Victoria. |
| " " " | F24978 | Modiolus cottoni Laseron. | Trawled off Lakes Entrance, Vic. |
| " " " | F24979 | Mytilus ~~planulatus~~ edulis ~~Lamk~~ Linne. | Southport, S. Tasmania |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres[d] by Mrs Joy Kerslake. | 3 Shells. | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | ~~17~~ 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | & 1 valve. | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " 1 " | |
| " " " " | 10 " | | 13/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | (on display) | 13/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 13/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 18/01/2000 |
| " — " " | 1 " | | |
| Pres[d] by Mrs. Joy Kerslake. | 1 Shell. | | 28/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 12/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/01/2000 tegeress |
| " " " " | 3 " | and one ~~pl~~ished specimen | 10/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " — " " | ∝ " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 11/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | per. H.S. Lopes. | 11/01/2000 tegeress: |
| " " " " | 9 " | | 07/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 24/9/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | & 1 valve. | 11/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 18/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 valves. | | 18/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 6 Shells | | 18/01/2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30.6.1964 | F24980 | Modiolus | Cape York, Queensland. |
| 30.6 1964 | F24981 | Modiolus. capax | Panama |
| " " " | F24982 | Modiolus ~~penelegans~~ micropterus Iredale. | Yeppoon, Queensland. |
| " " " | F24983 | Mytilus edulis planulatus Lamk. | Sandringham, Victoria |
| " " " | F24984 | Dreissena polymorpha Pallas. | Nottingham Canal, nr Wollaton, Nottinghamshire |
| " " " | F24985 | Modiolus proclivis | Scarborough, Moreton Bay, Qld. |
| " " " | F24986 | ~~Mytilus~~ Perna viridis (Lin.) | Galle, Ceylon. |
| " " " | F24987 | Lithophaga teres (phillippi) | Mauritius |
| " " " | F24988 | Modiolus. cf. handleyi | dredged Trinity Inlet. Qld. |
| " " " | F24989 | Lithophaga curta Lischke | Tide mark Tosa, Japan. |
| " " " | F24990 | Ciboticola lunata Hedley. | Yeppoon, Queensland. |
| " " " | F24991 | Modiolus areolatus Gould. | St. Clair, Dunedin, N.Z. |
| " " " | F24992 | Mytilus edulis Linn. | Coast of Praiano, Gulf of Salerno, Tyrrenn Sea |
| " " " | F24993 | ~~Mytilus~~ mytella ~~falcatus D'Orb~~ charuana | Lagoa Mundahú, Alagoas, Brazil. |
| " " " | F24994 | ~~Modiolus~~ ~~Septifer bilocularis (Linn)~~ | Anse Vata, Noumea, New Caledonia |
| " " " | F24995 | Modiolus ~~ostentus~~ elongatus ~~Iredale.~~ | Yeppoon, Queensland. |
| " " " | F24996 | Trichomya hirsutus | Yule Point, 30 miles Nth of Cairns, Q. |
| " " " | F24997 | Hormomya erosa Lamk. | Port Macdonnell, South Australia |
| " " " | F24998 | Modiolus trailli | Scarborough, Moreton Bay, Queensland |
| " " " | F24999 | Mytilus Californianus Conr. | San Pedro, California |
| " " " | F25000 | Modiolus Cottoni Laseron. | Semaphore Bch, Adelaide, S.A. |
| " " " | F25001 | ~~Modiolus braziliensis D'Orb~~ | Santos, S. Paulo Brazil |
| " " " | F25002 | Brachidontes Hormomya ustulatus | Robe, South Australia. |
| " " " | F25003 | Modiolus americanus Leach. | Varadero Bch, Cuba. |
| " " " | F25004 | Lithophaga teres arrectans Iredale. | Bowen, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25005 | Lithophaga | North Keppel Is, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25006 | Modiolus auriculatus ~~agripeta~~ ~~Iredale.~~ | Yeppoon, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25007 | Modiolus | Hienghène, New Caledonia |
| " " " | F25008 | Modiolus auricatatus ~~agripeta Iredale~~ | Lord Howe Island. |
| " " " | F25009 | Modiolus areolatus ~~Cottoni~~ Laseron | Port Adelaide, S.A. |
| " " " | F25010 | Modiolus auriculatus ~~agripeta~~ Iredale. | North West Is, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25011 | Musculus impactus | Hervey Bay, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25012 | Musculus impactus | Yeppoon, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25013 | Septifer bilocularis | Transkei (Port St. Johns) S.E. Africa |
| " " " | F25014 | Modiolus | dredged Twofold Bay, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25015 | Trichomya hirsutus | Yeppoon, Queensland |
| " " " | F25016 | Aulacomya maoriana Iredale. | New Zealand. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Express |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres[d] by Mrs. Joy Kerslake | 4 Shells | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 10\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 9 " | | 23 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " & | 7 values | 11\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 2-2-2000 |
| " " " " | 2 values. | | 17\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 2 Shells. | | 2-2-2000 |
| " " " " | 15 " | | 25\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 18\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 07\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | 11\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 18\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 17\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 17\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 1 value | | 13\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 1 Shell. | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 10\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | EMu 22.7.2013 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 11\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 13 " | | 13\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | On Sea weeds – 5 fathoms. | 17\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | ENTERED ON COMPUTER 5/2 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 2-2-2000 |
| " " " " | 7 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 18/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 12\01\2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30-6-1964 | F25017 | Cibiticola lunatia | Buchan's Pt, North Queensland. |
| " " " | F25018 | ~~Modiolus~~ Xenostrobus securis (lmk.). | Iron Cove, Sydney Harb, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25019 | Hormomya ? cf Brachidontes variabilis | Nouméa New Caledonia |
| " " " | F25020 | Mytilus edulis (planulatus) | Cotterloe, W. Australia. |
| " " " | F25021 | Modiolus | S.W. Rocks, Trial Bay, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25022 | Botula (Adula) Californiensis Phil | Agate Beach Oregon. |
| " " " | F25023 | Modiolus | Koralevu, Fiji |
| " " " | F25024 | ~~Modiolus~~ Xenostrobus inconstans (Dunker) | Port Macdonnell near Mt Gambier S.A. |
| " " " | F25025 | Mytilus ~~planulatus~~ edulis Lamk. | Sumner, New Zealand. |
| " " " | F25026 | Modiolus peronianus Laseron | Byron Bay, Nth N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25027 | Botula siliqua (lmk.) | Mauritius |
| " " " | F25028 | ~~Septifer~~ australis Laseron. | Long Reef, N.S.W |
| " " " | F25029 | Musculus impactus (Herm.) | Bowen, Queensland 1959. |
| " " " | F25030 | Fluviolanatus = ~~amarus~~ subtorta (Punker, 1857) Laseron. | Angourie Nth N.S.W |
| " " " | F25031 | Modiolus auriculatus | Hayman Is, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25032 | ~~Modiolus nebulosus Ten. Wds.~~ Xenostrobus inconstans (Dunker) | Kettering (Channel) S. Tasmania. |
| " " " | F25033 | Musculus impactus Hermann | Dunedin, N.Z. |
| " " " | F25034 | Musculus ~~Cumingianus~~ impactus (Herm) Reeve. | Sandgate, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25035 | Musculus ~~hirsutus~~ impactus ~~Dunk~~ (Herm). | Henley Bch. S. Australia. |
| " " " | F25036 | Modiolus | Woolgoolga, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25037 | Amygdalum beddomei Iredale | Trawled off Brush Is, Nth N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25038 | Modiolus nebulosus Ten. Wds. | Eagle Hawk Neck. (West side) Tasmania |
| " " " | F25039 | Modiolus ~~agripeta~~ auriculatus Iredale. | Cairns Area, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25040 | Musculus *impactus* | Long Reef, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25041 | Musculus impactus | Terrigal, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25042 | Brachidontes citrinus Röding | Varadero Beach, Cuba. |
| " " " | F25043 | ~~Modiolus~~ Geukensia demissus demissus Dillwyn. | West Coast, Florida |
| " " " | F25044 | Musculus discors Linn | Kuiu Isd, under Rock, S.E. Alaska. |
| " " " | F25045 | Trichomusculus splendidus Dunk. | Woody Hd, Iluka N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25046 | [illegible] | Groote Eylandt. |
| " " " | F25047 | ~~Modiolus puter Lamk.~~ Xenostrobus securis (Lmk) | Lane Cove River, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25048 | ~~Modiolus nebulosus Ten. Wds.~~ Xenostrobus inconstans (Dunker) | Coles Bay, E. Tasmania. |
| " " " | F25049 | Trichomusculus splendidus Dunk. | Woolgoolga, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25050 | ~~Brachidontes~~ Austromytilus rostratus Dunk. | Flinders, Victoria |
| " " " | F25051 | Mytilus ~~platensis~~ edulis D'Orb. | Punta de Este, Uruguay. |
| " " " | F25052 | Musculus alganus | Long Reef, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25053 | Gaimardia trapezia Lamk. | Macquarie Island. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Express |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres$^{d}$ by Mrs Joy Kerslake | 3 Shells. | | 28 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 25 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 12/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | r 1 valve. | express 10/01/2000 |
| " " " " | " | old valves. | |
| " " " " | 7 " | In rocks washed ashore. Coll$^{d}$ Paul E. Mitchell. | 31/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | ½ valve | exp. 25/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | exp. 07/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 1/02/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 9 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 5 " | dead, on edge of pool. | 24 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 9 " | | 25/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 Valve. | | ~~25/1~~ 2000 1 Feb |
| " " " " | 2 Shells. | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | r 1 valve. | |
| " " " " | 5 " | 25 fms water. Alive. | 27/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 15 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | r 1 valve. | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 7 " | on Rocky Bottom. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 28/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 16 " | | 13/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 5 " | on rocks. | 25/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 25/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 18 " | low tide under rock | 17/01/2000 express. |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 07/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 23 JAN 2001 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30.6.1964 | F25054 | Modiolus metcalfei Hanley. | 3 fathoms, Tosa, Japan. |
| " " " | F25055 | Musculus ulmus Iredale. | Balmoral, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25056 | ~~Modiolus~~ Xenostrobus securis | Doboy Creek, Brisbane River. |
| " " " | F25057 | ~~Modiolus~~ Xenostrobus inconstans Dunker. | Outer Harbour, S. Australia |
| " " " | F25058 | ~~Brachidontes~~ Austromytilus rostratus Dunker. | Southport, Tasmania. |
| " " " | F25059 | ~~Modiolus~~ Xenostrobus securis (Lamarck) | Riv. Estuary at Nambucca Hds, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25060 | [illegible] | Yeppoon, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25061 | Botula (Adula) diegensis Dall. | Del Rey, California |
| " " " | F25062 | Lithophaga obesa | North West Is, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25063 | ~~Modiolus pulex Lamk.~~ Xenostrobus securis (Lmk.) | Southport, S. Tasmania |
| " " " | F25064 | (Mytilus afer Gmelin) perna perna | Jeffreys Bay, S. Africa |
| " " " | F25065 | Dentinodiolus Sculptus Iredale. | Hartley's Creek, NR of Cairns, Queensland |
| " " " | F25066 | Musculus alganus (Laseron) | Matraville Botany Bay, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25067 | ~~Modiolus fortunei Dunk.~~ Xenostrobus (?) | Yeppoon, Queensland |
| " " " | F25068 | Modiolus | Anse Vata, Nouméa New Caledonia |
| " " " | F25069 | ~~Modiolus~~ Geukensia demissa ~~Dillwyn.~~ | Bass River, Massachusetts. |
| " " " | F25070 | Lithophaga nasuta dichroa (Philippi) Iredale. | Low Isles, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25071 | Modiolus barbatus L. | Dinard I et V France |
| " " " | F25072 | ~~Modiolus~~ Xenostrobus securis (Lmk.) | The Spit, Sydney N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25073 | Modiolus prodivis | Groote Eylandt |
| " " " | F25074 | Trichomya hirsuta Lamk. | Reef Beach, Sydney Harbour. |
| " " " | F25075 | Brachidontes (?) | Sunday Is, King Sound, N.W. Aust. |
| " " " | F25076 | Musculus alganus Laseron. | Woody Pt, Iluka, Nth. N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25077 | Musculus ~~varicosus~~ alganus Gould (L as). | " " " " " |
| " " " | F25078 | ~~Musculus varicosus Gould.~~ alganus (Las) | Long Reef, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25079 | Trichomusculus barbatus (Rve.) | Dredged Middle Harbour N.S.W |
| " " " | F25080 | Notomytilus rubra Hedley | Victoria |
| " " " | F25081 | Micromytilus Grenatuliferus Tate. | Victoria. |
| " " " | F25082 | Musculus varicosus Gould. | dredged Middle Harbour, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25083 | Notomytilus rubra Hedley. | Blowhole, S. Tasmania. |
| " " " | F25084 | Musculus ulmus Iredale. | Botany Bay, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25085 | Musculus impactus (Herm) | |
| 22-8-1955 | F25086 | Amygdalum beddomei Iredale. | dredged Bass Strait, Victoria |
| 7-1908 | F25087 | Amygdalum beddomei Iredale | dredged Western Port, Victoria |
| | F25088 | Amygdalum beddomei Iredale. | Bass Strait. |
| Nov. 1864 | F25089 | Amygdalum glaberrima Dunker. | Sydney, N.S.W. |
| 1-1952 | F25090 | Amygdalum glaberrima Dunker. | Roebuck Bay, N.W. Australia. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on register |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres$^{d}$ by Mrs Joy Kerslake. | 1 Shell. | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | 12-4-1957. | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 21 " | In Crevices on pile. dead. | 25 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 13 " | | 25/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 25 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 31/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 2-2-2000 |
| " " " " | 7 " | | 25 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 11/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 25 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 28/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 2-2-2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | in rocks crevices | 7/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 13 " | | 25/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | and juveniles. | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " " | ~14 " | attatched to Pinna bicolor. | 13/01/2000 |
| " " " " | ∝ " | | 1/Feb/2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | valves. | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | 5 " | Valves. | 1 Feb 2000 |
| " " " " | ∝ " | | 1.11.99 |
| " " " " | ∝ " | | ENV 22.11.2018 |
| " " " " | 3 " | Valves. | 1.2.2000 |
| " " " " | 1 valve. | | |
| " " " " | ∝ shells. | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | note. with "nest" casing. | 1 Feb 2000 |
| T. Hartley Collin. purch. | 8 " | | |
| Pres$^{d}$ C.I. Gabriel. | 2 " | old Regn no 59211-12. | 27/01/2000 |
| Pres Captain Stanley. | 3 " | | 27/01/2000 |
| Purch H. Cuming | 3 " | | 27/01/2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collin. | 3 " | | 27/01/2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5-7-1949 | F25091 | Xenostrobus ~~Modiolus~~ inconstans Dunker. | Flinder Is. Bass Strait |
| 10-5-1946 | F25092 | Xenostrobus ~~Modiolus~~ inconstans Dunker. | Hobson's Bay, Victoria |
| | F25093 | Xenostrobus ~~Modiolus~~ inconstans Dunker. | Hobson's Bay, Victoria |
| | F25094 | Xenostrobus ~~Modiolus~~ securis ~~inconstans~~ (Lamk.) ~~Dunker~~. | Port Phillip Heads, Victoria |
| | F25095 | Xenostrobus ~~Modiolus~~ inconstans ~~inconstans~~ Dunker. | Bruney Island, Tasmania. |
| | F25096 | Xenostrobus ~~Modiolus~~ securis ~~pulex~~ Lamk. | Saltwater River Essendon, Victoria |
| 5.7.1946 | F25097 | Xenostrobus ~~Modiolus~~ inconstans ~~pulex~~ (Dunker) ~~Lamk~~. | " " " " |
| 2.1936 | F25098 | Modiolus pulex Lamk. | West Cape, Julia Percy Is, Victoria |
| 2.1877 | F25099 | Xenostrobus ~~Modiolus~~ pulex Lamk. | Port Phillip Heads, Victoria |
| 29.8.1963 | F25100 | Fluviolanatus amarus Laseron. | In Lagoon nr Betka Riv, Mallacoota, Vic |
| " " " | F25101 | Amygdalum beddomei Iredale | Off Lakes Entrance Victoria |
| " " " | F25102 | " " " | nr Tortoise Island, Western Port, Vic. |
| " " " | F25103 | Modiolus victoriae Pritt & Gatl. | Off Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 8.10.1935 | F25104 | Joculator cassicus Hedley. | Western Port, Victoria |
| 7.7.1937 | F25105 | Euquraleus tasmanicus T. Wds. | Stanley Tas, & Lorne Vict. |
| 8.10.1935 | F25106 | Nepotilla minuta T. Woods. | Portsea, Victoria |
| 4.10.1920 | F25107 | Ephippodonta lunata Tate. | St. Vincent Gulf. S. Australia |
| 2.1867 | F25108 | Eucrassatella pulchra Reeve | Australia. |
| 6.1868 | F25109 | Eucrassatella Cumingi Ads. | Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| 9.7.1964 | F25110 | Pterotyphis (Tripterotyphis) fayae Keen & Campbell 1964 | Mexico. |
| 13.8.1963 | F25111 | Pinctada | dredged Westernport, Victoria |
| " " " | F25112 | Patella tabularis | Port Alfred, South Africa |
| " " " | F25113 | Charonia powelli | Hofms. Beachport, S. Aust |
| " " " | F25114 | Turritella goniostoma | Punta Penassco, W. Mexico |
| " " " | F25115 | Solen ~~Correctus~~ vaginoides | Waratah Bay, Victoria |
| " " " | F25116 | Plebidonax deltoides Lamk. | Inverloch, Victoria. |
| " " " | F25117 | Montfortula rugosa Q & G. | Inverloch, Victoria. |
| " " " | F25118 | Patelloida latistrigata | Inverloch, Victoria |
| " " " | F25119 | Patelloida alticostata | " " |
| " " " | F25120 | Polinices incei Philippi. | " " |
| " " " | F25121 | Polinices | " " |
| " " " | F25122 | Bembicium | Corinella, " |
| " " " | F25123 | Herpetopoma aspersa Philippi | Cowes, " |
| " " " | F25124 | Austrolittorina ~~Melaraphe~~ unifasciata Gray. | Brighton Beach, Victoria. |
| " " " | F25125 | Fasciolaria Australasia Perry. | Eden, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25126 | Austrosipho | Off Eden, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25127 | Fusus novae-hollandiae Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F25128 | Neotrigonia margaritacea Lamk. | dredged Rhyll, Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered texpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Kershaw Coll. | 14 Shells. | | 25/01/2000 |
| J. A. Kershaw Collⁿ. | 2 " | | 25/01/2000 |
| | 8 " | Old reg^n. no 67021-28. | 25/01/2000 |
| | 9 " | " " " 36073-81 | 25/01/2000 |
| | 4 " | " " " 36789-92. | 25/01/2000 |
| | 11 " | " " " 67029-40 | 25/01/2000 |
| William Kershaw Collⁿ. | 7 " | | 25/01/2000 |
| Coll^d Mc Coy Society Expedⁿ. | 4 " | P.R.S. Vict XLIX, p. 387, 1937. ident^d F.A. Singleton | |
| | 6 " | Old regn. no 36066-72. | 25/JAN/2000 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collⁿ. | 35 " | Gabriel no 5523. | |
| " " " " | 8 " | " " 1344 Coll^d W.S. Ayers. | 27 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 7 " | " " 1344. dredged. | EMu 22.7.13 |
| " " " " | 2 " | & 1 valve. | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. " | 36 " | Gatliff no 2800. | |
| Robin Collⁿ | " | Robin no M730. | |
| Gatliff Collⁿ. | 8 " | Gatliff no 2796. | |
| R. A. Bastow Collⁿ. | 1 " | Bastow no 2257. | 29/03/2000 |
| Purch^d. Lovell Reeve | 1 " | no 20355 V. 48. | 05 APR. 2000 |
| Purch^d. Hugh Cuming. | ½ " | Fig. spec. no 22499-500. HC 476. | |
| Pres. & Sphon Santa Barbara Museum. | 1 " | Paratype See Veliger 1:54. 1964. | |
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 6 " | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 12.2.2004 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 5-6-2003 |
| " " " | 14 " | | EMu 12.7.13 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 15 APR 2014 |
| " " " | 7 " | | 22/10/13 |
| " " " | 40 " | | EMU: 22 JAN 2014 |
| " " " | 31 " | | EMU 11 FEB 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 17 JUN 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 174 " | | Entered on titan 9:12:93 |

| Date of Receipt. | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13-8-1963 | F25129 | Austrosipho | Off Eden, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25130 | Melaraphe | Ricketts Point, Victoria |
| " " " | F25131 | Austroginella tasmanica | Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| " " " | F25132 | Austroginella muscaria Lamk. | " " " |
| " " " | F25133 | Marginella johnstoni | Eden, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25134 | Akera soluta | Matraville Botany Bay, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25135 | Haliotis brazieri Angas. | Manly, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25136 | Gazameda gunni Reeve. | Twofold Bay, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25137 | Cerithium balteatum Phil. | Twofold Bay, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25138 | Colpospira quilleama Iredale | " " " |
| " " " | F25139 | Stomatia phymotis Helbling. | Heron Is, Queensland |
| " " " | F25140 | Pseudostomatella decolorata (Gould, 1848) ~~Stomatella~~ mariei - syn. | " " " |
| " " " | F25141 | Nodilittorina pyramidatis | Cronulla, N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25142 | Diplomeriza australis | Derby, W. Australia. |
| " " " | F25143 | Haliotis squamata Reeve | Broome, W. Australia. |
| " " " | F25144 | Angaria delphinus | " " " |
| " " " | F25145 | Turbo setosus | Geraldton, W. Australia |
| " " " | F25146 | Callista (Macrocallista) nimbosa | Florida, U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25147 | Haliotis cyclobates | Glenelg, S. Australia |
| " " " | F25148 | Regozara flava / Acrosterigma reeveanum | Stradbroke Is, Queensland |
| " " " | F25149 | Fragum unedo | " " " |
| " " " | F25150 | Harpa armoreta | Philippines |
| " " " | F25151 | Patella (Patina) pellucida Linne | England. |
| " " " | F25152 | Cerithium | Bundaberg, Q. |
| " " " | F25153 | Drupa ricina | Cooktown. Q. |
| " " " | F25154 | Nassarius | New Hebrides. |
| " " " | F25155 | Amblychilepas nigrita / Macrochisma tasmaniae | Phillip Island, Victoria |
| " " " | F25156 | Cypraea | Thursday Island, Torres Str. |
| " " " | F25157 | Cypraea tigris | " " " " |
| " " " | F25158 | Cypraea argus. | " " " " |
| " " " | F25159 | | Off Mackay, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25160 | Euprotomus melanostoma | " " " |
| " " " | F25161 | Acmaea scabra Gould. | Monterey Bay, California U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25162 | Acmaea testudinalis Muller. | Cape Ann. Mass. U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25163 | Acmaea scabra Gould. | Pacific Coast, California, U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25164 | Acmaea limatula Carpenter. | San Diego, California, U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25165 | Acmaea digitalis Eschscholtz | Cape Blanco, Oregon, U.S.A. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | ENTERED TEXFORM |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres Chas Haan. | 2 Shells | | |
| " " " | 10 " | | |
| " " " | 27 " | | EMU: 27 JUN. 2014 |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMU: 27 JUN. 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | x² " | | 8 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | 10 fathoms. | 18 FEB 2014 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 27/01/1998 |
| " " " | 10 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 02 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | # Specimen removed for 'Cosmos of life' Exhibition | Entered on Titan 9:12:93 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 07 Dec 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 11 APR. 2000. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 19/6/1996 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 14 " | | 19 Mar 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | Specimen Removed for 'cosmos of life' exhib 1995) | Entered on Titan 18:1:1994 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F25166 | Acmaea digitalis Eschscholtz | Fan Shell Beach, Monterey, California, U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25167 | " " " | Coos Bay, Oregon, U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25168 | Acmaea scutum Eschscholtz. | Cape Blanco, Oregon. U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25169 | " " " | Monterey Bay, California, U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25170 | Acmaea pelta | " " " " |
| 26-6-1964. | F25171 | Alocospira | 30 faths, off Mooloolaba, Queensland. |
| 29-8-1963 | F25172 | Modiolus victoriae Prit & Gatliff. | dredged Western Port Victoria |
| " " " | F25173 | Gregariella barbata Reeve. | Western Port, Victoria |
| " " " | F25174 | " " " | Frankston, Victoria |
| " " " | F25175 | Trichomusculus " " | 20 miles S.E. Lakes Entrance, Vic. |
| 15-6-1964 | F25176 | Glossodoris tasmaniensis Bergh | Portland, Victoria |
| " " " | F25177 | Nudibranch | " " |
| 8.10.1935 | F25178 | Ancilla beachportensis Verco 1909. | Beachport, S. Australia 110 faths |
| 29.8.1963 | F25179 | Ancilla beachportensis Verco. | " " " " |
| " " " | F25180 | Olivella solidula Verco. 1909 | 55 faths off Cape Borda, S. Australia. |
| 6.1964. | F25181 | Eucrassatella cumingi Wardiana Iredale. 1936. | Friday Isd; Torres Strait Qld. |
| 6.1964. | F25182 | Eucrassatella cumingi ~~wardiana~~ baxteri Iredale. 1936. | Lord Howe Island. |
| 13.8.1963 | F25183 | Pyramidella auricata | Magnetic Island, Qld. |
| " " " | F25184 | Cerithium variegata Q & G. | " " " |
| " " " | F25185 | Ischnocerithium Columna Sowb | " " " |
| " " " | F25186 | Cerithium (Pseudo-Vertagus) novae-hollandiae | " " " |
| " " " | F25187 | Torinia variegata Gmelin | " " " |
| " " " | F25188 | Solidula solidula Lamk. | " " " |
| " " " | F25189 | Ricinula nodosa | " " " |
| " " " | F25190 | Thalotia marginata T. Woods. | " " " |
| " " " | F25191 | Notocochlis eugona | " " " |
| " " " | F25192 | Mamilla simiae Desh. | " " " |
| " " " | F25193 | Mamilla melanostoma, Gmelin | " " " |
| " " " | F25194 | Natica marochiensis Lamk. | " " " |
| " " " | F25195 | Natica reynoldiana Recluz. | " " " |
| " " " | F25196 | Cassidula nucleus | " " " |
| 1.7.1937 | F25197 | Phlyne angasi C & F | Stanley Tasmania |
| " " " | F25198 | Neritina subauriculata Recluz. | Magnetic Is, Qld. |
| " " " | F25199 | " squamulata Gmelin. | " " " |
| " " " | F25200 | Mitra circumerina Lamk. | " " " |
| " " " | F25201 | Liotia harrisoni Dunker. | " " " |
| " " " | F25202 | Turbo Concinnus Philippi | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Texpress database |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres Chas Haan. | 1 Shell. | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | on Tegula funebralis. | |
| Pres Gail Kross per Mrs F. Lee. | 2 " | | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collns. | 3 " | 8 faths. Gabriel no 1345. | Ettu 22.7.13 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 05 Jul 1993 |
| " " " " | 1 " | Gabriel no 1343. | |
| " " " " | 3 " | 30 faths. Gabriel no 1343. | 1 Feb 2000 |
| Coll.d Jeanette Walston. | 1 Spirit | | 05 Nov. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| Gatliff Collns. | 1 Shell. | Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33: 339, pl. 14 fig. 9. Paratype. Gatliff no 5341. } | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collns. | 1 Shell. | Paratype. Gabriel no 3003 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 339, pl. 25 fig. 7, 8. Paratype Gabriel no 3002. | |
| Rec'd from Australian Museum Syd. | 2 valves. | Paratypes. ref. Rec. Aus. Mus. 19 : 271. | |
| " " " " " | 1 Valve. | Paratype, ref. " " " " : 271. | |
| Pres. Chas. Haan. | 2 Shells | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | (young). | 22-07-1997 |
| " " " | 15 " | ON TITAN 18 NOV 1991. | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| Robins Collection | 1 shell. | This is the specimen recorded as P. Trapezia by Robin | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13-8-1963 | F25203 | Thais tuberosa Syn: luteostoma | Magnetic Is. Qld. |
| " " " | F25204 | Cafrarium gibbicum tumidum | " " " |
| " " " | F25205 | Stenomelania denisoniensis Smith. | " " " |
| " " " | F25206 | ~~Ustularea rosada~~ Barbatia fusca | " " " |
| " " " | F25207 | [illegible] | " " " |
| " " " | F25208 | Modiolus agripeta Iredale. | " " " |
| " " " | F25209 | Pitaria laeta affinis | " " " |
| " " " | F25210 | (Electromactra) antecedens Mactra | " " " |
| " " " | F25211 | Patella pellucida var laevis Penn | England. |
| " " " | F25212 | Patella kerguelensis Smith | Kerguelen Island. |
| " " " | F25213 | Lepeta caeca | Norway. |
| " " " | F25214 | Crepidula lingulata Gould. | Laguna Beach California U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25215 | Crepidula onyx Sow | Los Angeles, California U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25216 | Tegula funebralis Adams. | Monterey Bay, California. |
| " " " | F25217 | Tegula brunnea Phil. | " " " |
| " " " | F25218 | Fissurella volcana ~~Cucullaea~~ Dall. | Cape Blanco, Oregon, U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25219 | Acmaea pelta Eschol tz. | Coos Bay, Oregon U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25220 | Acmaea persona Eschscholtz. | Hoonah Bay, Alaska. |
| " " " | F25221 | Acmaea persona Eschscholtz. | Coos Bay, Oregon, U.S.A |
| " " " | F25222 | Acmaea mitra Eschscholtz. | Coos Bay, Oregon, U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25223 | Crepidula plana Say. | Cape Ann, Massachusetts. U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25224 | Oliva Cruenta | Off Mackay, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25225 | ~~Voluta~~ Amoria zebra | " " " |
| " " " | F25226 | Terebellum subulatum | " " " |
| " " " | F25227 | Natica | " " " |
| 5-1964. | F25228 | Octopus Superciliosus Br & G. | Western Port, Victoria. |
| 13-8-1963 | F25229 | Hippopus hippopus | Magnetic Is Queensland. |
| " " " | F25230 | Angaria delphinus (Linnaeus) | Brampton Is, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25231 | Lentillaria tigerina Linn. | Magnetic Is. Queensland. |
| " " " | F25232 | Spondylus ~~ducalus~~ squamosus | " " " |
| " " " | F25233 | (Quidnipagus) palatum Tellina | " " " |
| " " " | F25234 | Fragum unedo | " " " |
| " " " | F25235 | (Costacallista) lilacina Callista | " " " |
| " " " | F25236 | Saxostrea Commercialis | " " " |
| " " " | F25237 | x Pseudarcopagia discus. Tellina (Cyclotellina) remies Linn. | " " " |
| " " " | F25238 | Cafrarium Cira tumidum | " " " |
| " " " | F25239 | Trisidos tortuosa Linn. | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | ENTERED TEXform |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 4 Shells | | 19/6/1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 8/6/1999 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 26 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 25/03/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 25/03/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 02 DEC 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| Coll^d. A. Gilmore. Fisheries & Wild Life. | 1 Spirit | beaks and radula. | |
| Pres. Chas Haan. | 2 Shells. | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 10/02/1998 |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 15/02/2000 |
| " " " | 9 " | | 07 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 only 7/IV/2000 | | 07 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 10/9/1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F25240 | Eucrassatella ~~pulchra~~ cumingii | Magnetic Is. Qld. |
| " " " | F25241 | Mactra maculata Gmelin | " " " |
| " " " | F25242 | Pitaria citrina Pitar citrinus | " " " |
| " " " | F25243 | ~~Lentillaria~~ codakia punctata Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F25244 | Telemactra Mactra ~~Obesa~~ abbreviata Lam Desh. | " " " |
| 5. 1964 | F25245 | Octopus superciliosus Q&G | Western Port Vict |
| " " | F25246 | " pallidus | " " " |
| " " | F25247 | " superciliosus Q&G | " " 6.3.64 |
| 22. 3. 1963 | F25248 | " australis Hoyle | Off Green Point, Brighton Vic |
| 2. 1955 | F25249 | Modiolus areolatus, Gould. | Twofold Bay, N S Wales |
| 23. 3. 1963 | F25250 | Octopus australis Hoyle | E of Seaplane Jetty, Point Cook Vic |
| 19. 9 1862 | F25251 | Arca vellicata Reeve | ? |
| 21/12/1868 ~~16. 3. 1863~~ | F25252 | Fissurella mus Reeve | ? |
| 17. 11. 1862 | F25253 | Cardium orbita Broderip & Sowerby Acrosterigma enode (enode) | Is. of Annaq? Marquesas Isds., Central Pacific |
| 2. 8. 1964 | F25254 | Amblichilepas javanicensis | San Remo Victoria |
| 26. 8. 1964 | F25255 | Pecten = alba/fumatus | Mud Island, Port Phillip, Vic |
| 5. 1964 | F25256 | Anadara trapezia | Corio Bay. " " " |
| 8. 1964 | F25257 | Akera soluta | Kurramine Beach, Queensland |
| " " | F25258 | ~~Murex tetragona~~ Favatia brevicula (Sowby B. Wilson 1994 MARSH. AUST | " " " |
| " " | F25259 | Angaria (Sinatratus) delphinus (Linné) Reeve | Hope Island " |
| 8. 1964 | F25260 | Fragum erugatum Tate | Hamelin Pool, Shark Bay, WA |
| 1. 1952 | F25261 | Modiolus elongatus Swainson | Broome W. Australia |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F25262 | " " " | Roebuck Bay W Australia |
| " " " | F25263 | " " " | Sandgate, Morton Bay, WA |
| 14. 9. 1964 | F25264 | Purpuradusta hammondae (Ned) | Point Samson N W Aust |
| 8. 1964 | F25265 | " " " | Delambray Island W. Aust |
| " " | F25266 | Primovula bulla Ads & Angs | Tony's Mire W Aust |
| " " | F25267 | Diminovula punctata Duclos | " " " |
| " " | F25268 | Volva haynesi Sowerby | " " " |
| 21. 7. 1929 | F25269 | Emarginula bajula | Western Port, Victoria |
| 20. 5. 1908 | F25270 | Notomella candida | nr Port Phillip Heads, Vict |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F25271 | Notomella hedleyi Thiele | Port Jackson N. S Wales |
| 6. 1964 | F25272 | ~~Voluta~~ Cymbiola flavicans | Daru area, Fly River, Papua |
| 20/9/1964 | F25273 | ~~Xenogalea~~ Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum | Marion Bay, Tasmania |
| 13. 8. 1963 | F25274 | Ianthina | Narooma. N.S.W. |
| 13. 8. 1963 | F25275 | | Heron I. Q. |
| " " " | F25276 | Semele isosceles Hedley | Cairns Reef Q |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress d/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan. | 1 Shell. | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 10 " | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 2-3-2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| Coll. & Pres A Salmon | 2 spirit spec beak & radula | | |
| " " " " | 1 spirit | | |
| " " " " | 3 " spirit. | juveniles dredged. | |
| Port Phillip Survey | 1 juvenile | | |
| Coll J H Macpherson | 16 spirit | dredged 7-15 faths. | 24 JAN 1996. |
| Port Phillip Survey | 3 spirt juveniles | Chew 11 dredge 1 Stat-190. | |
| Metcalfe Collection Purch L Reeve | 1 Shell | Holotype Conch. Icon. II Arca pl V fig 33 R587 Old Reg. 3704 Entered on Titan 23/Dec/1996 | |
| " " " " " | " | SYNTYPE. Holotype Conch Icon VI Fissurella pl. XVI fig 120 R255 Old Reg. 25266 | 11 APR. 2000 |
| " " " " " | 1 shell. dry | Mentioned in Conch Icon II Cardium species 85 R70 Old Reg. 19283 | |
| Pres. D. Constantine | 1 spirit | | 26 APR. 2001 |
| Pres Fish & Wildlife Dept. | 1 shell | | 20 DEC 2000 |
| Coll I. K. Black | 1 " | | 18 JUN 1992 |
| Pres. W. Hall | 1 shell | | |
| " " " | 1 " | Coll. Mrs. Jarrett | 25.2.1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | mangrove area. | 10-02-1998 |
| Pres S. Kendrick | 8 shells. | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll | 2 shells | | 17/01/2000 |
| Balliff Coll. | 1 " | Balliff no 6895' | 17/01/2000 |
| " " | 1 " | " " " | 17/01/2000 |
| Pres Mrs Phyll Harlow | 1 spec. | Identified by F.A. Schilder see file. | |
| Pres Mrs Jean Ball | 8 shells | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 12 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| | 7 shells | No 61622-27 | texpress 7 Sep 1999 |
| Pres. C. J. Gabriel | 2 " | No 59450-1 | 06 FEB 2001 |
| Balliff Collection | 2 " | Balliff no 255. | 08 FEB 2001 |
| Coll. J Burnett | 13 shells. | | 25.10.99 |
| Coll & Pres. R Robertson | 20 shells | beach collected. other forms under Nos F28258 & F28259 | |
| Pres Chas Haan | 26 shells | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 9 valves | dredged 6-10 faths. | 05 MAY 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F25277 | Egilodonta bairnsdalensis | Gab. | Lakes Entrance. Vic. |
| " " " | F25278 | Charopa jennysensis | Gabriel | " " " |
| " " " | F25279 | " albanensis | Cox | Lorne " |
| " " " | F25280 | Notomytilus rubra | Hedley | Pt Nepean " |
| " " " | F25281 | Glyptorhagada silveri | Angas | Oulina S. Aust. |
| " " " | F25282 | | | Wooli N. S. W. |
| " " " | F25283 | Helix pisana | | Geelong Vic. |
| " " " | F25284 | Littorina litorea | Linné | Magnolia. Massachusetts. U. S. A |
| " " " | F25285 | Tellinota (Tellinella) albinella | | Largo Bay. S. Aust. |
| " " " | F25286 | Chlamys famigerator | Iredale | Bass Strait |
| " " " | F25287 | Melaraphe coccinea | | Canton Island. |
| " " " | F25288 | Littorina obtusa | | Devon, England |
| " " " | F25289 | Aporrhais pes-pelicani | | " " |
| " " " | F25290 | Montfortula rugosa | Q + G. | Brampton I. Q. |
| " " " | F25291 | Scutus olunguis | Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F25292 | Siphonaria acuta | Quoy | Mackay " |
| " " " | F25293 | Tawera gallinula | | Rye Victoria |
| " " " | F25294 | Pullastra galactites | | Rosebud " |
| " " " | F25295 | Ophicardelus ornatus | | Tooradin " |
| " " " | F25296 | Salinator | | " " |
| " " " | F25297 | Passarius trivittatus | Say | Narragansett Bay. R.I. U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25298 | Allochroa conica | | Port Douglas. Q |
| " " " | F25299 | Pleuroploca australasia | Perry | Kitty Millers Bay. P.I. Vic. |
| " " " | F25300 | Dicathais tectulosa | | The Nobbies P.I Vic |
| " " " | F25301 | Siphonaria | | Mackay Q. |
| " " " | F25302 | | | Hayman Island Q. |
| " " " | F25303 | | | Brampton " " |
| " " " | F25304 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25305 | Stomatella papyracea | Chem. | " " " |
| " " " | F25306 | OSTREIDAE | | " " " |
| " " " | F25307 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25308 | Diodora lineata. Fissurella gukesi | (Sowerby, 1835) | " " " |
| " " " | F25309 | Phaxas Ensiculus, cultellus | | " " " |
| " " " | F25310 | Cardita of aviculina | | " " " |
| " " " | F25311 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25312 | Dentalium sp. | | " " " |
| " " " | F25313 | Diodora sp | | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | ENTERED TEYFORM |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 4 shells | [Species now assigned to genus Rhodophon : J. Stanisic, 1/2/1989] | 11.5.2005 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 12.5.2005 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 13 May 2005 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 1.11.99 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 17.1.2005 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28 NOV. 2000 |
| " " " | 4 valves | | |
| " " " | 6 shells | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | 01 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 13 " | | |
| " " " | 124 " | ? Some on display? | 17 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | ~~6~~ 3 " | | 27/VIII/1999 |
| " " " | ~~26~~ 11 " | | EMU 18 AUG 2017 |
| " " " | 28 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 17 JUN 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 19/6/1996 |
| " " " | 28 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28.2.2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 27 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 6 " | | 04 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 10 " | | |
| " " " | 14 " | | EMU 24.10.2019 |
| " " " | ~~5~~ 2 " | | 27 FEB 2001 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F25314 | | | Brampton Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F25315 | Penepatella inquisitor | Iredale | " " " |
| " " " | F25316 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25317 | Atrina pectinata | | " " " |
| " " " | F25318 | ~~Hipponix~~ Sabia australis | | " " " |
| " " " | F25319 | ~~Fissurella~~ Diodora lanceolata | Sow | " " " |
| " " " | F25320 | ~~Schismope~~ Sinezona atkinsoni | (T-Woods) | Westernport Victoria |
| " " " | F25321 | Nacula parva | Angas | Portland " |
| " " " | F25322 | Gari livida | Lam | Kingston, S. Tasmania |
| " " " | F25323 | Capulus devotus | Hedley | Oyster Bay, Tasmania |
| " " " | F25324 | Brochia amathinoides | Sulcosa | Brochi, Bain de la Oust, Cap. Blanc |
| " " " | F25325 | Pinctada fucata (?) | (Gould) | Brampton Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F25326 | Shombus luhuanus | Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F25327 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25328 | Charya | | " " " |
| " " " | F25329 | Psuedovertagus aluco | Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F25330 | Gloripallium pallium (Linné) | | " " " |
| " " " | F25331 | Rhinoclavis brettinghami | | " " " |
| " " " | F25332 | Angaria delphina | | " " " |
| " " " | F25333 | Amoria caroli | Iredale | " " " |
| " " " | F25334 | Aluco nova-hollandiae | A. Ads | " " " |
| " " " | F25335 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25336 | Thais kieneri (Desh.) 1844 | | Mackay " |
| " " " | F25337 | Rhinoclavis obeliscus (Sinensis) | Brug | off reef off Mackay " |
| " " " | F25338 | | | Mackay " |
| 29.9.1964 | F25339 | = Cymbiola pulchra. Cymbiolacca complexa | Iredale | " off Kingcliffe, nr. Brunswick Heads, Qu " NSW. (NO GAZ Ref precise) |
| - - - | F25340 | ≠ Semicassis Xenogalia angasi | Iredale | - - - - |
| - - - | F25341 | Terebra (Triplostephanus) triseriata Gray praelongus | Deshayes | - - - - |
| - - - | F25342 | Conus rufimaculosus ~~rufimaculatus~~ | Macp. | - - - - |
| - - - | F25343 | " (Rhizoconus) advertex | Sarrard | - - - - |
| - - - | F25344 | Striacallista disrupta | Sowerby | - - - - |
| - - - | F25345 | Amusium ballotti | Bernardi | - - - - |
| - - - | F25346 | Thyca | | - - - - |
| - - - | F25347 | Prionocidaris baculosa (F Rowe 1977) ID= | | - - - - |
| - - - | F25348 | Modiolus areolatus Gould, 1850. | | Currumbin Queensland 21/8/64 |
| - - - | F25349 | Vulsella | | - - |
| - - - | F25350 | Lanistina musculus sm | | - - |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress d/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 10 shells | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 03-2-2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 26 MAR 2014 ~~26 FEB 2001~~ |
| " " " | 2 " | | 26 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | 8 faths. | 06 Dec 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | [illegible] | |
| " " " | 3 " | 60 faths. | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 9.2.2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 04 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 19 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 18:10:1994. Entered on Titan |
| " " " | 1 " | | 10/02/1998 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 13 " | | 19/6/1996 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 10:10:1994 Entered on Titan |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| 22/28/8/1964 Pres R. Burn | 1 spirit | | 26 MAY 2005 |
| " " " " | 2 spirit | | 03 MAR 2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 31 MAR 2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 02 JUNE 2005 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 31 MARCH 2003 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 20/7/96 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 03 Apr 1996 |
| " " " " | shells | attached to starfish. | |
| " " " " | " | " " Cidaroid. | EMU 28.11.2019 |
| " " " " | 1 spirit | from green alga (Valonropsis?) on rocks | 14 FEB. 1996. |
| " " " " | ~~2~~ 1 only (22/02/1996 | " " " " | 22 FEB. 1996 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " | 1. Feb 1996 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29·9·1964 | F25351. | Hialella australis Lamk | Currumbin Queensland 21/8/ |
| " - - | F25352 | Nolomella | " - - |
| " - - | F25353 | Epicodakia | " - |
| " " - | F25354 | | " - - |
| " " - | F25355 | | " - - |
| " " - | F25356 | Epilonium | Rambow Bay, ? NSW Coolangatta, D. 30/8/ |
| " " " | F25357 | ~~Aradara~~ Scapharca (cf) gubernaculum | " - - - |
| " " " | F25358 | Dala | " " " " |
| " - - | F25359. | Triphora | " - - - |
| " " " | F25360 | Venerupis | " - - - |
| " " - | F25361 | Tapes | " - - - |
| " - - | F25362 | Epicodakia | " - - - |
| 30·9·1964 | F25363 | Semicassis pyrum Xenogalea | D'Entrecasteaux Ch. Tasm |
| - - - | F25364 | Semicassis pyrum | Randalls Bay Tasmania |
| 3·1954 | F25365 | Odopus | San Remo Victoria |
| " " | F25366 | Digidentis perplexa | " - - - |
| " " | F25367 | Barbatia pistachia | " - - - |
| " - | F25368 | Phasianotrochus eximius | " - - - |
| " - | F25369 | Clanculus plebejus | " - - - |
| " - | F25370 | Anadara trapezia | " - - - |
| " - | F25371 | Sylonaria diemenensis | Coronella - |
| - - | F25372 | Bembicium auratum vhanium | - |
| 11-10-1963 | F25373 | Transennella gerrardi Abbott | Grand Cayman Is., Brit. W. Indies. |
| 13. 8. 1963 | F25374 | | Akaba Bay. Red Sea |
| " " " | F25375 | Lucapinella callomarginata? | " " " |
| " " " | F25376 | Diodora sp. | " " " |
| " " " | F25377 | | " " " |
| " " " | F25378 | | " " " |
| " " " | F25379 | | " " " |
| " " " | F25380 | | " " " |
| " " " | F25381 | | " " " |
| " " " | F25382 | Tridacna | " " " |
| " " " | F25383 | | " " " |
| " " " | F25384 | Conus (Cleobula) quercinus | " " " |
| " " " | F25385 | Conus (Dariconus) pennaceus | " " " Red Sea |
| " " " | F25386 | | " " " |
| " " " | F25387 | | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres R. Burn | 2 spirit | from green alga (Valoniopsis?) on rocks. | 07 AUG 1996 |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " " | 24 APR. 2001 |
| " " " | 5 " | " " " " | 17 Apr 1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " | " |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " | 11 APR. 2001 |
| 64 " " " | 1 jar | south end of clay & rock. | 17 MAR 2005 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " | 4 FEB 2010 |
| " " " | 4 " | " " " " | 4 JUN 2004 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " | |
| " " " | 1 spirit | " " " " | 01 AUG 1996 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " | 01 AUG 1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " | 17 Apr 1996 |
| Pres. Coll.t R. C. Robertson | 9 ~~spirit~~ shells | dredged. | 9 MAR 2005 |
| " " " " | 1 spirit | washed up on beach | 9 MAR ~~24 FEB~~ 2005 |
| Coll. Malac. Soc of Vic | 1 spirit | | |
| " " " " | ~~2~~ 1 only 28/10/99 | Found dry 8/8/1988. | 28 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | Registered on computer 9/4/1992. FELS | 09. APR. 1992 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 27 MAY 2004 |
| " " " " | ~~3~~ 4 only (2006) " | | 22 JUNE 2006 |
| " " " " | 2 " | Entered on computer 27-5-1992 FELS (1 spec. sent to M.C.Z, 18/8/1971.) | 27 MAY 1992 |
| " " " " | " | | Reg on EMU 21.9.2012 |
| " " " " | 14 " | | 10 JUN 2004 |
| Pres. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia | 2 Shells. | ref. Monog. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil. (11):130, pl. 4a-c. PARATYPE. George Town Anchorage. 5 fms | |
| Pres Chas Haan | 2 shells | | 05 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 22 MAR 2001 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 27 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 24 Jan 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F25388 | | | Akaba Bay, Red Sea |
| " " " | F25389 | Donax | | " " " |
| " " " | F25390 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25391 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25392 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25393 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25394 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25395 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25396 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25397 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25398 | Chione undatella | Sow. | San Pedro. California |
| " " " | F25399 | Strombus pugilis | Linn | Florida U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25400 | =Hipponites (Craisadoma) gigantea | Gray | Monterey Bay California |
| " " " | F25401 | Thais canaliculata | Duclos | San Juan Is. Puget Sound. Wash. U.S.A |
| " " " | F25402 | Fasciolaria tulipa | Linn | Florida U.S.A |
| " " " | F25403 | Murex pomum | Gmel. | " " |
| " " " | F25404 | Murex | | Lower California " |
| " " " | F25405 | Calliostoma caniculatum | (Lightfoot 1786) Martyn | Monterey Bay. Calif. " |
| " " " | F25406 | Acmaea scabra | Gould | " " " " |
| " " " | F25407 | Thais emarginata | Desh. | " " " " |
| " " " | F25408 | Acanthina spirata | Blain. | " " " " |
| " " " | F25409 | Haliotis rufescens | Swainson | " " " " |
| " " " | F25410 | Calliostoma ligatum (Gould) =Costatum | Martyn | " " " " |
| " " " | F25411 | Acmaea insessa | Hinds | " " " " |
| " " " | F25412 | Urosalpinx - Abbott Amer. Shells ~~Ocenebra~~ circumtexta | Stearns | " " " " |
| " " " | F25413 | | | Lower California " |
| " " " | F25414 | Fissurella fascicularia | | " " " |
| " " " | F25415 | Anachis semiplicata | Stearns 1873 | " " " |
| " " " | F25416 | Anachis (Costoanachis) adelinae | Tryon 1883 | " " " |
| " " " | F25417 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25418 | | | California " |
| " " " | F25419 | Petricola carditoides | Conrad | San Francisco. Calif. " |
| " " " | F25420 | Protothaca staminea | " | Half Moon Bay " " |
| " " " | F25421 | Cancellaria reticulata | | Florida " |
| " " " | F25422 | Thais lamellosa | Gmel | Puget Sound. Wash. " |
| " " " | F25423 | Glycymeris | | Lakes Entrance. Vic |
| " " " | F25424 | Soletellina biradiata | Wood | Warrnambool. Vic |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered to form data base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 4 values | | 10.2.2000 |
| " " " | 2 shells | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 21 Dec. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 6/8/1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 28/10/1997 |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 22/2/1996 |
| " " " | ~~2~~ 3 | | 11-3-1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | Found 14.3.1951. Lowest tide of the year. | 25 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 28/10/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | Found on blade of alga | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 25.2.1997 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 28 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12/06/1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 06/02/1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 | | 19/6/1996 |
| " " " | ~~2~~ 2 + 1 comp. V. | | 30/5/2013 |
| " " " | 44 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F25425 | Macha rufescens | Portland Victoria |
| 13.8.1963 | F25426 | " australis | " " |
| 4.1867. | F25427 | Pleurotoma zonata Gray. | Malacca |
| 1-1952 | F25428 | | Broome, N. W. Australia. |
| " " | F25429 | | Roebuck Bay, Broome, N. W. Australia |
| " " | F25430 | Inquisitor sp. | Broome, N. W. Australia |
| " " | F25431 | | " " " " |
| " " | F25432 | | Lindaman Is. Queensland. |
| 29-8-1963 | F25433 | Drillia Crenularis Lk. | Karachi |
| " " " | F25434 | Drillia Crenularis Lk. | Mekranco. |
| 24.10.1964 | F25435 | Octopus pallidus | Seaford Victoria |
| " " " | F25436 | Octopus australis Hoyle | " " |
| 4.11.1964 | F25437 | ~~Relegamoria~~ Amoria mollere Iredale | Off Southport Queensland |
| " " " | F25438 | ~~Pseudocymbiola~~ Cymbiola pulchra | " " " |
| " " | F25439 | Ericusa sericata Thornley | " " " |
| 9.1964 | F25440 | Pecten Fumatus | Off Mornington Pier Victoria |
| 31.10.1964 | F25441 | Octopus pallidus | South of Frankston Victoria |
| 11-1953 | F25442 | Siphonaria tasmanica | Gordon, Tasmania (S.E.) |
| 16.11.1953 | F25443 | Siphonaria diemenensis | " " |
| " " " | F25444 | Notoacmea ~~Scabrilirata~~ flammea | " " |
| 1-1964 | F25445 | Barbatia | Elliott Hds nr Bundaberg Qld. |
| 16-11-1953 | F25446 | Notoacmea. flammea. | Gordon, Tasmania. (S.E.) |
| " " " | F25447 | Bembicium melanostomum | " " |
| " " " | F25448 | = Sypharochiton pelliserpentis pellis. Serpentis | " " |
| 11-1953 | F25449 | Cellana solida | Swansea, Tasmania |
| " " | F25450 | Notoacmea flammea | " " |
| " " | F25451 | Montfortula rugosa | " " |
| " " | F25452 | Cellana solida | Burnie, Tasmania. |
| " " | F25453 | Notoacmea | " " |
| 1-1964 | F25454 | Pinctada | Elliot Hds, Nr Bundaberg Qld. |
| " " | F25455 | Cypricardia ? | " " " " |
| 7-1964 | F25456 | Conus = imperator parvulus Link. Woolacott. | 4 Mile Beach, Port Douglas Qld. coll 7/64 |
| " " | F25457 | Lingula | " " " " " |
| " " | F25458 | Conuber sordidum Swainson | Port Douglas. Qld, coll 7/64 |
| " " | F25459 | = Naticarius Natica gualterianus Recluz | " " " |
| " " | F25460 | Mitra variabilis Reeve | " " " |
| " " | F25461 | Nassarius luridus Gould. | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 27 spec. | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 12 spec. | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 2 " | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll^n | 10 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 10 " | | |
| " " " | " | | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll^n. | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| Coll^d V. H Dobinson | 1 spirit | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| Lt. M. East | 6 shells. | | 02 DEC 1999 |
| " " | 3 " | | 01 NOV 1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 14.10.99 |
| Coll^d V. H Dobinson | 10+ shell. | | 21 DEC. 2000 |
| Coll^d " " | 1 spirit. | | |
| | Spirit. | | Reg on EMU 29.2012 |
| | " | | Reg on EMU 29.2012 |
| ? | 2 wet. " | 1 Dry spec, Radula slide R211 - FEIS 13/5/1993 (08 MAY 2001) 8.1976<br>2 spec. don. Zool. Dept. Sydney Univ. Bob Crease | |
| Coll H.V. Dobinson. | 3 " | | F25445 |
| | 10+ " | + 3 Dry spec Radula slide R658/59/60 FEIS 13/5/1993 | 25 MAY 2001 |
| | 1 " | | 10 JUN. 2004 |
| | 4 " | | 08 MAR. 2001 |
| | 2 " | 2 Dry spec, Radula in spirit S 65/66 FEIS 13/5/1993 | 23-1-2003 |
| | ~~6~~ 5 " | + 2 Dry spec. Radula slide R662/663 FEIS 13/5/1993 | 25 MAY 2001 |
| | 1 " | | 24 APR. 2001 |
| | ~~5~~ 3 + " | → 2 Dry spec. Radula in spirit S 69/70 FEIS 13/5/1993 | 06 JUN 2001 |
| | " | | |
| Coll.^d H.V Dobinson | 1 " | | 22 FEB. 1996 |
| " " | 1 " | | 6 AUG. 2009 |
| Coll^d. Mrs. J. Kerslake. | 1 " | under stones. | 31 MAR. 2003 |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 4 " | | 10 FEB 2005 |
| " " | 1 " | | 02 JUN. 2005 |
| " " | 1 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F25462 | Lamellaria | Port Phillip Survey Area 59 (213) |
| | F25463 | Lamellaria | Portsea Pier, Victoria |
| coll. 7-1964 | F25464 | Nassarius luridus Gould. | Kurramine Beach, Queensland. 17° 46' 146° 06' S. of Innisfail (NE COAST) |
| " " | F25465 | Nassarius = ~~Thersites~~ pullus | " " |
| " " | F25466 | Nassarius dorsatus Röding | " " " |
| " " | F25467 | Conuber sordidum Swainson | " " " |
| " " | F25468 | Natica Naticarius Qualterianus Röding | " " " |
| " " | F25469 | Naticarius " " | " " " |
| " " | F25470 | Bulla. | " " " |
| " " | F25471 | Cronia contracta Reeve | " " " |
| " " | F25472 | Recluzia | Mission Beach, Queensland. |
| " " | F25473 | Janthina | Bingil Bay, N. of Mission Beach, Queensland. |
| " " | F25474 | Pyrene ocellata (Link, 1807) = Pictocolumbella fulgurans Lamk | " " " |
| " " | F25475 | Cerithium | " " " |
| " " | F25476 | Drupa | " " " |
| 1964 | F25477 | Meria foveolata Sow & Montr. | North West Is, Capricorn Groups " |
| 1964 | F25478 | Pseudostomatella (Stomatolina) | " " " |
| | F25479 | Thyca | " " " |
| | F25480 | Engina zonalis | " " " |
| | F25481 | Pyrene unidentified | " " " |
| | F25482 | LUCINIDAE | " " " |
| | F25483 | BUCCINIDAE | " " " |
| | F25484 | | " " " |
| | F25485 | | " " " |
| | F25486 | Zafra debilis Hedley 1915 | " " " |
| | F25487 | | " " " |
| | F25488 | 'Cerithiidae' | " " " |
| | F25489 | ~~Chlamys~~ ~~LIMA~~ Chlamys coruscans | " " " |
| | F25490 | Bulla | " " " |
| | F25491 | Cypraea | " " " |
| | F25492 | LUCINIDAE | Elliot Hd, nr Bundaberg, Queensland. |
| 28-10-1964 | F25493 | Aspergillum | Cockatoo Is, N. W. Aust. |
| " " " | F25494 | Cerithium | " " " " |
| " " " | F25495 | " | " " " " |
| " " " | F25496 | Cypraea (Erronea) cylindrica | " " " " |
| " " " | F25497 | Septifer | " " " " |
| " " " | F25498 | Gyroscala | " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress d/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll[d] J. H. Macpherson. | 2 Spirit | | |
| Coll[d] P. Goadby | 2 " | | |
| Coll[d] Mrs J. Kenslake. | 1 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 12 MAY 2005 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 29 APR. 2005 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | 10 FEB. 2005 |
| " " " | 5 juv. " | | 10 FEB 2005 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 21 MAR 2005. |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 17 MAR. 2005 |
| " " " | 10 " | | 29 APR. 2005 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 3 June 2004 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 31 MAR. 2005 |
| ? | 1 " | | 26 FEB. 2003 |
| / | 1 " | | 27 MAY 2004 |
| | 3 " | | 17 MAR 2005 |
| | 2 " | Note date of receipt Coll UNKNOWN | 29 APR 2005 06/08/1996 |
| | 4 " | | 17 APR 1996 |
| | 1 " | | 11 MAY 2005 |
| | 1 " | | |
| | 3 " | | |
| | 3 " | | |
| | 2 1 " | | 03/09/1996 |
| | 5 " | | |
| | 2 " | | 3 June 2004 |
| | 1 " | | 27 FEB 1996 |
| | 1 " | | |
| | 1 " | Juvenile. | 10 FEB. 2005 |
| | 1 " | | 17 APR 1996 |
| Coll[d] & Pres[d] Noel Hoffman. | 1 " | | 11 JULY 1996 |
| " " " " | " | found in sandy pools amongst dead Coral. | 3 June 2004 |
| " " " " | " | Close in shore in cool pool. | 3 June 2004 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 16 DEC 2004 |
| " " " " | 5 " | Mid. tide level on rocks & wood. Very Common. | 17 JAN 1996 |
| " " " " | 1 Shell | | 08 MAY 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28-10-1964 | F25499 | Pterynotus bednalli | Cockatoo Is, N.W. Aust. |
| " " " | F25500 | Cardium (Acrosterigma) Fultoni | " " " " |
| - -1963 | F25501 | Murex Cornicervus. | Broome, W. Australia |
| 6.1964. | F25502 | Planorbis tasmanica T. Woods. | Lake Leake, S. Australia |
| 6.1964 | F25503 | Potamopygrus buccinoides B & G. | Blue Lake, Mt Gambier, S. Aust. |
| " " | F25504 | Physastra acutispira Tryon. | Valley Lake, Mt Gambier, |
| 12-1963. | F25505 | Plaxiphora aurata Campbelli Filhor. | (1) (2) Sandy Cove Garden Cove, Macquarie Is, |
| 7-12-1963 | F25506 | Nacella (Patinigera) macquariensis F. | Macquarie Island. |
| 12-1963. | F25507 | Siphonaria lateralis | " " |
| " " | F25508 | Cainharidus Coruscans Hedley. | " " |
| " " | F25509 | Siphonaria lateralis | Garden Cove, Macquarie Is. |
| " " | F25510 | " " | " " |
| " " | F25511 | " " | Garden Cove, Marquarie Is. |
| 6-7-1964 | F25512 | Pleuroploca Australasia Coronata Lamb. | Port MacDonnell. S.A. |
| " " " | F25513 | Turbo (Subninella) undulata Lol. | " " " " |
| " " " | F25514 | Fusinus australis B & G | Semaphore. S.A. |
| " " " | F25515 | Ninella torquata Gmelin | Cape Drummond. S.A. |
| " " " | F25516 | Ericusa fulgetrum Sowb. | Coobowie. S. Aust. |
| | F25517 | Inversidens japanensis Lea. | Kakoga Ike (pond) Otak Town, Aich Prof |
| | F25518 | Corbicula (Corbiculina) leana Prime | Chiryu Town, JAPAN |
| | F25519 | Inversidens hirasei (Haas) | Biwa-Ko, Lake, JAPAN |
| | F25520 | Anodonta japonica Clessin. | Nakada, Takaoka Town |
| | F25521 | =Lymnium (Douglasiae) nipponense (Unio V. Martens) | JAPAN |
| | F25522 | Cipangopaludina malleata (Reeve) | |
| | F25523 | Cipangopaludina japonica (v. Martens) | |
| | F25524 | Inversidens reinerina (Kobelt) | Biwa-Ko Lake, JAPAN |
| | F25525 | Sinotaia histrica (Gould) | |
| | F25526 | =Lymnium biwae (Kobelt) (Unio) | Biwa-ko Lake, JAPAN |
| | F25527 | Corbicula japonica Prime. | Sakaigawa River, Kariya City J. |
| | F25528 | Stenomelania loebbecki (Brot) | |
| | F25529 | Pseudodon (Obovalis) omiensis (Heimburg) | Chiryu Town, JAPAN |
| | F25530 | Anodonta lauta v. Martens | Ofubu Town, " |
| | F25531 | Anodonta woodiana (Lea). | Oike, Toyohashi City, JAPAN |
| | F25532 | Hyriopsis schlegeli (v. Martens) | Biwa-ko Lake, JAPAN |
| | F25533 | Cristaria plicata spatiosa (Clessin) | " " " " |
| | F25534 | Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha (v. Martens) | Biwa-ko Lake, JAPAN |
| | F25535 | Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha Cuspidata Kuroda. | Maebayashi, Takaoka Town |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on texpress database |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll[d] & Pres. Noel Hoffman | 1 Shell. | | EMU: 12 MAY 2014 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| " " Sir Robert Blackwood. | 1 " | | 7-10-1997 |
| Coll[d] & Pres. W. Williams | 1 Spirit | | EMu 11 Feb 2013 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | EMu 27 March 2013 |
| Coll Eileen Lowe. | ~~3~~ ✓ one intact "shell" | | 08 MAR. 2001 |
| Coll[d] " " | 6 " | | 06 JUN 2001 |
| " " " | " | | Regen EMu 01-Oct-2012 |
| " " " | ~~2~~ 1 only 5/2004 " | | 27 MAY 2004 |
| " " " | 3 " | | Regen EMu 01-Oct-2012 |
| " " " | " | under Rocks. | Regen EMu 01-Oct-2012 |
| " " " | " | No 7. | Regen EMu 01-Oct-2012 |
| Pres[d] A. J. Stokes | 1 Shells | | EMU 17 JUN 2014 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | Entered on Titan |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU: 11 AUG. 2014 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 14.10.99 |
| Recd from Australian Embassy Tokyo. | 4 " | | 10 JAN. 2001. |
| " " " " " | 8 " | | 25 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 10 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 09 JAN 2001. |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 09 JAN. 2001 |
| " " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 10 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 09 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 25 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 09 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 09 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 09 JAN. 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 09 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 10 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 10 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 10 JAN 2001. |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F25536 | Lymnaea (Radix) japonica Jay. | |
| | F25537 | Ferrissia nipponica (Kuroda) | |
| | F25538 | Assiminea (Assiminea) japonica (v. Martens) | |
| | F25539 | Physa acuta Draparnaud | |
| | F25540 | Shaerium japonicum Westerlund. | Yada, Nagoya City. Japan. |
| | F25541 | Clithon retropictus (v. Martens) | |
| | F25542 | Semisulcospira liberlina japonica Reeve. | |
| | F25543 | Parafossarulus manchouricus japonicus (Pils) | |
| | F25544 | Semisulcospira Kurodai Kajijama et Habe. | |
| | F25545 | Neritina violacea (Gmelin) | |
| 24-9-1963 | F25546 | Katelysia peroni | Cabowie (Coobowie), South Australia. |
| " " " | F25547 | Tellina radiata | ? North Queensland, (not Aust.?) |
| " " " | F25548 | Gafsarium tumidum | Murdering Point, nr Silkwood, N Q'l |
| " " " | F25549 | Dosinia = alma (histrio) (Gmelin, 1790) | Caloundra, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25550 | Tellina australis | " " |
| " " " | F25551 | Katelysia corrugata (rhytiphora) | Port River Outer Harbor. S A |
| " " " | F25552 | Circe rivularis ("rivulare" complex) | Shark Bay, Western Australia |
| " " " | F25553 | Pseudarcopagia botanica Hed. | Caloundra Queensland. |
| " " " | F25554 | Tellina (Q) rugosa (palatum) Iredale. | " " |
| " " " | F25555 | Pseudarcopagia victoriae | Encounter Bay, S. Aust. |
| " " " | F25556 | Asaphis = dichotoma (violascens) | North Queensland. |
| " " " | F25557 | = Angulus (Tellina (Pharaonella) rostrata) | " " |
| " " " | F25558 | × Pseudarcopagia discus (Tellina (Cyclotellina) remies) | Caloundra, Queensland |
| " " " | F25559 | Dosinia anus | Wellington, N. Zealand. |
| " " " | F25560 | Tellina orbicularis Sowb. (Leporimetis spectabilis (Hanley)) | Caloundra, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25561 | Asaphis violascens Forsskål | Mossman, N. Queensland. |
| " " " | F25562 | Tellina (Tellinella) virgata, L. | Caloundra, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25563 | Tapes literata / literatus (Linn.) | Murdering Point, Silkwood, Qld. |
| " " " | F25564 | Tapes variegata Sowb. | Caloundra, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25565 | cf. Tigamonna Chemnitzii Hanley (Antigna) | Moreton Bay, Queensland |
| " " " | F25566 | (Glycydonta) marica Linn. (Timoclea) | Heron Island. Qld. |
| " " " | F25567 | × Macoma capsoides (Tellina (Pristis)) | Caloundra, Qld. |
| " " " | F25568 | Tawera gallinula | Lakes Entrance, Victoria. |
| " " " | F25569 | Asaphis = deflorata Linn. (violascens) | Tonga Is. |
| " " " | F25570 | = ~~Latona~~ Donax cuneata Linn. | Murdering Point, Nr Silkwood, Qld |
| " " " | F25571 | " " " | Mossman, N. Queensland. |
| " " " | F25572 | " " " | Caloundra, Queensland. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database :— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rec'd from Australian Embassy, Tokyo. | 3 Shells. | | |
| " " " " | 6 " | | EMu 23 Feb 2012 |
| " " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 24 JAN 2001 |
| " " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " " | 8 " | | |
| Rec'd from Mrs L. Brown. | 2 " | | 24 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 28 NOV. 2000 |
| " " " " | 8 " | | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 01 JUN. 2000 |
| " " " " | 5 " | | 21 DEC 2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 24 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 4 " | | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 06 DEC 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 07 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 01 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 01 DEC 2000. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 07 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 02 JUN 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 ? + 1 valve " | | 03 JAN. 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 28 NOV. 2000. |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 17 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 17 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " " | 8 " | | 2.5.2000 |
| " " " " | 11 " | | 2.5.2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | 2.5.2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24-9-1963 | F25573 | Katelysia peroni | Toora, Victoria |
| " " " | F25574 | Tellina cf crucigera Lamarck, 1818 | Caloundra, Queensland |
| " " " | F25575 | Circe scripta | Port Samson, N. W. Australia |
| " " " | F25576 | Strigilla = splendida Anton tomlini Smith, 1915 | Mossman, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25577 | " " " | Caloundra, " |
| " " " | F25578 | Macoma (Salmacoma) vappa (Iredale) | " " |
| " " " | F25579 | Tawera gallinula Lamk. | Roaring Beach, Tasmania |
| " " " | F25580 | " lagopus | Ceduna, S. Australia. |
| " " " | F25581 | Katelysia scalarina | Port River, Outer Harbour, Sth Aust. |
| " " " | F25582 | Placamen tiara | Monkey Mia, Shark Bay, W. Australia |
| " " " | F25583 | Circe plicatina Lamk. | " " " " |
| " " " | F25584 | Katelysia peroni | Port Parham, S. Australia. |
| " " " | F25585 | Antigona reticulata Linn. Timoclea (Glycydonta) marica | Heron Island, Queensland. |
| " " " | F25586 | (Costacallista) impar Lamk. Callista | Monkey mia, Western Australia |
| " " " | F25587 | Tapes sulcosa Phil Paphia ~~crassisulca~~ semirugata (Lamk.) | Broome, N. W. Australia |
| " " " | F25588 | (Costacallista) impar. Callista | Shark Bay, W. Australia |
| " " " | F25589 | Pseudarcopagia victoriae | Caboowie, S. Australia Coobowie |
| " " " | F25590 | Tapes. Paphia hiantina | Murdering Pt, Nr Silkwood, Qld. |
| " " " | F25591 | Eucrassatella × verconis donacina | 20 fths. St Francis Is, Ceduna, S.A. |
| " " " | F25592 | × Bassina berryi Gray. Placamen | Shark Bay. Western Australia |
| 13 8·1963 | F25593 | Ischnochiton lineolatus. Blain | Balnarring Victnia |
| 13. 8·1963 | F25594 | " " " | Waratah Bay " |
| " " " | F25595 | " " " | Cowes " |
| " " " | F25596 | " " " | Merricks " |
| " " " | F25597 | " elongatus " | Port Macdonell S. Aust |
| " " " | F25598 | " " " | Sorrento. Victnia |
| " " " | F25599 | " " " | Point Lonsdale. " |
| " " " | F25600 | " " " | San Remo " |
| " " " | F25601 | " " " | Waratah Bay " |
| " " " | F25602 | " " " | Torquay " |
| " " " | F25603 | " versicolor Sow | Torquay Victnia |
| " " " | F25604 | " " " | San Remo " |
| " " " | F25605 | " " " | Shelly Beach. Phillip I. Vic |
| " " " | F25606 | " " " | Waratah Bay " |
| " " " | F25607 | " " " | Cowes. " |
| " " " | F25608 | " " " | Back Beach, Sorrento " |
| " " " | F25609 | " " " | Eden N. S. W. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on database:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rec'd from Mrs L. Brown. | 5 Shells. | | 24 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28 Nov. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8/5/2000 |
| " " " | 21 " | | 03 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 7 " | | 03 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 03 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 17 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 24 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8.5.2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 24 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 17 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 30 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 01 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 30 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 05 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| Pres. Chas Haan | 6 " | | EMu 24.7.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 24.7.2019 |
| " " " | 9 " | | EMu 24.7.2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMu 24.7.2019 |
| " " " | 6 " | | EMU 7/8/2019 |
| " " " | 18 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " | 25 " | | |
| " " " | 21 " | | EMU 25/7/2019 |
| " " " | 88 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 2.8.2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | express 21/5/1999 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMu 2.8.2019 |
| " " " | 13 " | | EMu 2.8.2019 |
| " " " | 12 " | | EMu 2.8.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 2.8.2019 |
| " " " | 8 " | | EMu 7.8.2019 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F25610 | Ischnochiton | elongatus | | Inverloch | Victoria |
| " " " | F25611 | Heterozona | subviridis | | Flinders | " |
| " " " | F25612 | " | " | | Sandringham | " |
| " " " | F25613 | " | " | | Portland | " |
| " " " | F25614 | " | " | | Cowes | " |
| " " " | F25615 | Stenochiton | cymodiclus | | Portland | " |
| " " " | F25616 | " | longicymba | | Arno Bay. | South Australia |
| " " " | F25617 | " | pilsbryanus | | " " | " " |
| " " " | F25618 | Terenochiton | badius | | Rusty Mullers Bay, Phillip. I. | Victoria |
| " " " | F25619 | Ischnochiton | crispus | | Eden, Twofold Bay. | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F25620 | " | " | | " " | " |
| " " " | F25621 | " | examinandus | lactor | S. Keppel I. Keppel Bay. | Queensland |
| " " " | F25622 | " | luticolus | | Quoin Island. | " |
| " " " | F25623 | " | mertensi | | Cactus I. Puget Sound. | U. S. A |
| " " " | F25624 | " | conspectus | Carp | Redondo. California | " |
| " " " | F25625 | " | versicolor | milligani | Inverloch, Victoria | |
| " " " | F25626 | " | virgatus | Reeve | Waratah Bay. | " |
| " " " | F25627 | " | " | " | Torquay | " |
| " " " | F25628 | " | carinosus | | Point Lonsdale | " |
| " " " | F25629 | " | " | | Cowes | " |
| " " " | F25630 | " | " | | Glenelg | South Australia |
| " " " | F25631 | " | torri | | Cowes | Victoria |
| " " " | F25632 | " | sykesi | | Portland | " |
| " " " | F25633 | " | falcatus | Hull | Hastings | " |
| " " " | F25634 | " | luticolus | | Hayman Island. | Queensland |
| " " " | F25635 | " | fruticosa | Gould | Eden | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F25636 | " | luticolus | Hull | Palm Island | Q. |
| " " " | F25637 | " | contractus | | Arno Bay | South Australia |
| " " " | F25638 | " | carinosus | Pilsbry | Merricks. | Victoria |
| " " " | F25639 | " | virgatus | | Arno Bay. | Spencer Gulf S. Aust. |
| " " " | F25640 | Subterenochiton | gabrielis | Hull | Westernport. | Victoria |
| " " " | F25641 | " | " | " | Hastings | " |
| " " " | F25642 | Terenochiton | badius | Hedley & Hull | Long Reef | N. S. W. |
| " " " | F25643 | Levicoplax | platessa | | dredged off Hastings. | Victoria |
| " " " | F25644 | " | " | | Phillip Island | " |
| 3. 1965 | F25645 | Runcina | marshae | Burn 1966 | Nukulaw Is., | Fiji |
| " " | F25646 | Volvatella | fijiana | Burn | - - | - |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 33 shells. | | EMu 25/7/19 |
| " " " | 45 " | | EMu 15·8·2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMu 15·8·2019 |
| " " " | 7 " | | EMu 15·8·2019 |
| " - " | 59 " | | |
| " " - | 1 " | | EMu 20 8·2019 |
| " " " | 9 " | | EMu 20·8·2019 |
| " - " | 3 " | | EMu 20·8·2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " - " | 2 " | | EMU 26/7/2019 |
| " " " | 9 " | | 11 |
| " - " | 3 " | | EMU 8/8/20- |
| " " " | 20 " | | EMu 25·7·2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 18·7·2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMu 2·8·2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 7·8·2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMu 7·8·2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 9·8·2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 9·8·2019 |
| " " " | 11 " | | EMu 9·8·2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | + radula mounted on card. | EMu 14·8·2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 26·7·2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | disarticulated | EMU 2/10/2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMu 9·7·2013 |
| " " " | 30 " | | EMu 25·7·2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMu 14 8·2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMu 25·7·2019 |
| " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " | 16 " | | EMu 9·8 2019 |
| " - " | 10 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | dredged | |
| " " " | | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 17/7/2019 |
| " " " | | 5 fathoms. juveniles | |
| " " " | 1 | | |
| Coll Lorette Nash, Pres R. Burn | 1 spirit | Holotype coll 4·10·1964. ref. Proc. mal. Soc. Lond. 37:46 fig. 1-7. | |
| " - " - | 1 " | Holotype ref. Proc. mal. Soc. Lond. 37:48, fig. 8-14, 36. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3·1965 | F25647 | ~~Volvatella fusca Burn~~ | Nukulau Is., Fiji 4·10·1964 |
| " - | F25648 | Tamanovalva fijiensis | - - - - |
| " - | F25648 | Oreynoe viridis Iredale (A. Adams) | - - - - |
| " " | F25649 | Lobiger viridis Pease | - - - - |
| | F25650 | Placida fralila Burn | |
| 26·4·1966 | F25651 | Hypselodoris kulonba Burn 1966 | Greenmount Coolangatta, Queensland Point Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 26·4·1966 | F25652 | Hypselodoris Digidentis kulonba (Burn 1966) | Point Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 26·4·1966 | F25653 | Noumea margaretae | Point Lonsdale, Victoria |
| | F25654 | | |
| | F25655 | | |
| | F25656 | Embletonia gracilis Risbec, 1928 | Pt. Danger. Torquay. 3/1/65 |
| | F25657 | Austraeolis westralis Burn 1966 | Rottnest Is. W.A. 8/59. |
| | F25658 | Haminoea maugeansis Burn | Port MacDonnell, S. Aust. |
| | F25659 | Aphelodoris rossquicki Burn 1966 | Ocean Beach, Flinders, Victoria |
| 20-11-1964. | F25660 | Bornella digitata Adams. | Heron Is. Queensland. |
| " " " | F25661 | Plakobranchus ocellatus Van Hasselt | " " " |
| " " " | F25662 | Cyerce nigricans (Pease) | " " " |
| " " " | F25663 | Ceratosoma (=Oroderis) Specimen det. | " " " |
| 13. 8. 1964 | F25664 | Acanthozostera gemmata | Hayman I. " |
| " " " | F25665 | Onithochiton | " " " |
| " " " | F25666 | Haploplax arbutum | " " " |
| " " " | F25667 | " " | Quoin " " |
| " " " | F25668 | | Brampton " " |
| " " " | F25669 | | Orpheus " " |
| " " " | F25670 | Rhisoplax tricostalis (Ashby) | Mackay " |
| " " " | F25671 | Onithochiton shirleyi | Hayman I. Qv |
| " " " | F25672 | Squamipleura curtisiana | Quoin " " |
| " " " | F25673 | Acanthochitona spenorhyncha | Brampton " " |
| " " " | F25674 | " complanatus Hull | Magnetic " " |
| " " " | F25675 | " cariosus | Hayman " " |
| " " " | F25676 | " | Heron " " |
| " " " | F25677 | Cryptoplax striata | Kelly Melles Bay. P.I. Victoria |
| " " " | F25678 | Acanthochiton | " " " " " |
| " " " | F25679 | " shirleyi | Heron I. Qv |
| " " " | F25680 | | 20 miles S.E Lakes Entrance Victoria |
| " " " | F25681 | | Point Lonsdale " |
| " " " | F25682 | Acrilamma primordia | Magnetic I. Qv |
| " " " | F25683 | Parachiton capricornis Ine. + Hull | Wistari Reef, Capricorn Gp " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/b. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll. Lorelle Maasl Pres R. Burn | 1 spirit | ~~Holotype~~. | |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | Holotype, ref. Proc. mal. Soc. Lond. 37:54 fig. 15-19. | |
| " " " " " " | ~~5~~ " | | 09 JUNE 2005 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | | |
| Collected R. Burn | 2 spirit | Paratypes ref. J. mal. Soc. Aust. 1(9):105, fig. – presumed lost. June, 1981 | |
| Collected R. Burn 24.10.1964 | 1 spirit | Paratype. The Veliger. 8 No 3. 191. fig 1-4. (Holotype F22717). | |
| Collected R. Burn 21.12.1964 | 1 spirit | Paratype | |
| Collected R. Burn 21.12.1964 | 1 spirit | | |
| Coll. R. Burn. | 1 spec. | (Holotype F26641, Paratypes F26642-3). | 09 JUNE 2005 |
| Coll. R.R. Blackwood. | 1 spec. dissected | Paratype. J. Malac. Soc. Aust 9:31. fig 11-14. Type-W.A.M. | |
| G. Causer | 1 spirit | Dissected Paratype | |
| Coll. : J. Crawford 11.4.1965 | 1 spirit | Holotype. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Vol 15. No 2. 339. fig 10-11. 31. (Paratypes F26130, F20112) | |
| Coll[d] & Pres. by P. Hollis | 1 Spirit | October 1964 NOT SEEN 2002, | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " | 02 SEP. 1999. |
| " " " | 1 " | " " | 27 AUG. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " | 11 NOV. 1999. |
| Pres. Chas Haan | 1 " | | EMU 18.9.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 8.8.2019 |
| " " " | 12 " | | EMU 8.8.2019 |
| " " " | 41 " | | EMU 17/10/2019 |
| " " " | 13 " | | EMU 10/10/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 19.9.2019 |
| " " " | 8 " | | EMU 26/9/2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 18.9.2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 2.10.2019 |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 3.10.2019 |
| " " " | 8 " | | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 9.7.2013 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 2.10.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | dredged 30 fathoms | EMU 18/10/2019 |
| " " " | 24 " | | EMU 14.10.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 5/9/2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 18.7.2019 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13.8.1963 | F25684 | Autochiton | torri | | Balnarring, | Vic |
| " " " | F25685 | " | virgatus | | Inverloch | " |
| " " " | F25686 | Parachiton | coelusor | | off Rhyll | " |
| " " " | F25687 | | | | Brighton | " |
| " " " | F25688 | Ischnoradsia | evanida | | Inverloch | " |
| " " " | F25689 | Poneroplax | albida | | " | " |
| " " " | F25690 | | | | Waratah Bay | " |
| " " " | F25691 | Poneroplax | costata | | " " | " |
| " " " | F25692 | " | albida | | Port Macdonnell | S. Aust. |
| " " " | F25693 | Isochnochiton | variegatus | | " " | " " |
| " " " | F25694 | Ornithochiton | crispus | | Manly | N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25695 | | | | Eden | " |
| " " " | F25696 | | | | off Eden | " |
| " " " | F25697 | | | | Mackay | Q |
| " " " | F25698 | Poneroplax | costata | | King George Sound | W.A. |
| " " " | F25699 | Ornithochiton | quercinus | Gould | Eden | N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25700 | " | " | " | Caloundra | Q |
| " " " | F25701 | Callochiton | platessa | " | Port Arthur | Tasmania |
| " " " | F25702 | Lenicoplax | | " | Cronulla | N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25703 | Lyppharochiton | septembrionus | | Manly | " |
| " " " | F25704 | " | maugeanus | | Port Arthur | Tasmania |
| " " " | F25705 | Poneroplax | albida | Blain | Arno Bay | S. Aust |
| " " " | F25706 | Loricella | angasi | | Port Lincoln | " " |
| " " " | F25707 | Plaxiphora | australis | | Macquarie Island | |
| " " " | F25708 | | | | Hayman | " Q |
| " " " | F25709 | Liolophora | queenslandica | | Caloundra | " |
| " " " | F25710 | " | " | | Broughton I. | " |
| " " " | F25711 | Amicula | stelleri | Midd. | Hales Passage. Puget Sound - U.S.A | |
| " " " | F25712 | Tonicella | lineata | | Cactus I " " | " |
| " " " | F25713 | " | " | | Monterey Bay. California | " |
| " " " | F25714 | Mopalia | muscosa | Gould | Redondo Beach. | " " |
| " " " | F25715 | " | " | " | Puget Sound, Wash. | " |
| " " " | F25716 | " | " | lavior | Tacoma Narrows. Puget Sound | " |
| " " " | F25717 | " | " | Gould | " " " " | " |
| " " " | F25718 | " | ciliata | Sow | " " Puget Sound | " |
| " " " | F25719 | " | " | " | " " " " | " |
| " " " | F25720 | " | lignosa. s. elevata | Pils | Hales Passage | " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 8 shells | | EMu 26·7·2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMu 9·7·2013 |
| " " " | 1 " | 7–12 fathoms | EMu 17·7·2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMU 25/7/2019 |
| " " " | 10 " | | EMu 15·8·2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMu 5·9·2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMu 11·10·2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 5·9·2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 6·9·2019 |
| " " " | 15 " | | EMu 9·8·2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 25·9·2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU 16/8/19 |
| " " " | 2 " | dredged | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 15·10·2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU 5/9/2019 |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU 25/9/2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMU 25/9/2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | — |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 12/9/2019 |
| " " " | 7 " | | EMU 10/9/2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 6·9·2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 25·9·2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | disarticulated | EMU 5/9/2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 18/9/2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMU 18/9/2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | disarticulated | EMu 6·9·2019 |
| " " " | 10 " | | EMU 19.7.2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | " |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 5·9·2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | oyster beds | EMu 30·8·2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMu 30·8·2019 |
| " " " | 9 " | | EMu 30·8·2019 |
| | | wrong? → | EMU 19.7.2019 |
| " " " | 7 " | | EMu 30·8·2019 |
| " " " | 1 spec | | EMu 30·8·2019 |
| " " " | 6 " | | 15/12/1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F25721 | Mopalia lignosa | | Hales Passage, Puget Sound. U.S.A. |
| " " " | F25722 | Katherina tunicata | | San Juan Island. " |
| " " " | F25723 | Notoacmea helmsi | | Porirua Harbour |
| " " " | F25724 | | | off Mackay Q |
| " " " | F25725 | | | " " |
| " " " | F25726 | Chama *costoma = limbula. | | Magnetic I. " |
| " " " | F25727 | Phalium areola | Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F25728 | Contumax nodulosus | Brug | " " " |
| " " " | F25729 | Cellana denticulata | | Makara N. Z. |
| " " " | F25730 | Cellana radians | | " " " |
| " " " | F25731 | " ornata | | " " " |
| " " " | F25732 | Crepidula onyx | Sow | Palos Verdes, Calif. U.S.A |
| " " " | F25733 | Tisurella volcano | Reeve | Anaheim Bay, " " " " |
| " " " | F25734 | Acmaea scabra | Gmel | San Pedro " " " " |
| " " " | F25735 | " digitalis | | Laguna Beach " " " " |
| " " " | F25736 | " patina | | Crescent City " " " " |
| " " " | F25737 | " insessa | Hind | Redondo Beach " " " " |
| " " " | F25738 | " limatula | Carp. | Newport Bay " " " " |
| " " " | F25739 | " mitra | | Playa del Rey " " " " |
| " " " | F25740 | " scutum | | Cayucus, " " " " |
| " " " | F25741 | " pelta | | Newport " " " " |
| " " " | F25742 | Megathura crenulata | Pils | San Pedro " " " " |
| " " " | F25743 | Lottia gigantea | Sow | Laguna Beach " " " " |
| " " " | F25744 | | | Cowes. Phelps Island Victoria |
| " " " | F25745 | | | Kitty Millers Bay P.I. " |
| " " " | F25746 | | | Shelley Beach " " " |
| " " " | F25747 | Gari lessoni Blainville. Milligaretta venta | | Magnetic I. Q. |
| 8.10.1985 | F25748 | Anadara antiquata | | Orpheus I " |
| 13. 8. 1963 " " " | F25749 | Barbara fusca ~~Ustulacea~~ renuta | | " " " |
| " " " | F25750 | Gafrarium Circe tumidum | | " " " |
| " " " | F25751 | Gafrarium pectinata | | Magnetic " " |
| " " " | F25752 | Gari elongata Lamark crassula | Desh | Orpheus " " |
| " " " | F25753 | Tellina crucigera | | " " " |
| " " " | F25754 | " virgata | | " " " |
| " " " | F25755 | Paphias Atactodea striata | | " " " Oct. 1951 |
| " " " | F25756 | Paphies " | | Magnetic " " |
| " " " | F25757 | Tapes (Ruditapes) variegata | Lmk Sowb | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Express |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 10 shells | | 15/12/1999 |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| | | 30 ~~MAR~~ | 30 MAR 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| | | | 28 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 19 MARCH 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | on breakwater | 27 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | EMu 11-10-2019 |
| " " " | 14 " | | EMu 14-10-2019 |
| " " " | 25 " | | EMu 14-10-2019 |
| " " " | 1 value | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| Gatliff coll. | | | |
| " " " | 1 value | | express 4/8/1999 |
| " " " | 1 shell | | express 8/6/1999 |
| " " " | 1 shell | | 10 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 09 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 4 ~~2~~ " | Coll. Oct. 1957 | 28 NOV. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | Coll.: OCT. 1957 | 28 NOV. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 7 " | | 14 APR 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F25758 | Strigella splendida | Ant. | Magnetic I. Q. |
| " " " | F25759 | Davila plana | | " " " |
| " " " | F25760 | Donax faba | | " " " |
| " " " | F25761 | Carduta of aviculina | Lam | " " " |
| " " " | F25762 | " + calyculata of aviculina | | Orpheus Is. " |
| 12. 1964 | F25763 | Tricolia bella A Smith | | Buccoo Bay, Tobago, Brit West Indies |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F25764 | Gabrielona nepeanensis | Sat & Bab | Torquay Victoria |
| " " " | F25765 | " " " | | Point Nepean Victoria |
| " " " | F25766 | " " | | |
| 13. 8. 1963 | F25767 | Cultellus belcheri | | Magnetic I. Queensland |
| " " " | F25768 | Angulus pharaonis (Tellina (Pharaonella) rostrata) | | " " " |
| " " " | F25769 | ~~Lentictaria~~ Codakia tigerina | | " " " |
| " " " | F25770 | Chama pulchella | | Orpheus " " |
| " " " | F25771 | Barbatia pistachia | | " " " |
| " " " | F25772 | Uber conica | Lam | " " " |
| " " " | F25773 | " chinense | " | " " " |
| " " " | F25774 | Ischnocerithium columna | Sow | " " " |
| " " " | F25775 | Melaraphe scabra | Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F25776 | Natica mamilla | Linn | Magnetic " " |
| " " " | F25777 | " marochiensis | Gm | Orpheus " " |
| " " " | F25778 | Peristernia australiensis | Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F25779 | Pyramidella auris-cati | | " " |
| " " " | F25780 | " maculosa | | " " " |
| " " " | F25781 | Morula marginalba | Blain | " " " |
| " " " | F25782 | Drupa undata | Chem | " " " |
| " " " | F25783 | Cronia pseudamygdala | | " " " |
| " " " | F25784 | Rhinoclavis obeliscus | | " " " |
| " " " | F25785 | Cerithium asperum | Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F25786 | Aluco aluco | Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F25787 | Conus eburneus | | " " " |
| " " " | F25788 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25789 | Monodonta labio | Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F25790 | Planaxis sulcatus | Born | " " " |
| " " " | F25791 | Nassarius picta | | " " " |
| " " " | F25792 | Nerita scabra | Gm | " " " |
| " " " | F25793 | " chamaelem | Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F25794 | " " | " | Magnetic " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database :— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 9 shells. | | 03 JAN 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 APR 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 03 MAY 2000. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 04 APR 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 04 APR 2000 |
| Soc. Acad. Nat. Sciences Phlad. | 4 shells. | | |
| Gabriel Collection | 1 " | | 2002; 2007 No spec. 2013 (not reg.) |
| " " | 2 " | Entered on Titan 14/6/1996 Paralytes ref. Proc. Roy Soc. Vic. 21:366, pl. 21 fig. 9-10. | (Holotype F543). |
| " " | 1 " | | EMU: 31 DEC. 2013 |
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 " | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 01 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 2.3.2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 04 APR 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU: 11 APR. 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | ENTERED ON TITAN 3.12.1991. | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 18 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 10:10:1994 Entered on Titan |
| " " " | 1 " | | Entered on Titan |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28/01/1997 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " | 12 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13. 8. 1963 | F25795 | Nerita albicella | Linné | Orpheus Island Q. |
| " " " | F25796 | " lineata | Gm | " " " |
| " " " | F25797 | " polita | | " " " |
| " " " | F25798 | " costata | Gm. | " " " |
| " " " | F25799 | " plicata | Linn | " " " |
| " " " | F25800 | " polita | | Magnetic " " |
| " " " | F25801 | " polita v. antiquata | | " " " |
| " " " | F25802 | Trochus fenestratus | Gm | " " " |
| " " " | F25803 | Mitra albescens | | " " " |
| " " " | F25804 | Nassarius coronatus | | " " " |
| " " " | F25805 | Articulastrum cylindricum | | " " " |
| " " " | F25806 | Listia peroni | Kiener | " " " |
| " " " | F25807 | Melaraphe philippiana | Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F25808 | " scabra | | " " " |
| " " " | F25809 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25810 | | | Brampton " " |
| " " " | F25811 | Patella (Nacella) insessa | Hinds. | N. America |
| " " " | F25812 | Cymbiola vespertilio | | Admiralty Islands. |
| " " " | F25813 | Bassina jacksoni | | Walkerville. Victoria |
| " " " | F25814 | Tentidonax francisensis | | Cape Budgewaler " |
| " " " | F25815 | Dentalium | | Narooma N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25816 | Diala monile | | Portarlington & Pt Henry. Vic |
| " " " | F25817 | " lauta | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F25818 | Io spinosa | Lea | Tennessee River |
| " " " | F25819 | | | Manly. N.S.W. |
| " " " | F25820 | Trochus niloticus | | Brampton Island. Q. |
| " " " | F25821 | Ischnochiton variegatus | | Shelly Beach. Phillip Island. Vic |
| " " " | F25822 | | | Cowes. " " " |
| " " " | F25823 | | | Ricketts Point. Victoria |
| " " " | F25824 | | | " " " |
| " " " | F25825 | | | Dendy Street. Brighton " |
| " " " | F25826 | | | Mornington. " |
| " " " | F25827 | | | San Remo " |
| " " " | F25828 | Patellorda latistrigata | | Sorrento " |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F25829 | Dicathais | | Coast. generally Victoria |
| 1. 2. 1965 | F25830 | | | Raoquane Island |
| " " " | F25831 | | | " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Reg. Iesc PRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 shell | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 14 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 14/10/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 25.10.99 |
| " " " | 1 value. | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 18 shells. | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 24.10.2019 |
| " " " | 18 " | | EMu: 24 FEB. 2014 |
| " " " | 10 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28/10/1997 |
| " " " | 41 " | | EMu 11.10.2019 |
| " " " | 11 " | | EMu 31.7.2019 |
| " " " | 20 " | | EMu 11.10.2019 |
| " " " | 33 " | | EMu 14.10.2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 14.10.2019 |
| " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " | 19 " | | EMu 14.10.2019 |
| " " | 40 " | | 12.2.2004 |
| Gattiff Collection | Lonely Dry. 62 specimens | | 30-11-1986 |
| Coll John Long ANARE 15.2.64 | 4 beads | Serial No M/64/M/8 | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " | 16/7/1996 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F25832 | Siphonaria gigas Sowerby. | Panama |
| " | F25833 | Trochus (Tegula) pellis-serpentis Wood | " |
| " | F25834 | Vvanilla inermis (Gmel.) Kien | " |
| " | F25835 | Nassa (Northia) Panamensis, C.B. Adams | " |
| " | F25836 | Columbella fuscata, Sowerby | " |
| " | F25837 | Arca (Byssoarca) solida, Sby | " |
| " | F25838 | ~~Nysa~~ Nassa Complanata, Pws. | " |
| " | F25839 | Donax ~~assimilis~~ asper (?), Hanl. | " |
| " | F25840 | ~~Fissurella~~ Diadora nigropunctata, Sby | " |
| " | F25841 | Oliva (Olivella) semistriata, Gray | " |
| " | F25842 | Purpura (Cuma) kiosquiformis, Ducl. | " |
| " | F25843 | Oliva (Olivella) volutella, Lam. | " |
| " | F25844 | Cobula Bicarinata, Sby | " |
| " | F25845 | Columbella (Anachis) fluctuata Sby | " |
| " | F25846 | Natica maroccana, Chemn. | " |
| " | F25847 | Fissurella virescens, Sby | " |
| " | F25848 | Nassa Striata | " |
| " | F25849 | Litorina fasciata, Gray | " |
| " | F25850 | Litorina conspersa, Phil. | " |
| " | F25851 | Nassa Corpulenta | " |
| " | F25852 | Cypraea (Africa) punctulata, Gray | " |
| " | F25853 | Conus mahogani, Rve | " |
| " | F25854 | Cardita laticostata, Sby | " |
| " | F25855 | Litorina Aspera, Phil. | " |
| " | F25856 | Lettcozonia cingulata, Wood | Latinis opaeostoma (Burrowsie) " |
| " | F25857 | Neritina Picta, Sby | " |
| " | F25858 | Isognomon Chemnitzianum, D'Orb (ISOGNOMIDAE ?) | " |
| " | F25859 | Murex (Muricidea) dubius, Sby | " |
| " | F25860 | Litorina Philippii, Cpr. | " |
| " | F25861 | Litorina varia, Sby | " |
| " | F25862 | Turbo (Callopoma) saxosus, Wood | " |
| " | F25863 | Siphonaria pica, Sby | " |
| " | F25864 | Nerita Scabricosta, Lam. | " |
| " | F25865 | ~~Monoceros~~ Achanthina brevidentatum, Wood. | " |
| " | F25866 | Arca (Byssoarca) mutabilis, Sby | " |
| " | F25867 | Cypraea (Trivia) pustilata, Lam | " |
| " | F25868 | Columbella (Anachis) rugosa, Sby | " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Texform data Base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purch P. P Carpenter | 1 shell | C.B. Adams Coll. No 364. | |
| " " | 1 shell | " No. 279 | 25/03/1997 |
| " " | 2 shells | " No 281 | |
| " " | 9 shell | " No. 51 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 86 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 423 | |
| " " | 2 shells | " no. 53 | |
| " " | 2 shells+2 values | " no. 454 | 2/5/2000 |
| " " | 1 shell | " no 359 | 26 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 1 shell | " no 37 | |
| " " | 2 shells | " no 71 | 19/6/1996 |
| " " | 16 shells | " no. 41 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 297 | 08 JUN. 2000 |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 84 | 20/2/1996 |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 295 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 361 | 28 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 54 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 236 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 247 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 45 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 8 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 115 | |
| " " | 2 shells | " no. 428 | 04 APR. 2000. |
| " " | 16 shells | " no. 232 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 68 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 307. | |
| " " | 4 shells | " no. 393 | 8-2-2000 |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 136 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 239 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 242 | |
| " " | 2 shells | " no. 284 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 365 | |
| " " | 2 shells | " no. 304 | |
| " " | 3 shells | " no. 67 | |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 418 | 2-11-3-1996 |
| " " | 1 shell | " no. 9 | |
| " " | 8 shells | " no. 101 | 31/01/1996 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 25869 | Ranella nitida, Brod. | Panama |
| .. | F 25870 | Cardita radiata, Sby. | .. |
| .. | F 25871 | Anomalocardia (Venus) subrugosa Sby (Chione) | .. |
| .. | F 25872 | Discina Cumingii, Brod. | .. |
| .. | F 25873 | Polinices uber, Val. | .. |
| .. | F 25874 | Columbella (Anachis) nigricans, Sby (Anachis (Costoanachis)) | .. |
| .. | F 25875 | Turritella goniostoma, Val. | .. |
| .. | F 25876 | Conus gladiator, Brod. | .. |
| .. | F 25877 | Enaeina Reeviana, C.B. Adams | .. |
| .. | F 25878 | Cerithidea varicosa, Sby | .. |
| .. | F 25879 | Natica maroccana, Chemn. | .. |
| .. | F 25880 | Litorina Philippii, Cpr. | .. |
| .. | F 25881 | Cardita affinis, Sow. C. B. Adms. (era) | .. |
| .. | F 25882 | Ranella caelata, Brod. | .. |
| .. | F 25883 | Anachis sulcosa, Sby | .. |
| .. | F 25884 | Nerita Bernhardi, Recl. | .. |
| .. | F 25885 | Siphonaria maura, Sby | .. |
| .. | F 25886 | Planaxis planicostata, Sby | .. |
| .. | F 25887 | Venus (Chione) asperrima (Protothaca) histrionica, Sby. | .. |
| .. | F 25888 | Cerithidea pulchra, C.B. Ad. | .. |
| .. | F 25889 | Auricula (Melampus) Panamensis C.B.Ad. | .. |
| .. | F 25890 | Oliva (, Agaronia) testacea, Lam. | .. |
| .. | F 25891 | Cerithidea Montagnei, D'Orb | .. |
| .. | F 25892 | Chrysallida Communis, Bld (Chemnitzia) | .. |
| .. | F 25893 | Fossarus striatus, C.B. Ad. | .. |
| .. | F 25894 | Arca Tuberculosa, Sby | .. |
| .. | F 25895 | Trochus (Omphalius) reticulatus, Gray | .. |
| .. | F 25896 | Neritina picta, Sby | .. |
| .. | F 25897 | Cerithium maculosum, Kien. | .. |
| .. | F 25898 | Nassa luteostoma, Brod. & Sby. | .. |
| .. | F 25899 | Purpura biserialis, Blainville | .. |
| .. | F 25900 | Purpura melo, Ducl. | .. |
| .. | F 25901 | Pisania Insignis, Reeve | .. |
| .. | F 25902 | Nassa versicolor, C.B. Adams | .. |
| .. | F 25903 | Marginella coerulescens, var | .. |
| .. | F 25904 | Cypraea exanthema, Linn. | .. |
| .. | F 25905 | Crepidula incurva, Brod. | .. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Tex form data Base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purch. P.P. Carpenter | 2 shells | C.B. Adams Coll. | no. 134 05 APR 2000 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. .. | no. 429 |
| .. .. | 2 valves | .. .. | no. 440 10 MAY 2000 |
| .. | 1 shell | .. | no. 517 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no .300 6/02/1996 |
| .. .. | 2 shells | .. | no 97 |
| .. .. | 3 shells | .. | no. 210 |
| .. .. | 2 shells | .. | no. 114 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no .109 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no 206 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no 301 |
| .. .. | 6 shells | .. | no. 259 |
| .. .. | 2 valves | .. | no. 427 04 APR. 2000 |
| .. .. | 2 shells | .. | no. 132 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no. 192 21/05/1996 |
| .. .. | 17 shells | .. | no. 305 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no 365 |
| .. .. | 10 shells | .. | no. 42. |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no 439 12 MAY 2000 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no. 204 23-05-2000 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no 312 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no 38 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no. 205 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no. 223 |
| .. .. | 5 shells. | .. | no. 233 |
| .. .. | 1 shell sdry | .. | no. 425 |
| .. .. | 6 shells | .. | no. 280 11/03/1997 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no. 307 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no. 193 |
| .. .. | 2 shell | .. | no 48 |
| .. .. | 2 shells | .. | no 76 19/6/1996 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no. 73 4/6/1996 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no. 59 |
| .. .. | 3 shells | .. | no. 55 |
| .. .. | 2 shells | .. | no. 15 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no. 7 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | .. | no. 35 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 25906 | Litorina conspersa, Phil. | Panama |
| .. | F 25907 | Crepidula (nivea var) Lessonii, Brod | .. |
| .. | F 25908 | Nassa versicolor, var proxiana | .. |
| .. | F 25909 | ~~Columbella~~ Anachis (Costoanachis) (~~Anachis~~) varia, Sby | .. |
| .. | F 25910 | Pisania lugubris, C.B. Adams. | .. |
| .. | F 25911 | Venus (Chione) grata, Say Protothaca | .. |
| | F 25912 | Mya arenaria, Linn. | Guilford, Connecticutt |
| .. | F 25913 | Spisula (Mactra) solidissima, Gray | Vineyard Sd., Massachucetts |
| .. | F 25914 | Pecten irradians, Lam. Argopecten | .. .. .. |
| | F 25915 | Argo-buccinum, Origenense | Puget Sound |
| | F 25916 | Pecten patagonicus, King | Orange Harbour |
| | ~~F 25917~~ | ~~Lepralia americana, Verrill~~ | ~~Gloucester, Massachucetts~~ |
| .. | F 25918 | Ostrea ~~virginiana~~ virginica, Lister | New Haven, Connecticutt |
| ~~..~~ | ~~F 25919~~ | ~~Mucronella nitida, Verrill~~ | ~~Vineyard Sd., Massachucetts~~ |
| .. | F 25920 | Modiola modiolus, Turton | .. .. .. |
| .. | F 25921 | × Cyprina islandica, Lam. Arctica | Mass. Bay, Gulf of Maine |
| | F 25922 | Chrysodomus Sitkensis, Midd | ~~Pue~~ Puget Sd. |
| | F 25922 | Pecten caurinus | |
| | F 25923 | Trichotropis cancellatus | |
| | F 25924 | Spisula solidissima, Gray | Vineyard Sd., Massachucetts |
| .. | F 25925 | Littorina palliata, Gould | Casco Bay, Maine |
| .. | F 25926 | × Venericardia borealis, Carp. Cyclocardia | Noank, Connecticutt |
| .. | F 25927 | Scapharca transversa, Ad. | Vineyard Sd., Massachucetts |
| .. | F 25928 | Urosalpinx cinerea, Stimpson | .. .. .. |
| .. | F 25929 | Crepidula plana, Say | .. .. .. |
| .. | F 25930 | Margarita helicina, Möll. | Grand Menan |
| .. | F 25931 | Anachis avara, ~~Perkins~~ Say | Vineyard Sd, Massachucetts |
| .. | F 25932 | Crepidula fornicata, Lam. | .. .. .. |
| .. | F 25933 | Yoldia thraciformis, Stimpson | Mass Bay, Gulf of Maine |
| .. | F 25934 | Macoma sabulosa, Mörch. | .. .. |
| ~~..~~ | ~~F 25935~~ | ~~Balanus balanoides, Stimpson~~ | ~~New Haven, Connecticutt (Shore)~~ |
| .. | F 25936 | Melampus lineatus, Say | Barnstable, Massachucetts |
| .. | F 25937 | Callista convexa, Adams. | Vineyard Sd., .. |
| .. | F 25938 | Tritia trivittata, H and A. Ad. | .. .. .. |
| .. | F 25939 | Astarte undata, Gould | Eastport, Maine |
| .. | F 25940 | Lunatia heros, H and A. Ad. | Gloucester, Massachucetts |
| .. | F 25941 | Purpura lapilus, Lamarck | Casco Bay, Maine |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered textform database |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purch. PP. Carpenter | 1 shell | C. B. Adams coll. | no. 234 |
| " " | 1 shell | " | no. 348 |
| " " | 1 shell | " | no. 52 |
| " " | 2 shells | " | 27/02/1996 no. 105 |
| " " | 1 shell | " | no. 60 |
| " " | 1 shell | " | 12 MAY 2000 no. 436 |
| United States Nat. Mus. | 2 valves | United States Fish Comm. Coll. | 08 JUN 2000 no. 115 |
| " " | 1 shell +2 valves | " | 26 APR. 2000 no. 100 |
| " " | 1 shell | " | 15 DEC. 2000 no. 110 |
| | 1 " | | |
| Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D.C. | 2 " | | EMu 15-11-2019 |
| ~~" " "~~ | ~~1 fossil~~ | ~~United States Fish Comm. Coll~~ | ~~no 162~~ texp. 28/2/2000 |
| " " " | 1 shell | " " | no. 112a |
| ~~" "~~ | ~~1 shell~~ | ~~" "~~ | ~~no. 148~~ 17/01/2000 |
| " " " | 1 shell | " " | no 109 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " | 23 JAN. 2001. no 104 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| | 2 valves | | EMu 15-11-2019 |
| | 1 shell | | |
| Smithsonian Ins., Wash. D.C. | 7 shells+9 valves | United States Fish Comm. Coll | 26 APR. 2000 no 100 a |
| " " | 3 shells | " | no 98 a |
| " " | 2 shells | " | 04 APR. 2000. no 113 |
| " " | 4 " | " | no. 108 |
| " " | 3 " | " | 25-2-1997 no 82 |
| " " | 7 " | " | no 93 |
| " " | 2 " | " | 10/09/1996 no 95 |
| " " | 4 " | " | 24/09/1996 no 84 |
| " " | 7 " | " | no 92 |
| " " | 1 shell +2 valves | " | 03 JAN. 2001 no 107 |
| " " | 2 shells | " | no 102 |
| ~~" "~~ | ~~1~~ | ~~" "~~ | ~~no. 23a~~ |
| " " | 4 " | " | no 97 |
| " " | 2 " | " | 18 MAY 2000 no 118 |
| " " | 5 " | " | no 80 |
| " " | 2 " | " | 07 APR. 2000 no. 105 |
| " " | 6 " | " | no 87 |
| " " | 4 " | " | no 83 a |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 25942 | Buccinum undatum, Linné | Bay of Fundy, New England |
| | F 25943 | Budissa obesa, Hds. | Fiji |
| | F 25944 | Mercenaria ~~violacea~~ mercenaria Lign., violacea, Schum | New York |
| .. | F 25945 | ~~Cardium~~ Dinocardium robustum magnum, Born | South Carolina |
| .. | F 25946 | Tellina alternata, Say | .. .. |
| .. | F 25947 | Hamina solitaria, ~~Stimpson~~ Say | .. .. |
| .. | F 25948 | Mactra (Spisula) similis, Say | .. .. |
| .. | F 25949 | Lunatia heros, Say | New England |
| .. | F 25950 | Donax variabilis, Say | Florida |
| .. | F 25951 | ~~Mytilus subitus~~ Brachidontes? | Sullivan's Is., South Carolina |
| .. | F 25952 | Lucina strigilla, .. | .. .. |
| .. | F 25953 | Machaera costata, .. Siliqua | New England |
| .. | F 25954 | Chama arcinella, Linn | Florida |
| .. | F 25955 | Solen Ensis directus ensis, .. | New England |
| .. | F 25956 | ~~Modiola~~ Geukensia demissa ~~plicatula~~, ~~Lam.~~ | South Carolina |
| .. | F 25957 | Nassa vibex, Say | .. .. |
| .. | F 25958 | Nucula proxima, .. | New England |
| .. | F 25959 | Nassa obsoleta, .. | .. Jersey |
| .. | F 25960 | ~~Columbella (Anachis) pygmaea~~, Sby Anachis (Parvanachis) | Panama |
| | F 25961 | Crepidula convexa, Say | New England |
| .. | F 25962 | Syndosmya Abra aequalis ~~aequalis~~, | South Carolina |
| .. | F 25963 | Litorina rudis, Mont | New England |
| .. | F 25964 | Arca (Scapharca) incongrua, Say | Sullivan's Is., South Carolina |
| .. | F 25965 | Cerithium versicolor, C.B. Adams | Texas |
| .. | F 25966 | Crepidula fornicata, Linn. | New England |
| .. | F 25967 | Bittium greenii, C.B. Adams. | South Carolina |
| .. | F 25968 | Gemma totteni, Stm. | New England |
| .. | F 25969 | Leda elborea, Conr. | Texas |
| .. | F 25970 | Corbula contracta, Say | .. |
| .. | F 25971 | Bittium nigrum, Totten | New England |
| .. | F 25972 | Rissoa minuta, .. | .. .. |
| .. | F 25973 | Lucina crenulata, Conr. | Texas |
| .. | F 25974 | Odostomia impressa, Say | South Carolina |
| .. | F 25975 | Nassa trivittata, Say | New England |
| .. | F 25976 | Fusus (Chrysodomus) pygmaeus, Gld. | .. .. |
| .. | F 25977 | Callista convexa, Say | .. .. |
| .. | F 25978 | Arca (Noetia) ponderosa, Say | South Carolina |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database :— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smithsonian Institute | 1 shell | U.S. Fish Commission Coll. no 79 | |
| .. .. | 2 .. | | 25 JAN. 2001 |
| Purch - P.P. Carpenter | 1 shell + 4 valves | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| .. .. | 2 valves | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| .. .. | 3 .. | | 01 DEC. 2000 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | | |
| .. .. | 2 valves | | 26 APR. 2000 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | | |
| .. .. | 1 shell + 16 valves | | 2/5/2000 |
| .. .. | 2 shells | | 12/01/2000 |
| .. .. | 3 valves | | |
| .. .. | 3 shells | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| .. .. | 2 valves | | |
| .. .. | 1 shell | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | | 28/01/2000 |
| .. .. | 2 .. | | |
| .. .. | 1 .. | | |
| .. .. | 8 .. | | |
| .. .. | 1 .. | C. B. Adams Coll. no. 100 | 20/2/1996 |
| .. .. | 2 .. | | |
| .. .. | 2 valves | | 05 MAY 2000 |
| .. .. | 2 shells | | |
| .. .. | 5 valves | | |
| .. .. | 159 shells | | |
| .. .. | 2 .. | | |
| .. .. | 1 .. | | |
| .. .. | 6 .. | | |
| .. .. | 1 .. | | |
| .. .. | 4 valves | | 08 JUN 2000 |
| .. .. | 5 shells | | |
| .. .. | 7 .. | Det: W. Ponder. 1989 | entered on computer Aug. 1989 |
| .. .. | 2 valves | | 21/03/2000 |
| .. .. | 1 shell | | |
| .. .. | 3 .. | | |
| .. .. | 1 .. | | |
| .. .. | 1 valve | | 18 MAY 2000 |
| .. .. | 2 .. | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 25979 | Astarte castanea, Say | New England USA |
| .. | F 25980 | Petricola pholadiformis, ~~Say~~ Lam | .. .. .. |
| .. | F 25981 | Lyonsia hyalina, Conr. | Texas |
| .. | F 25982 | Mactra (Standella) lateralis, Say | South Carolina |
| .. | F 25983 | Mytilus edulis, Linn. | New England |
| .. | F 25984 | Oliva litterata, Lam | Florida |
| .. | F 25985 | Cerithidea hegewischii, Phil. | Texas |
| .. | F 25986 | Mercenaria mercenaria Linn. violacea, Schum | New York |
| .. | F 25987 | Arca (Argina) americana, Gray | South Carolina |
| .. | F 25988 | Anomia ~~ephippium~~ Simplex, Linn. | Nova Scotia and Texas |
| .. | F 25989 | Donax variabilis, Say | Florida |
| .. | F 25990 | Margarita groenlandica, Chemn. | Newfoundland |
| .. | F 25991 | Argopecten ~~Pecten~~ irradians, Lam. | New England |
| .. | F 25992 | Brachidontes? ~~Mytilus cubitus~~, Say | Sullivan's Is., South Carolina |
| .. | F 25993 | Arca (Scapharca) incongrua, Say | .. .. .. .. |
| .. | F 25994 | Yoldia portlandica, Hitchcock | Portland, Maine |
| .. | F 25995 | Arca transversa, Say | Texas |
| .. | F 25996 | Raëta canaliculata, Say | Sullivan's Is., South Carolina |
| .. | F 25997 | Mya arenaria, Linn. | New England USA. |
| .. | F 25998 | Tellina (Angulus) tenera, Say | .. .. |
| .. | F 25999 | Crepidula convexa, Say | .. .. |
| .. | F 26000 | Genkensia demissa ~~Modiola plicatula Lam~~ Dillwyn | South Carolina |
| .. | F 26001 | Tagelus plebeius Lightfoot.. ×Siliquaria (~~Solecurtus~~) gibba, Spengl. | .. .. |
| .. | F 26002 | Cardium pinnulatum, Conr. | New England |
| .. | F 26003 | Acus (Myurella) dislocatus, Say | South Carolina |
| .. | F 26004 | Utriculus canaliculatus, Say | North .. |
| .. | F 26005 | Siliqua ×Machaera costata, Say | New England |
| 15/2/1965 | F 26006 | Tambja verconis | Popes Eye, Port Phillip, Victoria |
| 30/1/1965 | F 26007 | Helicella virgata | Nelson, Victoria |
| ~~30/1/1965~~ | ~~F 26008~~ | ~~Plagusia chabrus, Linn~~ | ~~Discovery Bay, Portland, Victoria~~ |
| 16/2/1965 | F 26009 | Spisula (Notospisula) trigonella cretacea Angas | Canning River, W. Australia |
| 7.4.1958 | F 26010 | Doris ×Austrodoris cameroni (Allan) ×peculiaris Abraham | Area 58 station 88 |
| 6.2.1958 | F 26011 | Ceratosoma brevicaudatum | Area 26 Limeburners Bay |
| 16.5.1963 | F 26012 | Now: Philinopsis Doridium cyaneum lineolata Marlein | Area 37 station 296.7 |
| .. .. .. | F 26013 | Doriopsilla (= Petuliaris (Abraham) staminea) Bott | .. .. .. .. |
| 21.3.1963 | F 26014 | Doris Austrodoris cameroni peculiaris Abrah. | Area 12 station 196 |
| .. .. .. | F 26015 | Discodoris Allorodoris dubia nivosus Burn | .. .. .. .. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Tey press data Base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purch. P. P. Carpenter | 1 valve | | 07 APR. 2000. |
| " " | 3 " | | 08 JUN 2000. |
| " " | 7 " | | 09 JUN 2000 |
| " " | 11 " | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| " " | 1 shell | | 07/01/2000 |
| " " | 2 " | | |
| " " | 13 " | | |
| " " | 2 " | | 12 MAY 2000 |
| " " | 2 valves | | |
| " " | 7 " | | 22/02/2000 |
| " " | 20 valves | | 2/5/2000 |
| " " | 2 shells | | 10/09/1996 |
| " " | 3 valves | | 15 DEC. 2000 |
| " " | 1 shell | | 12/01/00 |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 3 valves | | |
| " " | 2 " | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| " " | 4 " | | 08 MAY 2000 |
| " " | 1 shell + 2 valves | | |
| " " | 2 shells | | |
| " " | 5 valves | | 28/01/2000 |
| " " | 3 " | | 05 MAY 2000 |
| " " | 2 " | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| " " | 1 shell | | |
| " " | 3 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | 20 APR. 2000 |
| ? | 1 slug | | 08 OCT. 1999 EMU 05.08.2011 |
| Found by Coll. F. Dodge | 13 snails | | |
| " " " | ~~1 crab~~ | | |
| Ex W. A Museum | 4 shells | Coll R Slack-Smith 1.12.1964. | 26 APR. 2000 |
| Prof. Phillips Survey 1957-63 | 1 spirit | | 18 Nov. 1999. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 21 OCT. 1999. |
| " " " | 1 " | see J. Mal. Soc Aust. 4 (1): p 6. | 09 JUN 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13 JAN 2000. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 Nov. 1999. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 02 DEC. 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9·3·1958 | F26016 | ×Austrodoris (Doris) peculiaris (cameroni) | Area 39 (39) station 48 |
| 19·4·1959 | F26017 | Pleurobranchea maculosa Odh | Area 13 station 92 |
| 3·4·1963 | F26018 | Rostanga arbutus Angas | Area 59 station 213 |
| 8·3·1959 | F26019 | Doropsilla carneola Angas | Area 13 station 83 |
| 21·2·1960 | F26020 | - (=carneola aurea) (Q+G) | Area 59 - 36 Popes Eye |
| 14·12·1958 | F26021 | - (=peculiaris staminea) Bo+H | Area 36 station 77 |
| 15·5·1963 | F26022 | - - | Area 56 - 295 |
| 2·1965 | F26023 | Chlamys (aktinos) atkinos (Pelseneer) | Torquay Victoria 18.1.65 |
| 22·2·1965 | F26024 | Argonauta nodosa Solander | Mayor Is. Bay of Plenty, N. Zeal. |
| 29·8·1963 | F26025 | Sundlachia petterdi Johnston | Blackburn Lake, Victoria |
| 29·8·1963 | F26026 | Ancylus australicus Tate | Studley Park, Victoria |
| 29·8·1963 | F26027 | Ancylus australicus Tate | Echuca, Victoria |
| 29·8·1963 | F26028 | Ancylus australicus Tate | Castlemaine, Victoria |
| 29·8·1963 | F26029 | Ancylus australicus Tate | Koroit, Victoria |
| " | F26030 | " " " | Blackburn Lake, Victoria |
| " | F26031 | " " " | Youngs Gully, Meredith, Victoria |
| " | F26032 | " " " | Tarraville, Victoria |
| " | F26033 | " " " | Carrum, Victoria |
| " | F26034 | " " " | Wonthaggi, Victoria |
| " | F26035 | Ancylus tasmanicus T. Wds. | Erskine River, Lorne, Victoria |
| " | F26036 | " " " | Rowans Gully, Frankston, Vic. |
| " | F26037 | " " T. Wds. | Moorabool River, Meredith, Victoria |
| 29·12·1964 | F26038 | Conus virgatus Reeve | Gulf of California |
| " | F26039 | Conus brunneus Wood | Pulmo Point, Baja California |
| " | F26040 | Surculites carpenterianus | Hyperion pier, Southern California |
| " | F26041 | Surculites remondii Crabb | Redondo Beach California |
| " | F26042 | Surculites tryonianus Crabb | Manhattan Beach, Southern California |
| " | F26043 | Conus diadema Sowerby | Cerralbo Island, Baja California |
| " | F26044 | Conus californicus Hinds | Redondo Beach, Southern California |
| " | F26045 | Conus ~~tiaratus~~ (coronatus) Sowerby | Pulmo Point, Baja California |
| " | F26046 | Spirotropis powersa Crabb | Santa Monica Bay, Southern Calif. |
| " | F26047 | Spirotropis voyi Crabb | S.W. Point Sal, Northern California |
| " | F26048 | ~~Pterynotus~~ (Cerasbama) foliata Gmelin (T. ABBOTT. AM. S. SHELLS) | Trinidad, Northern California |
| " | F26049 | Thais (Nucella) lamellosa Gmelin | Shelter Cove, Northern California |
| " | F26050 | Thais (Tribulus) planospira Lamarck | Pulmo Point Baja California |
| | F26051 | Ocenebra poulsoni (Carpenter) ~~Nuttall~~ | Redondo Beach Southern Calif. |
| | F26052 | Lyria (Enaeta) cumingii Broderip | Bay of Los Angeles, Baja California |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpran d/base. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pat Phillips Survey 1957-63 | 1 spirit. | | 18 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 16 SEP. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 06 JAN. 2000. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 12 JAN. 2000. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 13 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 13 JAN 2000. |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 13 MAR 1996 |
| Coll + Pres A.F. Leach | shells. | | EMU 7-11-2019 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. | 3 shells. | | EMU 22 feb 2012 |
| C. J. Gabriel coll. | 3 shells | | EMU 22 feb 2012 |
| C. J. Gabriel coll. | 3 shells | | EMU 22 feb 2012 |
| C. J. Gabriel coll. | 6 shells | | EMU 22 feb 2012 |
| " " " | 3 shells | | EMU 22 feb 2012 |
| " " " | 2 shells | | EMU 22 feb 2012 |
| " " " | 3 shells | | EMU 22 feb 2012 |
| " " " | 16 shells | | EMU 22 feb 2012 |
| " " " | 4 shells | | EMU 22 feb 2012 |
| " " " | 20 shells | | EMU 22 feb 2012 |
| " " " | 16 shells | | |
| " " " | 10 shells | | |
| " " " | 8 shells | | EMU 23 feb 2012 |
| Ex J. O. Bailey California | 2 shells | | |
| " " " | 2 shells | | |
| " " " " | 2 shells | | |
| " " " " | 2 shells | | |
| " " " " | 3 shells | | |
| " " " " | 5 shells | | |
| " " " " | 3 shells | | |
| " " " " | 2 shells | | 7/12/1999 |
| " " " " | 2 shells | | |
| " " " " | 4 shells | | |
| " " " " | 2 shells | | 25-2-1997 |
| " " " " | 3 shells | | 19/6/1996 |
| " " " " | 1 Shell | | |
| " " " " | 3 shells | | 25-2-1997 |
| " " " " | 4 shells | | 11.10.99 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29.12.1964 | F26053 | Cypraea (Erosaria) albuginosa Gray | Los Palmas Bay, Baja California |
| " | F26054 | Cypraea (Pseudozonaria) arabicula Lmk | Pulmo Point, Baja California |
| " | F26055 | Cypraea (Luria) isabella-mexicans Stearns | " " " " |
| " | F26056 | Maxwellia santarosana Dall | Emerald Bay, Catalina Is., Sth. Calif. |
| " | F26057 | Chrysodomus tabulatus Baird | Off Santa Cruz Island, California |
| " | F26058 | Forreria belcheri Hinds | 35' depth off Redondo Beach, Sth Calif. |
| " | F26059 | Murex trialatus Sowerby | Off Redondo Beach, Breakwater, Sth Calif. |
| " | F26060 | Tegula regina Stearns | San Clemente Island Sth. California |
| " | F26061 | Yoldia ensiferi | Santa Monica Bay, Sth California |
| " | F26062 | Cuspidaria pectinata Carpenter | " " " " " |
| " | F26063 | Solemya panamensis Dall. | Santa Monica Bay, Southern Calif. |
| " | F26064 | Boreotrophon bentleyi | " " " " " |
| 31.1.1965 | F26065 | Polymesoda (Geloina) coaxans (Gmelin) | Mossman Queensland |
| 26.2.1965 | F26066 | Haliotis lamellosa | Naples Italy 9.1964 |
| - - - | F26067 | " tuberculata | Jersey Channel Isles 9.64 |
| 31.5.1965 | F26068 | Sourmya gourmyi Crosse | Noumea N. Caledonia |
| 5.1965 | F26069 | Helicella (Cernuella) virgata | Nyah West, Victoria |
| 5.2.1965 | F26070 | Cyrineum tuberculatum Brod | Sembilans Is, W. Malaya |
| " | F26071 | Cantharus proteus Reeve | Ruffles light, Singapore |
| " | F26072 | Oliva ornata | Singapore |
| " | F26073 | Pyrula galeodes Lam. | Lone Tree Is, Singapore |
| " | F26074 | ~~Thais (Thaisella)~~ Cuma lacera, syn.: carinifera ~~Lamarck~~ ABB. + DANCE | |
| 6.7.1965 | F26075 | Trochus niloticus Linné | Hook Reef. Queensland |
| " " " | F26076 | Trochus niloticus Linné | Brampton Island, " |
| " " " | F26077 | Tectus pyramis (Born, 1778) | Heron " " |
| " " " | F26078 | (Trochus) Mix | Brampton " " |
| " " " | F26079 | Tectus pyramis (Born, 1778) | Heron " " |
| " " " | F26080 | | " " " |
| " " " | F26081 | Lambis | Palm Bay. Long I. " |
| " " " | F26082 | Strombus aratrum Röding | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26083 | " gibberulus Linné | Heron Island " |
| " " " | F26084 | " luhuanus Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F26085 | " " " | Brampton " " |
| " " " | F26086 | " gibberulus " | " " " |
| " " " | F26087 | " " " | Heron " " |
| " " " | F26088 | | " " " |
| " " " | F26089 | Trochus | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | ENTERED TRYFORM |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ex. J. O. Bailey California | 1 shell | | |
| " " " | " | | |
| " " " " | " | | |
| " " " " | 4 shells | | |
| " " " " | 2 shells | | |
| " " " " | " " | | 312.1996 |
| " " " " | " " | | 05.2.1997 |
| " " " " | " " | | 11/03/1997 |
| " " " " | 14 " | | 26/5/1999 |
| " " " " | 12 " | | |
| " " " " | 7 shells | | |
| " " " " | 3 " | | |
| Dow. Mrs L M. Currey | 1 spec. | | Entered on Titan 28/11/95 |
| Inc W.S. Fiala Wildlife Service | 1 shell. | | 19 Jan 2001 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | | 18 Jan 2001 |
| Pres. A.J. Stokes | 2 shells | coll Bernard Torres aqua-lung diving 7/ edge of Barrier Reef in approx. 100 ft. | |
| Coll + Pres. Sarovich | 5 spirit | | |
| Coll. B. Grigg | 1 shell | | |
| " " " | " | | |
| " " " | " | | |
| " " " | 2 shells | taken in shallow water, muddy sand. | |
| " " " | 2 " | landed as poles in mud at low water, also dredged or hauled largely. | 19/6/1996 |
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 1 " | | 18/11/1997 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 28/10/1997 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 22/07/1997 |
| " " " | 8 " | | 10/03/2000 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 22/07/1997 |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 15 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 14/10/1997 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6.7.1965 | F26090 | Lunella argyrostoma Linné | Heron Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F26091 | " " " | Brampton I. " |
| " " " | F26092 | | " " " |
| " " " | F26093 | Angaria delphina Linné | Palm Bay. Long I. " |
| " " " | F26094 | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26095 | Conus ebraeus Linné | Lord Howe Island. N.S.W |
| " " " | F26096 | Conus | " " " " |
| " " " | F26097 | " | " " " " |
| " " " | F26098 | " (Virgiconus) flavidus | Palm Bay. Long I. Queensland |
| " " " | F26099 | " (Rhizoconus) miles | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26100 | " textile Linné | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26101 | " marmoreus | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26102 | " coronatus | Heron Island " |
| " " " | F26103 | " miliaris | Palm Bay. Long I. " |
| " " " | F26104 | Strombus gibberulus | Brampton I. " |
| " " " | F26105 | Pyrazus ebeninus | Gunnamatta Bay. N.S.W. |
| " " " | F26106 | Conus (Virgiconus) flavidus | Palm Bay. Long I. Q. |
| " " " | F26107 | " | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26108 | Pyrazus | Quoin I. " |
| " " " | F26109 | Cerithium aluco | Brampton I. " |
| " " " | F26110 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F26111 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F26112 | Rhinoclavis brettingham. " pulchrum Sowerby | " " " |
| " " " | F26113 | " asperum Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F26114 | " " " | Heron " " |
| " " " | F26115 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F26116 | " vertagus Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F26117 | " novae-hollandiae A Ad. | Palm Bay. Long I " |
| " " " | F26118 | Cypraea lynx Linné | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26119 | " carneola " | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26120 | " | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26121 | " erosa Linné | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26122 | " (Monetaria) moneta " | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26123 | " arabica " | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26124 | " vitellus " | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26125 | " [illegible] | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26126 | " | " " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Tetpres data Base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 15 shells. | | |
| " - " | 4 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | |
| " - " | 1 " | | 10/02/1998 |
| " - " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 28 | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 28.1.2000 |
| " - " | 1 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " - " | 1 " | | 7/12/1999 |
| " - " | 1 " | | 14/12/1999 |
| " - " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " - " | 12 " | | 13/12/1999 |
| " " " | 14 " | | |
| " - " | 3 " | | |
| " - " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | Entered on Titan |
| " " " | 17 " | | Entered on Titan |
| " " " | 19 " | removed 1 spec. reidentified as R. brettinghami | Entered on Titan |
| " - " | 13 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | Gastropoda, Cerithiidae | Entered on Titan |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. 7. 1965 | F26127 | Cypraea | Brampton Island. Queensland |
| " " " | F26128 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F26129 | Telescopium telescopium Linné | Quoin " " |
| | F26130 | Aphelodoris rossquicki Burn 1966 | Ocean Beach, Flinders, Victoria |
| | F26131 | Aphelodoris varia (Abraham) | ~~Dambula~~ Pambula, N.S.W. |
| | F26132 | Aphelodoris berghi Odhner | Point Danger, Torquay, Victoria |
| | F26133 | " " | San Remo, Vic. 27.02.1966. |
| | F26134 | Haminoea maugeansis Burn 1966 | Port MacDonnell. S. Aust. |
| | F26135 | | |
| | F26136 | | |
| | F26137 | | |
| 16.9.1966 | F26138 | Okenia mija Burn 1967 | Pt. Danger, Torquay, Vic. |
| 16.9.1966 | F26139 | Okenia mija Burn 1967 | Reef Platform, Pt. Lonsdale, Vic. |
| 6. 7. 1965 | F26140 | Parcanassa pauperata Lam | Cowes, Phillip Island. Vic. |
| " " " | F26141 | Niotha pyrrhus Menke | " " " " |
| " " " | F26142 | Nassarius | Brampton Island Queensland |
| " " " | F26143 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F26144 | " coronatus Brug. | " " " |
| " " " | F26145 | " | " " " |
| " " " | F26146 | Nerita | " " " |
| " " " | F26147 | " | Palm Bay, Long I. " |
| " " " | F26148 | " | Heron I. " |
| " " " | F26149 | | Brampton I. " |
| " " " | F26150 | | " " " |
| " " " | F26151 | ~~Euchelus~~ Herpetopoma atrata (Gmelin 1791) atratus Gmelin | " " " |
| " " " | F26152 | Monodonta labio (Linné 1758) | " " " |
| " " " | F26153 | Peristernia australiensis Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F26154 | " nassatula Gmelin | " " " |
| " " " | F26155 | Latirus polygonus " | " " " |
| " " " | F26156 | Mitra variabilis Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F26157 | Turritriton vespacea Lam. | " " " |
| " " " | F26158 | Pyrene ~~opulens Woolacott~~ testudinaria | " " " |
| " " " | F26159 | Cerithium | " " " |
| " " " | F26160 | Asaphis ~~deflorata~~ violascens Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F26161 | " violascens Forsskål. | Palm Bay, Long I. " |
| " " " | F26162 | Anadara ~~trapezia Desh~~ antiquata | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26163 | " " " | Rhyll, Phillip I. Victoria |

ENTERED Tex form data base

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 7 shells | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| Coll.: R. Burn | 6 spirit | (Holotype F25659, F20112). Paratypes. ref. Rec. S.A.Mus. 15 (2) :339, fig. 10-11, 31. | |
| Coll. : Mrs. I. W. Hartley | 2 spirit | plus sep. vial (radula) | 10 DEC. 1999. |
| Coll. : R. Burn | 4 spirit | | 10 DEC 1999. |
| " " | 1 " | | 10 DEC. 1999 |
| G. Causer 1962 | 1 spirit | (Paratypes F25658) Holotype ref. Rec. S.A.Mus. 15 (2): 330, fig. 1-2. | |
| R Burn | | | |
| Coll. : R. Burn 21.11.1960 | 1 spirit | Holotype ref. Proc. Roy. Zool. Soc. NSW 1965-66 : 55, fig. | |
| Coll. : R. Burn 22.9.1963 | 1 " | Paratype " " " " | |
| Pres. Chas. Haan | 88 shells. | | |
| " " " | 74 " | | EMU 16 JUN 2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 24/09/1996 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 28/01/1997 |
| " " " | 9 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 13/02/1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 4/8/1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | found alive | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6.7.1965 | F26164 | ~~Austropteria~~ Pteria saltata Iredale | Palm Bay. Long Island. Q. |
| " " " | F26165 | " bernhardi " | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26166 | Tellina (Cyclotellina) remies Linné | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26167 | Tridacna maxima Röding = fossor Hedley | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26168 | Pinctada margaritifera Linné | Hook Reef Q. |
| " " " | F26169 | Fragum unedo " | Lord Howe Island N.S.W. |
| " " " | F26170 | ~~Lentillaria~~ Codakia paytenorum Iredale | " " " " |
| " " " | F26171 | Strombus | " " " " |
| " " " | F26172 | Merria foveolata Souverbie & Montrousier | Heron Island Q. |
| " " " | F26173 | Vexillum | " " " |
| " " " | F26174 | Gutturnium muricina Röding | " " " |
| " " " | F26175 | Milda ventricosa Guerin | Palm Bay. Long Is. " |
| " " " | F26176 | Chrysostoma paradoxum Born | Heron I. " |
| " " " | F26177 | Mancinella pica Blainville | Lord Howe I. N.S.W. |
| " " " | F26178 | Morula | Palm Bay. Long I. Q |
| " " " | F26179 | ~~Drupa~~ Cronia aurantiaca (Homus [illegible]) | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26180 | " | Heron I. " |
| " " " | F26181 | Cardita variegata | " " " |
| " " " | F26182 | Cardita | Brampton " " |
| " " " | F26183 | Polinices mamilla Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F26184 | ~~Anomia~~ Placuna placenta | " " " |
| " " " | F26185 | Polinices ~~pyraformis~~ CONICUS | " " " |
| " " " | F26186 | Natica gaulteriana Recluz | " " " |
| " " " | F26187 | " " " | Heron " " |
| " " " | F26188 | Peristernia australiensis Reeve | " " " |
| " " " | F26189 | Strombus labiatus Röding | " " " |
| " " " | F26190 | Leptifer bilocularis Linné | " " " |
| " " " | F26191 | Collisellina paropsis Iredale | Palm Bay. Long I. " |
| " " " | F26192 | Cellana tramoserica Holten | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26193 | Haliotis varia Linné | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26194 | " asinina " | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26195 | Pictocolumbella fulgurans Lam | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26196 | Arca subnavicularis Iredale | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26197 | Tapes ~~litterata~~ turgida Linné | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26198 | Ustularca cruciata renuta Iredale | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26199 | Cheilea equestris Linné | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26200 | Mancinella mancinella " | " " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered Iesc form |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Kaan | 1 shell | | 8 Feb 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 8 Feb 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 07 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 10.2.2000 |
| " " " | 10 " | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 35 " | | 2.3.2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | 18/03/1997 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12.6.1996 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 19-6-1996 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 12/6/1996 |
| " " " | 5 " | | 12/6/1996 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 04 APRIL 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 04 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMu 2/7/2020 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 7 April 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | ENTERED ON TITAN 18 NOV 1991 | 18 Nov. 1991. |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | 12/01/2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 6 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | 10 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 02 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | entered on Emu | 02 Aug 2012 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 25 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. 7. 1965 | F26201 | Fissuridae producta | A. Ads | Palm Bay. Long I. Q. |
| " " " | F26202 | Diadora elaborata | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26203 | Lucilina ramfordiana | Hull | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26204 | | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26205 | | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26206 | | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26207 | | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26208 | | | " " " " " |
| " " " | F26209 | Cryptoplax vidalei | Hull | Lakes Entrance Victoria |
| " " " | F26210 | Lyptharochiton funereus | Sidley + Hull | Lord Howe Island N.S.W. |
| " " " | F26211 | Amblychelepas nigula | Sowerby | Nelson. Vic. & Port McDonnell. S.A. |
| " " " | F26212 | Cominella lineolata | Lam | Cowes. Phillip I. Victoria |
| " " " | F26213 | Zeacumantis diemenensis | Q. + G. | Ricketts Point " |
| " " " | F26214 | " | " " | Cowes. Phillip I. " |
| " " " | F26215 | Parcanassa pauperata | Lam | " " " " |
| " " " | F26216 | Niotha pyrrhus | Menke | " " " " |
| " " " | F26217 | Opalia australis | Lam | " " " " |
| " " " | F26218 | Granuliscala granosa | Q + G. | " " " " |
| " " " | F26219 | Solen vaginoides | Lam | " " " " |
| " " " | F26220 | ~~Lottia mixta (Reeve 1855)~~ Notoacmea granosa | Macpherson | Landringham " |
| " " " | F26221 | " granulosa | " | Bugaton " |
| " " " | F26222 | Lepsiella vinosa | | " " |
| " " " | F26223 | Notocypraea comptonii | | Landringham " |
| " " " | F26224 | Hemitoma subemarginata | | " " |
| " " " | F26225 | Polinices conicus | | Cowes. Phillip I. " |
| " " " | F26226 | | | " " " " |
| " " " | F26227 | | | " " " " |
| " " " | F26228 | Lottia mixta (Reeve 1855) | | Portland, " |
| " " " | F26229 | Telescopium telescopium | | Quoin " Queensland |
| " " " | F26230 | | | Heron " " |
| " " " | F26231 | Cronia aurantiaca (Hinds & Sac., 1835) | | Brampton " " |
| " " " | F26232 | | | Palm Bay, Long I " |
| " " " | F26233 | Lottia onychitis (Menke 1863) | | " " " " |
| " " " | F26234 | | | " " " " |
| " " " | F26235 | | | " " " " |
| " " " | F26236 | | | " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered text-form database |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. Chas Haan | 7 shells | | 22 MAR 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " | 16 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 24-9-2019 |
| " " " | 19 " | | EMU 10/10/2019 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMU 15 10 2019 |
| " " " | 11 " | | EMU 23/10/2019 |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMU 16-10-2019 |
| " " " | 4 " | | EMU 14-10-2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | dregded 15 miles south of Lakes Entrance. | EMU 8-10-2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | EMU 13/9/2019 |
| " " " | 37 " | | 21 MAR 2001 |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 32 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | EMU: 25 FEB. 2014 |
| " " " | 11 " | | EM |
| " " " | 13 " | | EMU 16 JUN 2019 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 19. MAY 2000. |
| " " " | 1 " | | 2 - MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 18 APR. 2000. |
| " " " | 42 " | | 13-2-2003 |
| " " " | 33 " | | 13-2-2003 |
| " " " | 3 " | | 20/02/1996 |
| " " " | 3 " | juveniles. | 3 MAR 2014 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 05 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 10 " | | EMU: 11 APR 2014 |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 4 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 13 " | | 13-2-2003 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 1 " | B Wilson. | 6/2/1996 |
| " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | 6-3-2003 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 01 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 8 " | | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11·10·65 | F26250 | Haliotis iris Gmelin | |
| 28 II 1966 | F26251 | Columbarium spinicinctum | 95 fathoms off Cape Moreton, Queensland |
| 17·2·66 | F26252 | Turbo marmoratus | Mombasa, E. Africa. |
| 28·2·1966 | F26253 | Umbraculum sinicum Gmelin | |
| | F26254 | Lucapinella pritchardi Hedley, 1895 | |
| 30·3·1966 | F26255 | ~~Ostrea Crepidula Trapezina~~ ? (Lamk.) | Queensland. |
| 22·8·1955 | F26256 | Haliotis cracherodii Leach | Whites Pt., San Pedro, California |
| " " " | F26257 | " corrugata Gray | 12 fath^s Santa Barbara, S. Calif. |
| " " " | F26258 | " " " | California |
| 22·8·1956 | F26259 | " laevigata Donovan | Western Port, Vic |
| 1863 | F26260 | " " " | Swan R., W. Australia |
| 22·8·1955 | F26261 | " " " | Victor Harbour, S. Australia |
| " " " | F26262 | " (laevigata Donovan albicans Quoy) | Marion Reef, St. Vincent's Gulf, S. Aust. |
| | F26263 | " cracherodii Leach | California |
| | F26264 | " " " | Santa Cruz, California |
| | F26265 | " " " | White's Point, California |
| | F26266 | " " " | California |
| | F26267 | " " splendidula Williams | California |
| 22·8·1955 | F26268 | " rufescens Swainson | Lower California, U.S.A. |
| | F26269 | " " " | Cayucos, California |
| | F26270 | " splendens (syn of fulgens Philippi, 1845) Reeve | California |
| | F26271 | " fulgens Philippi | California |
| 22·8·1955 | F26272 | " " " | Monterey, California |
| " " " | F26273 | " gigantea Gmelin | Japan |
| 22·8·1956 | F26274 | " tuberculata Linné | Guernsey |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/b. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. H.F. Bateman | 1[illegible] shells | [Hypotype - Fig'd by T.A. Darragh P.R.S.V. Vol. 83. Pt. 1. 1969. Figs 66, 68 Protocorrch t fig. 15] | entered 17 Jan 2001 |
| Pres. Mr. W. Berrie | 2 shells | | |
| Don. Mr Michael Grosberg | 1 shell | | |
| Coll.: J. Watson | 1 spirit | | 10 SEP 1999 |
| | 1 spirit | HOLOTYPE. Type. - Fig. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 1894 - M.U. 2D 731 | |
| J.E. Coaldrake (C.S.I.R.O. Q'ld.) | 5 shells | EXACT LOCALITY: (1) AT 185 MILES 10 CHAINS ON MOONIE-BRISBANE OIL PIPE LINE OR (2) BRISBANE 1 MILE MILITARY MAP: 289887 | [FP 29/02/2000] |
| J. Hartley Collection | 3 shells | | 24 Jan 2001 |
| " " | 1 shell | | 24 Jan 2001 |
| " " | 4 shells | | Entered on Texpress 10/V/1999 |
| E. H. Chapple Collection | 3 " | | 16/IX/1999 |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 2 " | | 08 Dec 2000 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 2 " | EMUZZ Jul 2014 | ? 08 Dec 2000 |
| " " | 3 " | | |
| | 1 " | | 24 Jan 2001 |
| Turver's Collection | 9 " | | 24 Jan 2001 |
| | 10 " | | 24 Jan 2001 |
| | 5 " | | 24 Jan 2001 |
| | 2 " | | 24 Jan 2001 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 1 " | | 25 Jan 2001 |
| | ~~2~~ 1 " | | 25 JAN 2001 |
| | 2 " | | 24 Jan 2001 |
| | 2 " | | 24 Jan 2001 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 1 " | | 25 Jan 2001 |
| " " | ~~3~~ 2 " | | 12 Jan 2004 |
| E.H. Chapple Collection | 1 " | | 18 Jan 2001 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - 1 · 1952 | F 26275 | Haliotis | ~~elevata~~ Reeve | Sowerby | Broome, N. W. A. |
| " " | F 26276 | " | " | " | " " , Entrance Pt. |
| " " | F 26277 | " | squamata | Reeve | Roebuck Bay, N. W. A. |
| 22 · 8 · 1955 | F 26278 | " | lamellosa | Lamarck | Melilla |
| " " " | F 26279 | " | virginea | Gmelin | Tauranga Bay, New Zealand |
| - 1 · 1952 | F 26280 | " | " | " | Chatham Is. 400 m East of N.Z. |
| 13 · 9 · 1965 | F 26281 | " | " | " | New Zealand |
| | F 26282 | " | elegans | Sowerby | W. Australia |
| 13 · 9 · 1965 | F 26283 | " | " | " | S. Australia |
| - 1 · 1952 | F 26284 | " | " | " | Rockingham, S. W. Aust. |
| " " | F 26285 | " | narra | Linné | South Africa |
| | F 26286 | " | zig-zag = glabra | Reeve | China |
| 1863 | F 26287 | " | glabra | ~~Chemn.~~ Gmelin 1791 | Australia |
| | F 26288 | " | funebris | Reeve | Australia |
| 22 · 8 · 1955 | F 26289 | " | striata sys Zebrina ? | Linné | L. Canarias |
| - 4 · 1871 | F 26290 | " | varia | Linné | Diego |
| " " | F 26291 | " | " | " | Mauritius |
| - 1 · 1952 | F 26292 | " | " | " | Broome, N. W. A. |
| " " | F 26293 | " | " | " | " " |
| " " | F 26294 | " | " | " | New Zealand, Douglas Pt. |
| - 10 · 1910 | F 26295 | " | " | " | Masthead Island, Q'ld. |
| | F 26296 | " | " | " | " " " |
| | F 26297 | " | " | " | Maskelyne & Malicolo Is. New Hebrides |
| | F 26298 | " | papulata | Reeve | N. Coast. Australia |
| 13 · 9 · 1965 | F 26299 | " | iris | ~~Martyn~~ Gmelin | New Zealand |
| - 1 · 1952 | F 26300 | " | ~~granulata~~ iris Gmelin | | |
| 22 · 8 · 1955 | F 26301 | " | australis | Gmelin | New Zealand |
| 1863 | F 26302 | " | " | " | E. Australia |
| | F 26303 | " | " | " | Tauranga, New Zealand |
| 22 · 8 · 1955 | F 26304 | " | " | " | " " " |
| - 1 · 1952 | F 26305 | " | " | " | Bay of Islands " " |
| 13 · 9 · 1965 | F 26306 | " | " | " | New Zealand |
| 22 · 8 · 1955 | F 26307 | " | iris | ~~Martyn~~ Gmelin | " " |
| " " " | F 26308 | " | sanguinea spadicea | Donovan, 1808 Hanley | Strand, South Africa |
| -1 · 1952 | F 26309 | " | " | " | Port Elizabeth, " " |
| 20 · 3 · 1929 | F 26310 | " | conicopora | Peron | Phillip Island, Victoria |
| 22 · 8 · 1955 | F 26311 | " | ruber | Leach | Flinders, " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 shells | | 02 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 6 " | | 02 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 11 " | | 02 Jan 2001 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 1 " | | ~~19~~ Jan 2001 |
| " " | 2 " | North Auckland, deep water | 16 Jan 2001 ~~16 Jan 2001~~ |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3 " | | 16 Jan 2001 |
| J. H. Tuckfield Collection | 1 " | | 16 Jan 2001 |
| | 2 " | | 08 Dec 2000 |
| J. H. Tuckfield Collection | 1 " | | 08 Dec 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 " | | 08 Dec 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 23 Jan 2001 |
| | 2 " | | 09 Jan 2001 |
| | 1 " | | 09 Jan 2001 |
| | 2 " | | 02 Jan 2001 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 1 " | | 19 Jan 2001 |
| Purch.: T. Robillard | 1 " | | 11 Jan 2001 |
| " " | 2 " | | 11 Jan 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 8 " | | 10 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 6 " | | 10 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | | 11 Jan 2001 |
| Coll.: J. A. Kershaw | 4 " | | 10 Jan 2001 |
| | 3 " | | 10 Jan 2001 |
| | 1 " | | 11 Jan 2001 |
| Purch.: L. Reeve | 1 " | | |
| J. H. Tuckfield Collection | 7 " | | 17 Jan 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 " | | 17 Jan 2001 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 2 " | (silvery pawa) never grows large in N.Z (3") | 17 Jan 2001 ~~17 Jan 2001~~ |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 1 " | | 17 Jan 2001 |
| | 2 " | | 17 Jan 2001 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 3 " | | 17 Jan 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3 " | | 17 Jan 2001 |
| J. H. Tuckfield Collection | 4 " | | 17 Jan 2001 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 1 " | | 17 Dec 2000 ~~17 Jan 2001~~ |
| " " | 2 " | | 23 Jan 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 " | | 23 Jan 2001 ~~17 Jan 2001~~ |
| Pres. Mr. Greswell | 2 " | | 07 Dec 2000 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 42 " | | 15 Dec 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22·8·1956 | F 26312 | ~~Notohaliotis~~ Haliotis | ruber | Leach | Kurnell, N.S.W. |
| 1863 | F 26313 | " | " | " | Tasmania |
| ·2·1877 | F 26314 | Haliotis | ruber naevosa | (Martyn) Leach | Port Phillip, Victoria |
| - 1·1952 | F 26315 | " | ruber | Leach | Kangaroo Is., S.Australia |
| 22·8·1955 | F 26316 | " | ruber ~~improbula~~ | Leach (Iredale) | Marine Rocks, " " |
| -12·1863 | F 26317 | " | cyclobates | Peron | Kangaroo Is. Sth. Australia |
| - 1·1952 | F 26318 | " | " | " | Outer Harbour " " |
| " " | F 26319 | " | " | " | " " " " |
| 22·8·1955 | F 26320 | " | " | " | Glenelg " " |
| " " " | F 26321 | " | " | " | " " " |
| " " " | F 26322 | " | roei | Gray | South Coast, W. Australia |
| - 1·1952 | F 26323 | " | " | " | Moyponga Jetty, Sth. Australia |
| 1863 | F 26324 | " | " | " | Australia |
| " | F 26325 | " | " | " | Swan River, West Australia |
| | F 26326 | " | " | " | Phillip Is., Victoria |
| - 12·1863 | F 26327 | " | coccoradiata | Reeve | Moreton Bay, Queensland |
| - 12·1873 | F 26328 | " | " | " | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| - 1·1952 | F 26329 | " | " | " | " " " |
| 22·8·1956 | F 26330 | Notohaliotis | " | | N.S.W. |
| | F 26331 | (Exohaliotis) Haliotis | cyclobates | Peron | Spencer Gulf, S. Australia |
| | F 26332 | " | " | " | Phillip Is., Victoria |
| - 1·1952 | F 26333 | Haliotis | brazieri | Angas | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| - 3·1873 | F 26334 | " | " | " | " " " |
| | F 26335 | " | " | " | " " " |
| | F 26336 | " | ovina | ~~Chemn.~~ Gmelin | Australia |
| - 1·1952 | F 26337 | " | squamata | Reeve | Torres Strait & Broome, W.A. |
| 22·8·1955 | F 26338 | " | emmae | Gray | Flinders, Victoria |
| 1863 | F 26339 | " | " | Reeve | Australia |
| | F 26340 | " | " | " | Portland, Victoria |
| | F 26341 | " | " | " | South Australia |
| 22·8·1955 | F 26342 | " | " | Gray | Spencer Gulf, Sth. Aust. |
| | F 26343 | " | " | Reeve | Three Hummock Is. Bass Strait |
| 1863 | F 26344 | " | scalaris | Leach | Swan River, W. Australia |
| 22·8·1956 | F 26345 | " | " (tricostalis) | Lamk. | Cape Naturalist, W. Aust. |
| - 1·1952 | F 26346 | " | scalaris | Leach | Rottnest Is., Sth. W. Aust. |
| | F 26347 | ~~Notohaliotis~~ Haliotis | scalaris | " | W. Australia |
| 13·9·1965 | F 26348 | Haliotis | " | " | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress Database |
|---|---|---|---|
| E.H. Chapple Collection | 6 shells | | 21 Dec 2000 |
| Purch. : H. Cuming | 2 " | | 20 Dec 2000 |
| | 6 " | | 15 Dec 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | ~~2~~ 3 " | | 14 Dec 2000 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 2 " | | 14 Dec 2000 |
| Purch. : L. Reeve | 2 " | | 07 Dec 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 7 " | | 07 Dec 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 07 Dec 2000 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 2 " | Radula, separate packet | 14 Dec 2000 |
| " " | 4 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | ~~14~~ 13 Dec 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3 " | | 14 Dec 2000 |
| Purch. L. Reeve | 1 " | | 14 Dec 2000 |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 2 " | | 14 Dec 2000 |
| | 1 " | | 14 Dec 2000 |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 2 " | | 09 Jan 2001 |
| Mr. Pettard | 2 " | | 09 Jan 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 5 " | | |
| E.H. Chapple Collection | 6 " | | |
| Coll.: D.J. Mahoney 20.2.36 | 4 " | | 07 Dec 2000 |
| | 1 " | | 07 Dec 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell coll'n. | ~~2~~ 1 " | | 08 Jan 2001 |
| Mr. Pettard | 2 " | | 08 Jan 2001 |
| | 1 " | | 08 Jan 2001 |
| | 2 " | | 09 Jan 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell coll'n. | 2 " | | 02 Jan 2001 |
| J. Hartley coll'n. | 1 " | | |
| Purch. L. Reeve | 1 " | | |
| | 1 " | | |
| | 1 " | | |
| J. Hartley Collection | 2 " | | |
| Coll: D. Mahoney 1933 | 1 " | | |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 2 " | | 22 Dec 2000 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 2 " | | |
| Beresford Bardwell coll'n. | 1 " | | 22 Dec 2000 |
| | 3 " | | 22 Dec 2000 |
| J. H. Tuckfield coll'n. | 3 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22·8·1956 | F 26349 | Haliotis ~~naevosa~~ Martyn | Western Port, Vic. |
| | F 26350 | " asinina Linné | China |
| -1· 1952 | F 26351 | " " " | Augustus Is., N.W.A. |
| | F 26352 | " " " | Masthead Is., Queensland |
| 22·8·1955 | F 26353 | " " " | Admiralty Is. |
| 13·9·1965 | F 26354 | " " " | New Britain |
| 22·8·1955 | F 26355 | " asinia " | Green Is. Nth. Aust. |
| -1· 1952 | F 26356 | " wallalensis | California |
| 22·8·1956 | F 26357 | ~~Marimauris~~ Haliotis brazieri | New South Wales |
| 1863 | F 26358 | Emarginula rosea | Weymouth. England |
| -12·1868 | F 26359 | " " Bell | " |
| 8·10·1935 | F 26360 | " " " | |
| -12·1868 | F 26361 | " scabriuscula (Ad.) | Philippines |
| " " | F 26362 | " tenuicostata | England |
| 8·10·1935 | F 26363 | " micans A. Adams | Townsville, Queensland |
| -12·1868 | F 26364 | " punctata Ad. | Philippines |
| 8·10·1935 | F 26365 | Notomella sp. ~~reticosa A. Adams~~ | Disaster Bay, N.S.W. |
| 1863 | F 26366 | Emarginula reticulata Sowb. | Loch Sine |
| 13·1·1948 | F 26367 | " tenera Monterosata | Ile Rousse, Corse |
| -12·1868 | F 26368 | " pulchra Ad. | Philippines |
| 4·1878 | F 26369 | " obovata A. Adams | " |
| | F 26370 | ~~Fissurella reticulata~~ Zeidora reticulata | Weymouth, England |
| 8·10·1935 | F 26371 | Montfortula pulchra A. Adams | Fukura, Awaji, Japan |
| -4·1878 | F 26372 | Emarginula galericulata " | Philippines |
| 8·10·1935 | F 26373 | " fissura Linné | East Coast England |
| 12·1868 | F 26374 | " emendata (Sow.) | W. Indies |
| | F 26375 | " fissura Linné | England |
| | F 26376 | " reticulata (Sow.) | " |
| -4·1878 | F 26377 | " " " | Japan |
| " " | F 26378 | " maculata | Japan |
| " " | F 26379 | " clypeus | Philippines |
| | F 26380 | " elongata Costa | Ile Rousse, Corse |
| 8·10·1935 | F 26381 | " " " | Mediterranean |
| -1·1863 | F 26382 | " crassa | Skye, Scotland |
| -12·1868 | F 26383 | " bellula Ad. | Philippines |
| -9·1869 | F 26384 | ~~Scutus cinerea Gould.~~ Tugali elegans | New Zealand |
| 8·10·1935 | F 26385 | Montfortula cinerea Gould | New Caledonia |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|
| E.H. Chapple Collection | 4 | shells | 15 Dec 2000 |
| | 1 | " | 03 Jan 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 4 | " | 02 Jan 2001 |
| | 3 | " | 03 Jan 2001 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 30 | " | 03 Jan 2001 |
| J.H. Tuckfield Collection | 4 | " | 03 Jan 2001 |
| J. Hartley Collection | 3 2 | " | 02 Jan 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 | " | 25 Jan 2001 |
| E.H. Chapple Collection | 2 | " | 08 Jan 2001 |
| Purch.: R. Damon | 3 | " | 01 FEB 2001 |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 3 | " | 01 FEB 2001 |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 | " | 01 FEB 2001 |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 1 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| " " | 2 | " | 01 FEB 2001 |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 | " | 01 FEB 2001 |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 3 | " | 01 FEB 2001 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 | " | 09 FEB 2001 |
| Purch.: R. Damon | 1 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| Queen Victoria Museum Launceston | 2 | " | 01 FEB 2001 |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 3 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| Purch.: R.F. Geale | 1 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| Purch.: R. Damon | 8 9 | " | 05 FEB 2001 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| Purch.: R.F. Geale | 2 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 2 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| " " | 3 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| | 1 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| Purch.: R.F. Geale | 2 | " | 01 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 2 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| " " | 2 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| | 3 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 | " | 31 Jan 2001 |
| Purch.: R. Damon | 9 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 3 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |
| " " | 2 | " | 16 FEB 2001 |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 | " | 31 JAN 2001 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1/5/67 | F 26386 | Spawn of Conuber incei | - |
| | F 26387 | Cacozeliana granaria (Kiener, 1842) | reared in an aquarium |
| | F 26388 | Cacozeliana granaria (Kiener, 1842) | reared in an aquarium |
| | F 26389 | | |
| | F 26390 | | |
| | F 26391 | | |
| | F 26392 | | |
| | F 26393 | | |
| | F 26394 | | |
| | F 26395 | | |
| | F 26396 | | |
| 30·4·1965 | F 26397 | Physastra olivacea (Adams + Angas) | Near Muller's Lake, near Aramac, Queensland |
| " " " | F 26398 | Notopala? juvenile protoconchs | " " " " " " |
| " " " | F 26399 | Coxieladda gilesi | Lake Galilee, Central Queensland |
| " " " | F 26400 | Notopala ? juvenile protoconchs | The Crater, Atherton Tablelands, Nth. Q'ld. |
| " " " | F 26401 | (Stenomelania) Melanoides denisoniensis Brot. | Lake Eacham, " " " " |
| " " " | F 26402 | Limnea lessoni juvenile | Lake Barrine |
| " " " | F 26403 | (Stenomelania) Melanoides denisoniensis Brot. | " " |
| " " " | F 26404 | Physastra reevei (Adams + Angas). | " " |
| " " " | F 26405 | Plotiopsis subornata Iredale | " " |
| " " " | F 26406 | Sphaerium translucida Sowerby | " " |
| " " " | F 26407 | Physastra gibbosa Gould | Lake Eumaroo |
| " " " | F 26408 | Sphaerium | Tinaroo Falls Dam, Nth. Q'ld. |
| " " " | F 26409 | Plotiopsis subornata Iredale | " " " " " " |
| " " " | F 26410 | Physastra gibbosa Gould | Bloomfield's Crater " " |
| " " " | F 26411 | Limnea lessoni | near Mt. Garnett " " |
| " " " | F 26412 | " " juvenile | Valley of Lagoons " " |
| " " " | F 26413 | " " | The Serpentine, nr. Rockhampton |
| " " " | F 26414 | Physastra gibbosa Gould | Gracemere Lagoon, " |
| " " " | F 26415 | Notopala ? juveniles | Davies Creek, Nth. Q'ld. |
| " " " | F 26416 | Physastra gibbosa Gould | nr. Ravenshoe, " " |
| " " " | F 26417 | (Stenomelania) Melanoides denisoniensis Smith | Palm Creek, S. E. Q'ld |
| " " " | F 26418 | Plotiopsis subornata Iredale | Mary R., Gympie, S. E. Qld. |
| " " " | F 26419 | " " " | Gold Creek, nr. Brisbane, " |
| " " " | F 26420 | Physastra gibbosa Gould | Terror's Creek, S. E. Q'ld. |
| 18·5·1964 | F 26421 | Coxiella striata Reeve | Lake Gnarput, Vic |
| " " " | F 26422 | " " " | near " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base: |
|---|---|---|---|
| Miss F.V. Murray | spirit | EMu 29 May 2013 Ref T. Malac Soc. Aust. Spawned in aq. in Miss Murrays home. 10: 49-52 1966 | |
| Miss F.V. Murray | 3 spirit | Fig sp. Miss F.V. Murray, 13, Gaynor Cr. Malvern. Vic. Juvenile spec. showing larval shells. Mem. 29. | |
| Miss F.V. Murray | | Fig sp. 13 Gaynor Cr. Malvern Vict. Alau. Mem. 29. Veliger shells - reared in an quarium h. F.V. Murray | |
| Coll.: W. D. Williams | 1 spirit | Small pond made by artificially impounding natural spring. | EMu 4 April 2013 |
| " " | ~~2~~ 1 " | Natural marsh formed from effluent of spring. | Entered on Texpress 23/2/1996 |
| " " | 500 shells 6 spirit | Prof. Hill (Dry Colln) | |
| " " | ~~5~~ 1 spirit | Volcanic Lake (very deep). | Entered on Texpress 23/2/1996 |
| " " | 1 " | " " | 07 JUNE 2004 |
| " " | " | | Reg on EMu 12-Nov-2012 |
| " " | 1 " | | 07 JUNE 2004 |
| " " | " | | EMu 4 April 2013 |
| " " | " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | 11th JULY 1996 |
| " " | 2 " | | EMu 21 Feb 2013 |
| " " | 1 " | on Atherton Tablelands | |
| " " | 6 " | " " " | EMu 4 April 2013 |
| " " | 1 " | volcanic lake on Atherton Tablelands | Reg on EMu 12.11.2012 |
| " " | 1 " | Large shallow lagoon (natural) nr. Wairuna Station | |
| " " | 2 " | Pelican Lagoon A | Reg on EMu 12-Nov-2012 |
| " " | 2 " | Large water hole | Reg on EMu 12-Nov-2012 |
| " " | 5 " | | Reg on EMu 12-Dec-2012 |
| " " | ~~1~~ 2 " | Cairns/Mareeba road. | Entered on Texpress 23/2/1996 |
| " " | 2 " | Millstream Creek at Millstream Falls | EMu 4 April 2013 |
| " " | 1 " | 50 m. South of Miriam Vale | 07 JUNE 2004 |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 15 " | 4 m. North of Dayboro | EMu 4 April 2013 |
| " " | 3 " | | 17 JUNE 2004 |
| " " | 3 " | small lake. | 17 JUNE 2004 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18·5·1964 | F 26423 | Coxiella striata Reeve | Lake Kariah, Vic |
| " " " | F 26424 | " " " | Lake Corangamite, Vic. |
| " " " | F 26425 | " " " | Lake George, S.A. |
| " " " | F 26426 | " " " | Pond near L. Eliza, S.A. |
| " " " | F 26427 | " " " | Lake Gnotuk, Vic. |
| " " " | F 26428 | " " " | Pond nr. L. Eliza, S.A. |
| " " " | F 26429 | " " " | " " " " |
| " " " | F 26430 | " " " | Lake Robe, S.A. |
| " " " | F 26431 | Batillariella = estuarina (Lawleyana) Tate | Cut off arm of L. Eliza, S.A. |
| 8·6·1966 | F 26432 | Monodacna colorata Eidusk | Black Sea |
| " " " | F 26433 | Portlandia arctica arctica Gray | dredged Kara Sea, U.S.S.R. |
| " " " | F 26434 | Arca glacialis Gray | Kara Sea, U.S.S.R. |
| " " " | F 26435 | Portlandia arctica Gray | Kara Sea, U.S.S.R |
| " " " | F 26436 | Leda radiata Krause | Island Wrangel. U.S.S.R. |
| " " " | F 26437 | Modiolus phasealina Phil. | Black Sea |
| " " " | F 26438 | Gibbula albida Orel. | Black Sea coast July 1965 |
| " " " | F 26439 | Pyrula meneghiraina Issel. | Caspian Sea, U.S.S.R. 1964 |
| " " " | F 26440 | Macoma baltica Linné | Barentz Sea, U.S.S.R. |
| " " " | F 26441 | Calisella cassis Esch. | Okhotsk Sea, U.S.S.R. |
| 1963 | F 26442 | Xanthina xanthina | OceanBeach, Mallacoota, Vic |
| " | F 26443 | Xanthina exigua | " " " " |
| | F 26444 | | Tiyenna Cave, Stockyard Gully, W.A. |
| -1·1966 | F 26445 | Conuber melastoma Swainson | Shallow Inlet. |
| | F 26446 | =Gena / Stomatella impertusa | Flinders |
| | F 26447 | | Macquarie Island |
| | F 26448 | | Burleigh Heads. Queensland |
| | F 26449 | | Badger's Creek, Healesville, Vic. |
| | F 26450 | Pseudoliotia micans | Mallacoota, Vic. |
| | F 26451 | | Arthur Plains, S. W. Tasmania |
| | F 26452 | Charopa | Jungle head of Basin Creek |
| | F 26453 | Pillomena | Head of Basin Creek, Vic. |
| | F 26454 | | Broome, W.A. |
| | F 26455 | | Welcune River Estuary |
| | F 26456 | Pernagua | Middle Mt. Gelantipy |
| | F 26457 | Ceratosoma brevicaudatum | Fisher Is. Lady Barron Group |
| -9·1869 | F 26458 | Scutus breviculus (Blainv.) | Philippines |
| 22·8·1955 | F 26459 | " " | New Zealand |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base:- |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll.: W.D. Williams | 18 spirit | | 17 JUNE 2004 |
| " " | 10 " | | 17 JUNE 2004 |
| " " | 7 " | | 17 JUNE 2004 |
| " " | 75 " | | 03 JUNE 2004 |
| " " | 5 " | | 17 JUNE 2004 |
| " " | 1 " | } NOT SEEN 6/2004. | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 6 " | | 17 JUNE 2004 |
| " " | 6 " | | 07 JUNE 2004 |
| E.B. + J.A. Grigg Coll'n. | 1 shell | | 14 APR. 2006 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | 200 fathoms | |
| " " " " | 2 " | Dredged 1965 | 17/1/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 07 DEC 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| Coll.: Mrs. R. Dawe | 1 " | April 1963 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " | |
| | | | EHu 3 April 2013 |
| " : E. Hamilton Smith | 15 spirit | 11-1-1965 Sth. Aust. Museum | BS0876 |
| Pres.: F.V. Murray | 3 shells | Coll.: J.T. Cunningham, Frankston | 21.11.'65 |
| Coll.: " -1.1963 | 2 spirit | | 01 JUN 2004 |
| Coll.: Rex Filson A.N.A.R.E. | 3 shells | Taken from plant specimens | 29.3.1963 |
| " A.N. Burns -10.1964 | 1 shell | | |
| " A. Neboiss 21.11.1964 | 1 spirit | | 11 May 2004 |
| " D. Beckworth | 2 shells | | 13 FEB 2007. |
| " A. Neboiss 4.2.1965 | 1 spirit | | 17 May 2004 |
| 4.5.1957 | 1 " | | |
| | 2 " | | |
| Beres. Bardwell Coll. | 1 " | | |
| | 3 " | dredged in hard sand 24.10.1963 | |
| | 1 " | 17.7.1953 | |
| | 1 " | 18.12.1958. | 21 OCT. 1999. |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 2 shells | HC 477 | 15 FEB 2001 |
| J. Hartley Coll'n. | 1 " | (shield shell - internal of large black slug.) | 15 FEB 2001 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| -1-1952 | F 26460 | Scutus breviculus | Blainville | Manukau Harbour, New Zealand |
| -9-1869 | F 26461 | " corrugatus | (Reeve) | Philippines |
| " " | F 26462 | " antipodes unguis | Linné | New Zealand |
| " " | F 26463 | " granulatus | Blainville | Philippines |
| | F 26464 | " breviculus granulatus | | Mauritius |
| -1-1952 | F 26465 | Tugali elegans | Gray | Rangitoto Is. Hauraki Gulf, N.Z. |
| " " | F 26466 | " " | " | Bay of Islands, N.Z. |
| -4-1878 | F 26467 | " carinata | (A. Adams) | Philippines |
| -1-1952 | F 26468 | " elegans | Gray | Rangitoto Is. Hauraki Gulf, N.Z. |
| 22-8-1955 | F 26469 | " " | " | Bay of Islands, N.Z. |
| 8-10-1935 | F 26470 | " cicatricosa | A. Adams | Western Port, Vic. |
| " " " | F 26471 | " " | " | South Australia |
| -4-1878 | F 26472 | " decussata | A. Adams | Philippines |
| 8-10-1935 | F 26473 | " " | " | Awaji, Japan |
| 12-9-1935 | F 26474 | " parmophoidea | Quoy | New South Wales |
| 22-8-1956 | F 26475 | " " | Q.+G. | Angourie, N.S.W. |
| 8-10-1935 | F 26476 | " gigas | Martens | Rikuzen, Japan |
| -4-1881 | F 26477 | " scutellaris | A. Adams | Japan |
| -1-1952 | F 26478 | " suteri | Thiele | Waitangi, Chatham Islands |
| | F 26479 | " parmophoidea | Q+G. | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| -1-1952 | F 26480 | " " | " | South Queensland |
| 4-10-1920 | F 26481 | " " | " | New South Wales |
| -12-1868 | F 26482 | Submarginula (Hemitoma octoradiata) depressa | Blain. | West Indies |
| " " | F 26483 | " tricarinata | | Philippines |
| " " | F 26484 | " imbricata | Adams | Philippines |
| -7-1878 | F 26485 | Emarginula (Hemitoma) pantiensis | Quoy | Red Sea |
| 13-5-1908 | F 26486 | Hemitoma subemarginata | Blainv. | Western Port, Vic. |
| -2-1877 | F 26487 | " " | " | Sth. coast Tasmania |
| 4-10-1920 | F 26488 | Montfortula emarginata | " | South Australia |
| 1880 | F 26489 | Hemitoma subemarginata | " | Portland, Vic |
| 4-10-1920 | F 26490 | Hemitoma subemarginata | " | Shoreham, Vic. |
| 8-10-1935 | F 26491 | Hemitoma subemarginata | " | North Tasmania |
| " " " | F 26492 | Hemitoma subemarginata | " | Shoreham, Vic. |
| 22-8-1956 | F 26493 | " subemarginata | | Western Port, Vic. |
| -12-1868 | F 26494 | Clypidina notata | Linné | Jamaica |
| " " | F 26495 | " " | " | Honduras |
| " " | F26496 | " " | " | Barbados |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beresford Bardwell Coll'n. | 2 shells. | | |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 3 " | | 15 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 3 " | | 15 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 3 " | | 15 FEB 2001 |
| | 2 " | | 15 FEB 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll'n. | 4 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 4 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| Purch.: R. Geale | 1 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll'n. | 4 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| J. Hartley Coll'n. | 2 " | Brampton's Reef | |
| Gatliff Coll'n | 2 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 2 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| Purch.: R. F. Geale | 3 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| Gatliff Coll'n. | 4 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| Pres.: C. J. Gabriel | 1 " | | 15 FEB 2001 |
| E. H. Chapple Coll'n. | 14 " | | 15 FEB 2001 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| Purch.: R. F. Geale | 1 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll'n. | 3 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| | 4 " | | 15 FEB 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll'n. | 3 " | | 15 FEB 2001 |
| R. A. Bastow Coll'n. | 14 " | | 15 FEB 2001 |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 6 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 3 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 3 " | | |
| " R. F. Geale | 3 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| Pres.: C. J. Gabriel | 1 " | | 05 FEB 2001 |
| | 2 " | | 05 FEB 2001 |
| R. A. Bastow Coll. 4·10·1920 | 5 " | | |
| Goldstein | 4 " | | 05 FEB 2001 |
| R. A. Bastow Coll. | 2 " | | 05 FEB 2001 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 " | | 05 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 6 " | | 05 FEB 2001 |
| E. H. Chapple " | 1 " | | 05 FEB 2001 |
| Purch.: H. Cuming | 3 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 3 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 6 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| -12·1868 | F 26497 | ~~Clypidina~~ Montfortula rugosa | | New Zealand |
| - 9·1869 | F 26498 | Tugali parmophoridea ~~Quoy~~ elegans | | New Zealand |
| | F 26499 | ~~Subemarginula intermedia~~ Tugali elegans | | Balmoral, N.S.W. |
| 4·10·1920 | F 26500 | ~~Naccula parva~~ Patella pellucida Linnaeus B.J.N. | ~~Angas~~ | ~~South Australia~~ (could not be S.A. Australia) B.J.H. |
| | F 26501 | Emarginula bajula | Hedley | Warriewood Beach, Sydney |
| | F 26502 | " dilecta bajula | A. Adams | Lorne, Flinders, Phillip Is., Vic. |
| 31·10·1928 | F 26503 | Notomella "bajula" | " | Western Port, Victoria |
| 29·8·1963 | F 26504 | Notomella bajula | Hedley | Beachport, S. Aust. |
| 7·7·1937 | F 26505 | Emarginula bajula | " | Lorne, Victoria |
| | F 26506 | Notomella candida | A. Adams | King Is. (West coast) |
| -3·1873 | F 26507 | " " | " | Blackman's Bay, Tasmania |
| | F 26508 | " hedleyi | Thiele | Cronulla, N.S.W. |
| 1880 | F 26509 | " candida | A. Adams | Portland Bay, Vic. |
| -3·1873 | F 26510 | " hedleyi | Thiele | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 8·10·1935 | F 26511 | " " | " | Victoria |
| 4·10·1920 | F 26512 | " " | " | " |
| | F 26513 | " hedleyi | Thiele | Phillip Is., Vic. |
| 22·8·1956 | F 26514 | " candida | A. Adams | Flinders Vic. |
| " " " | F 26515 | " " | " | San Remo, Vic. |
| 8·10·1935 | F 26516 | " hedleyi | " | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 22·8·1956 | F 26517 | " candida | " | New South Wales |
| | F 26518 | " hedleyi | Thiele | Angowrie, Nth. N.S.W. |
| | F 26519 | " " | " | Sulphur Creek, Tasmania |
| 24·6·1913 | F 26520 | Notomella superba | Hed. & Pet. | Sth. of Cape Wiles, S. Aust. |
| -4·1952 | F 26521 | Pomatiella nuclea | | nr. Alexandria, Egypt |
| " " | F 26522 | " " | | Ikingi Maruit, Egypt |
| " " | F 26523 | Albea (Rinia) cariosa | | Beirut, Syria |
| " " | F 26524 | Pupa petraeus | | Jamhour, Lebanon |
| " " | F 26525 | Chrystomphalus aspersa | | " " |
| " " | F 26526 | " " | | Beyrouth (Beirut) " |
| " " | F 26527 | Leucochroa albea arabica | | 10 mls. south of Beersheba, Palestine |
| " " | F 26528 | Clausilia magnificens | | Beirut, Syria |
| " " | F 26529 | Leucochroa albea arabica | | Palestine - Sinai Border |
| " " | F 26530 | Pomatiella nuclea | | Ikingi Maruit, Egypt |
| " " | F 26531 | Albea (Rinia) cariosa | | Ain Sofar, Syria |
| " " | F 26532 | Leucochroa boissieri | | Jamhour, Judea, Sinai Desert |
| " " | F 26533 | Helix levantina | | Jerusalem + Ramalah, Palestine |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purch. : H. Cuming | 3 shells | | 01 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 1 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| | ~~8~~ 5 " | | 16 FEB 2001 |
| Bastow Collection | 2 " | | |
| Pres. : J. Kerslake | 2 " | | 06 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 3 " | | 06 FEB 2001 |
| " C.J. Gabriel | 1 " | on display ?. | 08 FEB 2001 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll'n. | 5 " | | |
| Pres. : P.B. Robin | 2 " | | |
| Coll.: J.A. Kershaw -10·1906 | 5 " | | 08 FEB 2001 |
| From Mr. Pettard | 1 " | | 08 FEB 2001 |
| | 1 " | | 08 FEB 2001 |
| Goldstein Collection | 3 " | | 4 Nov 2013 |
| From Mr. Pettard | 1 " | | 08 FEB 2001 |
| Gatliff Collection | 7 " | | 06 FEB 2001 |
| R.A. Bastow Coll'n. | 9 " | | 06 FEB 2001 |
| Pres. : J. Kerslake | 2 " | | 08 FEB 2001 |
| E.H. Chapple Coll'n. | 1 " | | 06 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 1 " | | 06 FEB 2001 |
| Gatliff Collection | 5 " | | 08 FEB 2001 |
| E.H. Chapple Coll'n. | 22 " | | 02 FEB 2001 |
| Pres. : J. Kerslake | 3 " | | 08 FEB 2001 |
| " " | 9 " | | 08 FEB 2001 |
| Coll. F.I.S. "Endeavour | 46 " | | 09 FEB 2001 |
| F. Spencer Shaw Coll'n. | 22 " | " Specimens found in the cover of holes, crevices of big rocks. Invariably show fine banded markings, but out on the open ground they assume a more sombre hue." EMU 25·Oct·2011 | |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| " " " | 8 " | Scrub covered mountain overlooking Beirut, Syria | |
| " " " | 3 " | Nahr Beirut Gorge, very scarce in this locality. | |
| " " " | 1 " | EMU 24·Oct·2011 | |
| " " " | 2 " | American University Gardens. 2·12·1941 EMU 24·Oct·2011 | |
| " " " | 3 " | | |
| " " " | 63 " | | |
| " " " | 5 " | | |
| " " " | 3 " | | EMU 25·Oct·2011 |
| " " " | 7 " | | |
| " " " | 15 " | | |
| " " " | 13 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| - 4 · 1952 | F 26534 | Rhysota armiti | Otindari, Sangara, Papua |
| " " | F 26535 | Eremina desertorum | Libyan Desert, Egypt |
| " " | F 26536 | " " | Wadi Natrum, Libya, Egypt |
| " " | F 26537 | " fourtani | Palestine - Sinai Border |
| " " | F 26538 | " " | Sinai Desert |
| " " | F 26539 | " " | " " |
| " " | F 26540 | Chloritis globosa | Sangara, Papua |
| " " | F 26541 | Papuina praefectus | Sangara + Popondetta, N.E. Papua |
| " " | F 26542 | Theba syriaca | Egypt + Israel |
| " " | F 26543 | " " | Beirut, Lebanon |
| " " | F 26544 | Buliminus petraeus | North Palestine + Lebanon |
| " " | F 26545 | Clausilia | Beirut, Syria |
| " " | F 26546 | Eremina fourtani | Sinai Desert |
| " " | F 26547 | Chondrula | North Israel + Lebanon |
| " " | F 26548 | Lanistes | Egypt (Irrigation canals) |
| " " | F 26549 | H. pomatia | Jamhour near Beirut |
| " " | F 26550 | H. levantina | Mount Carmel, Palestine |
| " " | F 26551 | Pomatia | Jamhour, Lebanon |
| " " | F 26552 | Eremina fourtani | Sinai Desert |
| " " | F 26553 | H. lactea | Alexandria, Egypt |
| " " | F 26554 | H. levantina | Ascalon, Palestine |
| " " | F 26555 | " " | " " |
| " " | F 26556 | Clausilia | Jamhour, Lebanon |
| " " | F 26557 | Buliminus (Petraeus) | Israel |
| " " | F 26558 | H. Leucochroa | Sinai Desert |
| " " | F 26559 | Lanistes | Sidi Bishr, Alexandria, Egypt |
| 27 · 7 · 1966 | F 26560 | Arborcinea menkeana Pfieffer | Harvey Estuary, W.A. |
| 20 · 7 · 1966 | F 26561 | Pholas (Barnea) australasiae Sowerby | Leschenault Estuary, Bunbury, W.A. |
| | F 26562 | | |
| 10 · 10 · 1966 | F 26563 | Euselenops luniceps (Luv.) | 25-28 fthms. off Kingscliffe, N.N.S.W. |
| 10 · 10 · 1966 | F 26564 | Kalinga ornata (Alder and Hancock) | 25-28 fthms. off Kingscliffe, N.N.S.W. |
| 10 · 10 · 1966 | F 26565 | Fiona pinnata (Eschscholtz) | Kilcunda, Victoria |
| 10 · 10 · 1966 | F 26566 | Scyllaea pelagica Linné | Flinders, Victoria |
| | F 26567 | Chromodoris (quadricolor) westraliensis (O'Don.) | Rottnest Is., W.A. |
| 23/10/1967 | F 26568 | Discodoris geitonoida Burn | Rottnest Is. W.A. |
| Oct 1972 | F 26569 | Doris (cameroni) peculiaris (Allan) Abraham | Dr Lonsdale, Vict. |
| -11- | F 26570 | -11- (cameroni) -11- | -11- |

18 Nov. 1963

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. Spencer Shaw Coll'n. | 3 | shells | | EMU 04·Jan·2012 |
| " " " | 17 | " | "At Wadi Natrum." | EMU 11·Oct·2011 |
| " " " | 3 | " | "On fringe of Libyan Desert." | |
| " " " | 4 | " | | EMU 11·Oct·2011 |
| " " " | 4 | " | "68 miles from Ismaila, Sinai Desert, on way to Beersheba | EMU 11·Oct·2011 |
| " " " | 15 | " | | EMU 11·Oct·2011 |
| " " " | 1 | " | | EMU 03·Feb·2012 |
| " " " | 12 | " | | EMU 25·Jan·2012 |
| " " " | 7 | " | | |
| " " " | 5 | " | | |
| " " " | 4 | " | | |
| " " " | 23 | " | "On scrub covered mountain overlooking Beirut." | |
| " " " | 13 | " | | EMU Oct 11TH, 2011 |
| " " " | 8 | " | | |
| " " " | 4 | " | "These shells are something similar to the apple snails which are also to be found here, but could not find a good specimen." | |
| " " " | 4 | " | "Mountain + Gorge country." - On sale in Beirut at 25 piastras per 100 for food. | |
| " " " | 5 | " | | |
| " " " | 2 | " | Jamhour - 1000ft. Lebanon Coastal Ranges | EMU 12·Oct·2011 |
| " " " | 2 | " | | EMU 11·Oct·2011 |
| " " " | 26 | " | | EMU 25·Oct·2011 |
| " " " | 4 | " | | |
| " " " | 2 | " | Cultivation on low cliffs overlooking Mediterranean Sea. This coastal type has a thickened inner edge to the aperture + the umbilicus is present even in adult forms, it is the reverse in the mountain type. The coastal type also are usually smaller + thicker shelled. | |
| " " " | 36 | " | Nahr Beirut Gorge | |
| " " " | 1 | " | | |
| " " " | 8 | " | Desert Helix | |
| " " " | 3 | " | Fluviatile shells from irrigation channels in cultivation which was formerly the site of Lake Abu Qir near Sidi Bishr. | |
| Dept. of Agriculture, W. Aust. | 31 | spirit | Found on walls of house | 31 May 2005 |
| Pres. Alf. Snell, Bunbury, W.A. | 3 | " | 18" below surface of slightly muddy sand. | 14 Aug 1996 |
| Coll.: R. Burn 28·8·1964 | 2 | spirit | Prawn trawl. | 24 SEP. 1999 |
| Coll.: R. Burn 28·8·1964 | 5 | spirit | Prawn-trawl. First Record for Victoria | 01 OCT. 1999 |
| Pres.: P. Laird, collected 30·12·1965 | 1 | spirit | On driftwood with LEPAS and egg masses. Second Victorian Record. | 28 JAN. 2000. 11 MAY 2006 |
| Coll. I. Crawford 9·5·1965 | 1 | spirit | On brown kelp in large pool. Colour identical. | 29 OCT. 1999 |
| Coll.: R.P. McMillan | 2 | " | Identified by Robert Burn. Ex WAM 139-64 | |
| R. Burn. (Coll. S. Slack-Smith 3/1/65) | 1 | spirit | PARATYPE. Ex WAM 103-65. | 12 NOV. 1999 |
| Idnt. R. Burn 1967. | " | " | Coll.: R. Burn. 22/8/1963. | |
| " | " | " | " 18/11/1963 | 12 NOV. 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct 1972 | F 26571 | Doris ~~peculiaris~~ cameroni Allan Abraham | Pt. Lonsdale, Victoria |
| -"- | F 26572 | -"- -"- -"- | -"- -"- |
| -"- | F 26573 | -"- cameroni Allan. -"- -"- | Bancoora Rf. Breamlea, V. |
| -"- | F 26574 | Hoplodoris nodulosa (Angas) | Blanket Bay, C. Otway, V. |
| -"- | F 26575 | -"- -"- -"- | Honeysuckle Pt. V. |
| -"- | F 26576 | -"- -"- -"- | West Hd, Flinders, Vic. |
| -"- | F 26577 | -"- -"- -"- | Ocean Rf. -"- -"- |
| | F 26578 | Doris cameroni | Torquay, Vic. 66 Oct. 1956 |
| | F 26579 | Archidoris (Austrodoris) kerguelenensis Bergh | Garden Cove Macquarie Is. |
| 14/1/1969. | F 26580 | Ceratosoma brevicaudatum | San Remo, Victoria. |
| 14/1/1969 | F 26581 | Ceratosoma brevicaudatum | Stony Point, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 10.10.1966 | F 26582 | Capulus calyptra Martyn | 55-70 fthms. East of Caloundra, Q'ld. |
| 10.10.1966 | F 26583 | Thyca astericola | Dredged 10-15 fthms. Keppel Bay, Q'ld. |
| 1863 | F 26584 | Trochus helicinus | Shetlands |
| " | F 26585 | Montacuta substriata | Oban |
| " | F 26586 | Rissoa inconspicua | Devon |
| " | F 26587 | Littorina littoralis | Weymouth |
| " | F 26588 | Venus alba | Tenby, Wales |
| " | F 26589 | Rissoa littorea | Weymouth |
| " | F 26590 | " parva | Devon |
| " | F 26591 | " soluta | " |
| " | F 26592 | " striatula | Guernsey |
| " | F 26593 | Valvata piscinalis | Yorkshire |
| " | F 26594 | Rissoa vitrea | Weymouth |
| " | F 26595 | ~~Lucina~~ Myrtea spinifera | Belfast |
| " | F 26596 | Littorina patula | Falmouth |
| " | F 26597 | Trochus cutleriana | Devon |
| " | F 26598 | Rissoa | Oban |
| " | F 26599 | " labiosa | Weymouth |
| " | F 26600 | " ulvæ | " |
| " | F 26601 | " anatina | Woolwich |
| " | F 26602 | " ventrosa | Weymouth |
| " | F 26603 | " interrupta | " |
| " | F 26604 | " alyssicola | Loch Fine |
| " | F 26605 | " vittata | Weymouth |
| " | F 26606 | = Cyclas Sphaerium pisidoides | Regent's Canal |
| " | F 26607 | Lacuna vincta | Weymouth |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base:- |
|---|---|---|---|
| coll R.Burn, 2-1-1964 | 1 spirit | Ident R. Burn 1967 / 1975 | 12 Nov. 1999 |
| " 21/12/1964 | -"- | -"- -"- / 1975 | 12 Nov. 1999. |
| " 21/11/1964 | 3 spirit | -"- -"- / 1975. | 18 Nov. 1999 |
| -"- 30/12/1956 | 2 -"- | -"- -"- ✓ | 16 Dec. 1999. |
| coll: T. Crawford, 29/12/62 | 3 -"- | -"- -"- | 16 Dec. 1999 |
| coll: R. Burn, 2/12/55" | 5 -"- | -"- -"- | 16 Dec. 1999. |
| -"- -"- 12/11/66 | 1 spirit | -"- -"- | |
| -"- -"- | 1 -"- | -"- 1975 | 12 Nov. 1999 |
| Ident: R. Burn. | 1 spirit | coll: W. Merilees 16/6/1967 | 18 Nov. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 5 spirit | near jetty. R. Burn. J. Malac Soc. Aust 1969 (12) | 22 Oct. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 1 spirit | 6fms - ½ mile offshore " " " " " " " " | 22 Oct 1999 |
| Pres.: Robert Burn | 3 shells | Coll. J. Garrand, 18 miles N.N.E. of Cape Moreton | |
| " " " | 3 shells | " , on starfish spines. | |
| Purch.: R. Damon, Weymouth | 7 shell | Damon No. 253 | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " 126 | 22/08/2000 |
| " " " | 4 " | " " 298 | |
| " " " | 9 " | " " 274 | |
| " " " | 4 " | " " 88 | 02 Jun 2000 |
| " " " | 3 " | " " 309 | |
| " " " | 13 " | " " 292 | |
| " " " | 4 " | " " 308 | |
| " " " | 7 " | " " 282 | |
| " " " | 11 " | " " 265 | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " 304 | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " 119 | 21/08/2000 |
| " " " | 6 " | " " 271 | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " 255 | |
| " " " | 9 " | " " 297 | |
| " " " | 13 " | " " 296 | |
| " " " | " | " " 312 | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " 310 | |
| " " " | 11 " | " " 311 | |
| " " " | 12 " | " " 293 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " 288 | |
| " " " | 14 " | " " 299 | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " 141 | 24 Jan 2001 |
| " " " | 7 " | " " 279 | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JAN. 1863 | F26608 | Rissoa | costulata | | Weymouth |
| " | F26609 | Trochus | pusillus | | Devon |
| " | F26610 | Lacuna | pallidula | | " |
| " | F26611 | Cardium = Parvicardium exiguum | pygmaeum | | Weymouth |
| " | F26612 | Rissoa | cingillus | | " |
| " | F26613 | " | rufilabrum | | " |
| " | F26614 | " | rupestris | | " |
| " | F26615 | Adeorbis | subcarinatus | | Isle of Wight |
| " | F26616 | Thracia | villosiuscula | | Bantry |
| " | F26617 | Pecten = Aequipecten | opercularis | Linn. (Aequipecten) lineatus | Weymouth |
| " | F26618 | Pecten Aequipecten | opercularis | juv. | " |
| " | F26619 | Valvata | cristata | | Yorkshire |
| " | F26620 | Scissurella | crispata | | Shetland |
| " | F26621 | Rissoa | tenuistriata | | Devon |
| " | F26622 | " | punctura | | Loch Fine |
| " | F26623 | Assiminea | grayana | | Woolwich |
| " | F26624 | Rissoa | sculpta (cimicoides) | | Shetlands |
| " | F26625 | " | pulcherrima | | Guernsey |
| " | F26626 | Modiola | ~~fabipa~~ adriaticus | | Weymouth |
| " | F26627 | Bithinia | tentaculata | | Yorkshire |
| " | F26628 | Littorina | nigrolineata | | Falmouth |
| " | F26629 | Nucula | margaritacea | | Scarborough |
| " | F26630 | Pholas | parva | | Devon |
| " | F26631 | Trochus | undulatus | | Shetland |
| " | F26632 | Rissoa | striata | | Devon |
| " | F26633 | Barleeia | unifasciata | | Devon |
| " | F26634 | Cardium | echinatum | | Weymouth |
| " | F26635 | Littorina | tenebrosa | | Dublin |
| " | F26636 | = Psammobia Gari depressa | Pennanti vespertina | | Bantry Cork, Ireland |
| " | F26637 | Rissoa | costata | | Devon |
| " | F26638 | " | fulgida | | Falmouth |
| 10.10.1966 | F26639 | | | | |
| 10.10.1966 | F26640 | | | | |
| 7.11.1966 | F26641 | Austraeolis | westralis | Burn 1964 | Radar Reef, Rottnest Is., W.A. |
| " " " | F26642 | " | " | " | " " " |
| " " " | F26643 | " | " | " | " " " |
| 11.1966 | F26644 | Cochlicella | ventrosa | | Killiecrankie Bay, Flinders Island |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on database :- |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purch.: R. Damon, Weymouth | 11 shell | Damon No. 294 | |
| " " " | 5 " | " " 254 | |
| " " " | 8 " | " " 277 | |
| " " " | 11 " | " " 114 | 07 APRIL 2000 |
| " " " | 13 " | " " 303 | |
| " " " | 11 " | " " 295 | |
| " " " | 9 " | " " 302 | |
| " " " | 13 " | " " 257 | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " 32 | 09 JUN. 2000 |
| " " " | 5 " | " " 200 | 12 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 10 " | " " 198 | 12 DEC. 2000 |
| " " " | 8 " | " " 266 | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " 258 | 06 Dec 2000 |
| " " " | 9 " | " " 300 | |
| " " " | 7 " | " " 289 | |
| " " " | 4 " | " " 281 | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " 283 | |
| " " " | 5 " | " " 307 | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " 160 | 17/01/2000 |
| " " " | 10 " | " " 263 | |
| " " " | 5 " | " " 270 | |
| " " " | 8 " | " " 168 | express 24/5/99 |
| " " " | 3 " | " " 8 | 09 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " 252 | |
| " " " | 11 " | " " 291 | |
| " " " | 11 " | " " 301 | Figured W. Ponder 1983: P262. Fig 10, C, E. |
| " " " | 4 " | " " 108 | 07 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | 9 " | " " 272 | |
| " " " | 5 " | " " 44 | 04 MAY 2000 |
| " " " | 11 " | " " 290 | |
| " " " | 5 " | " " 306 | |
| Pres.: Robert Burn | 1 shell + slide | Prepared by John Strong | |
| " " " | 1 shell + slide | " " " " J. Malac. Soc. Aust. 9: 31 fig 11-14 | |
| Pres.: W.A. Museum. Paratype | 1 spirit | Coll.: S. Slack-Smith 3.1.1965 WAM No. 104-65 | |
| " " | 1 " | " " " " | |
| " " | 1 " | " " " " | |
| Coll.: J. Whinray Aug. 1966 | 14 " | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9·11·1966 | F26645 | Hydatoria cinctoria Perry | Inside Moreton Bay, Queensland |
| 1·12·1966 | F26646 | Erosaria tomlini | off Cape Moreton, Queensland |
| 1·12·1966 | F26647 | Nannamoria parabola Garrard | 100 fthms (exactly) off Cape Moreton, Q'ld. |
| 1·12·1966 | F26648 | Granulifusus consimilis | Deep water off Moreton Bay, Q'land |
| | F26649 | Zemira bodalla | 60-100 faths off Cape Moreton, Qland. |
| | F26650 | Brachystoma flavidula | " " " " " |
| | F26651 | Teleochilus | " " " " " |
| 8·10·1935 | F26652 | Charonia rubicunda Perry | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 1964 | F26653 | Monoplex parthenopeus Van Salis | Newcastle, N.S.W. |
| 22·8·1953 | F26654 | Fusitriton retiolus Hedley | N.S.Wales |
| 8·10·1935 | F26655 | " " " | Bass Strait |
| 8·10·1935 | F26656 | Argobuccinum bassi Angas | Western Port, Vic. |
| -1·1952 | F26657 | Cymatium waterhousei | " " " |
| 1964 | F26658 | Cymatona kampyla Watson | Botany Bay, N.S.W. |
| -8·1966 | F26659 | Athleta (Ternivoluta) studeri (von Martens) | off Cape Moreton, Queensland |
| -4-1952 | F26660 | Bembicium nanum Lamk. | St. Vincent's Gulf. S.A. |
| -1-1952 | F26661 | Bembicium nanum Lamk. | South Queensland |
| | F26662 | Bembicium nanum Lamk. | Swan River, W. Aust. |
| -1-1952 | F26663 | Bembicium nanum Lamk. | Emu Bay, S.A. |
| 22/8/1956 | F26664 | Bembicium nanum Lamk. | Narrabeen, N.S.W. |
| | F26665 | Bembicium melanostoma | Payneville, Victoria |
| 22/8/1956 | F26666 | Bembicium melanostoma | Corio Bay, Victoria |
| 29/9/1955 | F26667 | Bembicium melanostoma (Gmel.). | Shark Is. Sydney Harbour. |
| 8/10/1935 | F26668 | Bembicium melanostoma | N.W. Tasmania |
| -1-1952 | F26669 | Bembicium melanostoma | Pt. Wittunga S.A. |
| -1-1952 | F26670 | Bembicium melanostoma | Moreton Bay Que. |
| | F26671 | Bembicium auratum (Q46). | Swan R. W. Aust. |
| | F26672 | Bembicium auratum | South coast of Tasmania |
| 1964 | F26673 | Bembicium imbricatum Gray. | S. Aust. |
| | F26674 | Bembicium kielmanseggi Ired. | Jervis Bay N.S.W. |
| 1964 | F26675 | Bembicium kielmanseggi Ired | Welshpool Vic. |
| | F26676 | Turritella exoleta Vrner | W. Africa. |
| 7·4·1967 | F26677 | Murex acanthropterus. Lam. | Port Keats. N. Australia |
| " " " | F26678 | Volutamitra alaskana Dall. | off Choshi, Japan |
| " " " | F26679 | Pterynotus patagiatus. Hedley | Keppel Bay. Q. |
| " " " | F26680 | Murex modesta | off Tosa, Japan |
| " " " | F26681 | Latiaxis eugeniae Bernard | " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress Dbase:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres.: Mr. J. Berrie | 3 shells | Shallow water | |
| Pres.: Mrs. K.M.T. Matcott | 1 shell | Albino form. See file for Dr. F.A. Schilder's letter and Hawaiian Shell News No. | |
| Pres.: Mr. J. Berrie | 1 " | Coll.: M. Lee | 02 Dec 1999 |
| Pres: Mr. J. Berrie | 1 " | | |
| Pres.: Mr. J. Berrie | 1 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| " " | 1 " | | |
| Gatliff Collection | ~~3~~ " | | |
| E.B. & J.A. Grigg Collection | 4 " | | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 " | dredged | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 " | | EMU 6 MAY 2014 |
| " " | 5 " | | EMU 16.7.13 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 " | | |
| E.B. + J.A. Grigg | 2 " | | |
| Pres.: Mrs. J. Kerslake | 7 " | | texpress 11.10.99 |
| F. Spencer Shaw Coll^n. | 7 shells | Merino Rocks. (1942) | EMU 23 OCT 2013 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll^n. | 5 " | | EMU 23 Oct 2013 |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 3 shells. | | EMU 12 FEB 2014 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll^n | 3 " | | EMU 21/10/13 |
| E.H. Chapple Coll^n | 9 " | | EMU 22/10/13 |
| | 45 " | | texpress 7 Sep 1999 |
| E.H. Chapple Coll^n | 4 " | | EMU 22/10/2013 |
| Bernard Bardwell Coll^n | 14 " | | EMU 22/10/2013 |
| Gatliff Coll.^n | 2 " | | EMU 22 OCT 2013 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll^n | 3 " | | EMU 12 FEB 2014 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll^n | 12 " | | EMU 23 OCT 2013 |
| Purch H Cuming | 3 " | | EMU 12 FEB 2014 |
| | 4 " | | EMU 22/10/13 |
| EB & JA Grigg Coll^n | 2 " | | 21/10/13 |
| | 4 " | | 23/10/2013 |
| E.B. & J.A. Grigg Coll^n | 2 " | | 22 OCT 2013 |
| | 1 shell | Old Reg No 24319-20 One spec missing. | |
| Pres. Mrs E.B. Grigg | 1 " | Juvenile. | |
| Purch " " " | 1 " | dredged 140-160 fathoms. June 1959 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | trawled 40 fathoms. July 1960 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | deep water. | 25.2.1997 |
| " " " " | 1 " | 100 fathoms. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7. 4. 1967 | F26682 | Murex anatomica. v. | Rabaul. New Britain |
| " " " | F26683 | Latiaxis crebrilamellosa Sby | Kii, Japan |
| " " " | F26684 | Murex copperingi | Swains Reef. |
| " " " | F26685 | " banksii | Murray I. Torres Strait |
| " " " | F26686 | ~~Aulica wisemani v. randalli~~ Cymbiola pulchra | Undine Reef. near Cairns Q. |
| " " " | F26687 | ~~Voluta~~ Cymbiola aulica | Sulu Sea. Philippines |
| " " " | F26688 | Fulgoraria (Voluta) kaneko Hirase | 50 fms Tosa, Japan |
| " " " | F26689 | ~~Aulicina piperita var ceraunia~~ Cymbiola rutila | Misima, Trobriands, New Guinea |
| " " " | F26690 | Ancistrosyrinx pulcherrima | Japan |
| " " " | F26691 | Lyria deliciosa var opposita Ired. | Curtis Island Queensland |
| " " " | F26692 | Murex tetragonus Lamk. | Machinoto, Okinawa, Japan |
| " " " | F26693 | Latiaxis dunkeri. ~~Lischke~~ ABB. & DANCE LIST AS KURODA & Habe, 1961 | 120 fms Mikawa, Japan |
| " " " | F26694 | Latiaxis kawamurai. Kuroda | 100 fms Tosa, Japan |
| " " " | F26695 | Latiaxis kinoshitae | 100 fms Tosa, Japan |
| " " " | F26696 | Latiaxis winkworthi | S. E. Japan |
| -1-1952 | F26697 | Liotia peronii | Roebuck Bay, N. W. Aust. |
| | F26698 | Liotia scalarioides Reeve. | Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| | F26699 | Liotia acuticostrata | San Diego, California. |
| 8. 10. 1935 ~~6. 8. 1907~~ | F26700 | Liotia pulchellum Dkr. | Fukura Aurajii, Japan. |
| -1964 | F26701 | Liotia cycloma Tml. | Lizard Is., N.Q. |
| -1-1952 | F26702 | Liotia derexa Hedley | Roebuck Bay, N.W.A |
| 8-10-1935 | F26703 | Liotia fenestrata Cpr. | California |
| 8-10-1935 ~~7-10-1910~~ | F26704 | Liotina semiclathratula Schrenk | Fukura Aurajii Japan |
| 8-10-1935 | F26705 | Liotina botanica Hedley | Sydney N.S.W. |
| 8-10-1935 | F26706 | Liotia hermanni Dkr | Dunk Isl. Qld |
| | F26707 | Liotia pulcherrima ad | Singapore |
| 8-10-1935 | F26708 | Liotia deusilineata Tate | D'Entseasteaux Chan^l Tas. |
| 8-10-1935 | F26709 | Liotia mayana Tate | St Vincent's Gulf Sth Aust |
| 8-10-1935 | F26710 | Liotia hedleyi Prit & Gat | Flinders Western Port Bay |
| 8-10-1935 | F26711 | Liotella kilcundae Gat & Gab. | Kilcunda Vic |
| 4-10-1920 | F26712 | Liotia clathrata Reeve | N.S.W. |
| | F26713 | Liotia radiata Kiener | W. Indies |
| 1964 | F26714 | Liotia duplicata Lisc. | N. W. Aust. |
| 1964 | F26715 | Liotia discoidea | N. Qld |
| 8-10-1935 | F26716 | Liotina colyensis Rve | Peru |
| | F26717 | Liotia cidaris Reev. | Philippines |
| 8-10-1935 | F26718 | Liotia micans A. Ad. | S. Aust. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | ENTERED TEXFORM |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purch. Mrs E.B. GRIGG | 1 shell | taken by skin diver. Black variety. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | 80 fathoms. | 11-3-1997 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | |
| " " " " | 1 " | at about 15'. Entered on Titan 9:12:1993 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | dredged 20'. | 01 NOV 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | | 19/10/99 |
| " " " " | 1 shell | | 11.10.99 |
| " " " " | 1 shell | | 25.10.99 |
| " " " " | 1 shell. | | 11.3.1997 |
| " " " " | 1 shell | 12ft off S. end Curtis Is. off Gladstone Queensland. | |
| " " " " | 1 shell. | | |
| " " " " | 1 shell | | 1-10-1996 |
| " " " " | 2 1 shell. | | 11-3-1997 |
| " " " " | 1 shell | | 11-3-1997 |
| " " " " | 1 shell | | 1-10-1996 |
| Beresford, Bardwell Coll[n] | 1 shell | | |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 2 shells | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 6 shells | dredged 16 fath. 480 | |
| Gatliff Collection | 8 shells | Hirase 6.8.07 4590 | |
| E.B. and J.A. Grigg Coll[n]. | 2 shells | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll[n] | 6 shells | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 shells | 4847 | |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 shells | Hirase 7.10.10 C4 for. m 5492 | |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 shells | 69435 - 8 | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 shell | 2568 | |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 2 shells | 26523 - 24 | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 shells | 4315 Dredged in type locality May 1907. | |
| GATLIFF Collection | 3 shells | 5020 | EMU: 24 DEC. 2013 |
| GATLIFF Collection | 11 shells | 3865 | EMU: 24 DEC. 2013 |
| " " | 2 shells. | 5971 | |
| Bastow Collection | 1 shell | 2228 | |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 2 shells | 26529 - 30 | |
| E.B & J.A. Grigg Coll[n] | 3 shells | | |
| " " " | 3 shells | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 shells | 5610 | |
| | 2 shells | 26527 - 28 | |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 shells | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8-10-1935 | F26719 | Liotella vercoi Cat. & Gab. | off Wilson's Prom. |
| | F26720 | Liotia muricata Rect | W. Indies |
| | F26721 | Allocharopa lornensis | Lorne Vict. |
| | F26722 | Allocharopa lornensis | Lorne, Victoria. |
| 3-5-1967 | F26723 | Callistocypraea aurantium Gmelin | Fiji or Samoa. |
| 3-5-1967 | F26724 | Nautilus pompilius Linn | Fiji or Samoa. |
| " | F26725 | Nautilus pompilius Linn | " " " |
| | F26726 | Charopa bonaccordae | Bonaccord, Spur, Victoria. |
| | F26727 | Charopa gelantipyensis | Mt. Statham, near Gelantipy, Vic. |
| | F26728 | Charopa gelantipyensis | Mt. Statham " " " |
| July 1933 | F26729 | Strophiops Cerion arbusta Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Guana Key, Bahamas |
| " " | F26730 | "Cerion argentia Maynard 1913 | New Providence, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26731 | "Cerion caduca Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Cabbage Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26732 | "Cerion albolabrum Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Great Harborkey, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26733 | "Cerion arbusta Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Guana Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26734 | "Cerion caerulescens Maynard & Clapp 1920 | Great Exuma, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26735 | "Cerion cana Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Fortune Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26736 | "Cerion capraia Maynard & Clapp 1921 | North Goat Key, Bahamas |
| " " | F26737 | "Strophiops cervina Maynard & Clapp 1920 Cerion cervinum Mayn. | Refuge Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26738 | "Strophia cinerea Maynard 1894 Cerion cinereum Mayn. | Hog Island, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26739 | "Strophiops Cerion confusa Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Little Harbour Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26740 | "Strophia copia Maynard, 1899 Cerion copium Mayn. | Cayman Brac., Bahamas. |
| " " | F26741 | "Strophiops Cerion cyclura Maynard & Clapp 1920 | Bitter Guana Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26742 | "Cerion exigua Maynard 1913 | Lower Fleming, Bahamas |
| " " | F26743 | "Cerion extensa Maynard 1924. | East Nassau, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26744 | "Cerion extensa Mayn. | East Nassau, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26745 | "Cerion mayoi Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Nassau, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26746 | "Cerion obtusa Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Cat Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26747 | "Cerion flavida Mayn. | Long Island, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26748 | "Cerion macularia Maynard 1913 | New Providence, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26749 | "Cerion mayoi Maynard & Clapp 1921 | New Providence, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26750 | "Cerion ornatula Maynard 1913 | Eleuthera, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26751 | "Cerion palidula Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Hog Island, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26752 | "Cerion palmratum Maynard & Clapp 1920 | War Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26753 | "Cerion persuasa Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Andros, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26754 | "Cerion plebia Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Lignumvitae Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26755 | "Cerion porcinum Maynard & Clapp 1921 | Frazar's Hog Key, Bahamas. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Gatliff Collection | 15 shells | 5972 EMU: 14 JAN 2014 |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 2 shells | 26531-32 |
| Coll. by C.J. Gabriel. | 1 shell. | Holotype. NOT TYPE Manuscript name S. Boyd 1972 |
| Coll. by C.J. Gabriel | 3 shells. | Paratypes. " " |
| Pres. R.D. Hooper Coll^n | 2 shells | I sent on exchange to W.R. Low Choy 10/7/68. Entered on Titan 18:1:1994 REMOVED FOR OCEANS OF LIFE EXHIB. (MAAS) |
| " " " | 1 shell | carved. |
| " " " | 1 shell | carved. |
| Coll. by C. Oke | 1 shell | Holotype NOT TYPE Manuscript name. S. Boyd " " |
| Coll. by C.J. Gabriel | 2 shells | PARATYPES " " |
| Coll. by C.J. Gabriel | 1 shell | HOLOTYPE " " |
| Pres. by Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, Mass. | 8 SHELLS. | PARATYPES. ref. App. to Rec. of Walks + Talks .... 10:133, pl.30 (Paratypes E26733) fig.5-6. Old Reg. No. 67778-85 |
| " " " " " " | 8 SHELLS | PARATYPES ref. App. to Records. ... 5:191 Old Reg. No. 67381-88 |
| " " " " " " | 7 SHELLS | PARATYPES. ref. App. to Rec. ..... 10:133, pl.30 fig.9-10. Old Reg. No. 67349-55 |
| " " " " " " | 12 SHELLS | PARATYPES ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:129, pl.27 fig.3-4. Old Reg. No. 67704-15 |
| " " " " " " | 12 shells | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. ..... 10:133, pl.30 fig.5-6. (Paratypes E26729) Old Reg. No. 67389-400 |
| " " " " " " | 10 shells | PARATYPES. ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:122, pl. 23 fig.5. Old Reg. No. 67371-80 |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | PARATYPES. ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:137, pl.34 fig.3-4. Old Reg. No. 67356-70 |
| " " " " " " | 10 shells. | PARATYPES. ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:131, pl.28 fig.7-8. Old Reg. No. 67736-45 |
| " " " " " " | 14 shells. | PARATYPES. ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:121, pl. 22 fig.8,9. Old Reg. No. 67665-78 |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | PARATYPES ref. Contributions 3:119 fig.35. Old Reg. No. 67605-19 |
| " " " " " " | 10 shells. | PARATYPES. ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:130, pl.28 fig.1,2. Old Reg. No 67755-64 |
| " " " " " " | 15 SHELLS | PARATYPES. ref. Contributions 1:22 pl.1 fig.1-2. Old Reg. No. 67416-30 |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:119 pl.3 fig.3-5. Old Reg. No. 67334-48 |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. ... 5:196. Old Reg. No. 67401-15 |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes. ref. Cat. Supp: 2 Old Reg. No. 67468-82 |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes. ref. Cat. supp. : 2. Old Reg. No. 67431-45 |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:148, pl. 43 fig.9-10. Old Reg. No 67689-703 (See F26788) |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:132, pl.29 fig. 9-10. Old Reg. No. 67319-33 |
| " " " " " " | 10 shells | Paratypes. unable to trace ref. Old Reg. No. 67679-88 |
| " " " " " " | 16 shells. | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. ..... 5:189. Old Reg. No. 67683-98 |
| " " " " " " | 13 shells | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. ..... 10:148, pl 43 fig.9-10. Old Reg. No. 67765-77 |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. .... 5:197. Old Reg. No. 67721-35 |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. ..... 10:145, pl 40 fig.9-10 Old Reg. No. 67304-18 |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. ..... 10:120, pl. 21 fig. 1-2. Old Reg. No. 67529-43 |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells. | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. ..... 10:131, pl.28 fig.9-10. Old Reg. No. 67569-83 |
| " " " " " " | 14 shells | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. ..... 10:130 pl.28 fig.3-4. Old Reg. No. 67544-57 |
| " " " " " " | 9 shells | Paratypes. ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:132 pl.29 fig.7-8 Old Reg. No. 67746-54 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 1933 | F 26756 | Strophiopus ~~Cerion~~ primordia Maynard + Clapp 1921 | Great Stirrup Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26757 | Strophia " ~~Cerion~~ ritchiei Maynard 1894 | Highborn Key, Bahamas |
| " " | F26758 | " Cerion rosacea Maynard + Clapp 1921 | North Silver Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26759 | " Cerion rufula Maynard 1924 | East Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas |
| " " | F26760 | " Cerion santesoni Maynard + Clapp 1921 | New Providence, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26761 | " Cerion scutatum Maynard + Clapp 1921 | Petit Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26762 | " Cerion strouti Maynard + Clapp 1920 | Strouts Key Bahamas. |
| " " | F26763 | " Cerion travelii Maynard + Clapp 1921 | Bridgewater Key, Bahamas. |
| " " | F26764 | " Cerion uncinata Mayn. | Berry Islands, Bahamas. |
| 12-5-1870 | F26765 | Palaina Diplommatina coxi H. Ads. | Norfolk Island. |
| ——— | F26766 | Dupucharopa victoriai | Castle Rock area, Victoria Range, Grampians, Victoria. |
| ——— | F26767 | Elsothera dartmoorensis | Dartmoor, Victoria. |
| ~~1869~~ | ~~F26768~~ | ~~Fulgoraria fulminata~~ | ~~Japan~~ |
| 4-5-1951 | F26769 | GYROCOCHLEA ~~Gyrocochlia~~ candida | Jungle Head of Basin Creek, Gelantipy. |
| 1-3-1957 | F26770 | Gyrocochlea candidoides | Head of Y Creek, Gelantipy. |
| 1-3-1957 | F26771 | Gyrocochlea candidoides. | Head of Y Creek, Gelantipy. |
| Oct. 1909 | F26772 | Heliacus foveolatus Tate | South Australia |
| 18/2/1874 | F26773 | Voluta hamillei Crosse 1869 | Salomon Islands |
| 4-5-1951 | F26774 | Gyrocochlea candida | Jungle Head of Basin Creek, Gelantipy. |
| 15-5-1967 | F26775 | Tibia fusus Linné | Carigara Bay, Leyte, Philippines |
| 8-10-1935 | F26776 | Lucidestea atkinsoni T. Wds. | off Rhyll Western Port Bay Vic |
| - | F26777 | Eatoniella ? | Long Bay Tasmania |
| 8-10-1935 | F26778 | Lucidestia atkinson. var. T. Wds. | Shoreham, Vic |
| 8-10-1935 | F26779 | Notosetia atropurpurea Dunk. | Western Port Bay, Vic |
| 7-7-1937 | F26780 | Eatoniella melanochroma | Portsea and Lorne, Vic |
| 8-10-1935 | F26781 | " nitens Frauenfeld | Western Port Bay, Vic |
| 7-7-1937 | F26782 | Eatoniella melanochroma | Portsea Vic |
| 8-10-1935 | F26783 | " pertranslucida May | Kilcunda Vic |
| 8-10-1935 | F26784 | Eatoniella spp. | Western Port Bay Vic. |
| " " | F26785 | Powellisetia simillima | 90 Mile Beach Vic. |
| " " | F26786 | Etoniella galbinia | Anglesea Vic |
| " " | F26787 | Rissopsis buliminoides Tate & May | Port Albert. Vic. |
| 7-7-1937 | F26788 | " " " " | Stanley, Tasmania |
| " " | F26789 | " brevis May. | Whitemark, Flinders Is. Bass Strait. |
| " " | F26790 | " consobrina Tate & May | Phillip Is. Vic |
| 8/10/1935 | F26791 | " " " " | Point Nepean Vic |
| " | F26792 | (Eusetia) maccoyi T. Woods | Flinders Vic |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on texpress: |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pres. by Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, Mass. | 12 shells. | Paratypes. Old Reg. No. 67593-604 | ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:132, pl. 29 fig. 1,2. |
| " " " " " " | 9 shells. | Paratypes. Old Reg. No. 67584-92 | ref. Contributions 3:135 fig. 41. |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes. Old Reg. No. 67620-34 | ref. App. to Rec. ..... 10:139, pl. 35 fig. 7-8. |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes. Old Reg. No. 67499-513 | ref. Cat. Supp. :3. |
| " " " " " " | 16 shells. | Paratypes. Old Reg. No. 67288-303 | ref. App. to Rec. .... 10:139, pl. 36 fig. 3-4 pl. 15 fig. 5 |
| " " " " " " | 14 shells | Paratypes. Old Reg. No.'s 67446-55, 67716-20 | ref. App. to Rec. 10:133. ONE SPECIMEN HAS BEEN LOST |
| " " " " " " | 12 shells | Paratypes. Old Reg. No. 67456-67 | ref. App. to Rec. 10:120, pl. 21 fig. 1-2. |
| " " " " " " | 11 shells. | Paratypes. Old Reg. No. 67558-68 | ref. App. to Rec. ... 10:135, pl. 32 fig. 3-4. |
| " " " " " " | 15 shells | Paratypes. Old Reg. No. ~~26766~~ 67514-28 | |
| R.F. Geale Collection. | 2 shells. | SYNTYPES Types. Old Reg. No. 43667-8 (3150 G 15). | Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1868:16. 16/1/2008 |
| Coll. by A. C. Beauglehole. | 1 shell | Holotype. NOT TYPE M/S name S. Boyd. | |
| Coll. by C. Oke. | 1 shell. | Holotype. NOT TYPE Manuscript name. S. Boyd 1982 | |
| ~~Crosse~~ | ~~1 shell~~ | ~~TYPE~~ | MIS-REGISTERED see F26773 below. |
| _____ | 1 shell | HOLOTYPE. NOT TYPE Manuscript name S. Boyd 1982. | |
| _____ | 3 shells | Paratypes. " " " | |
| _____ | 1 shell | Holotype. " " " | |
| Verco | 1 shell | Co-type. | |
| Damon Coll^n | 1 shell | HOLOTYPE. | J. de Conchol 1870 18 p 97 pl 1 fig 5, pl 2, fig 1. see Falgorarea. |
| _____ | 3 shells | Paratype. NOT TYPE Manuscript name. S. Boyd 1982 | |
| Pres. Misses F. & M. Murray | 1 shell. | | |
| Gatliff Coll^n | 100+ shells. | 2779 | |
| - | 2 shells. | | |
| Gatliff Coll^n | 2 shells | | |
| " " | 26 shells | 69758 dredged | |
| Robin Collection | 100+ shells | Det: W. Ponder. 1989 Possibly cited by [illegible] | |
| Gatliff Coll^n | 60+ shells | 69759 dredged | |
| Robin Coll^n | 3 shells | Possibly cited by Ponder + Yoo 1978 : P268 | 18.10.99 |
| Gatliff Coll^n | 6 shells | | |
| " " | 40+ shells | 6639 dredged | contains: E. puniceolinea and E. atropurpurea |
| " " | 1 shell | 6027 Det: W. Ponder. 1989 | |
| " " | 3 shells | 3746 in stand. Ident: W. Ponder. Possibly cited by Ponder + Yoo 1978: P623 | |
| " " | 3 shells | 69760-2 | |
| Robin Coll^n | 1 shell | | |
| " " | 1 shell | | |
| " " | 19 shells | | |
| Gatliff Coll^n | 1 shell. | | |
| " " | 4 shells | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| - | F26793 | Rissopsis mariae T. Woods | Tasmania |
| 8/10/1935 | F26794 | Estea approxima Pelland | Portsea Vic. |
| " | F26795 | " " " | Western Port Bay Vic. |
| " | F26796 | " bicolor " | Portsea, Vic. |
| " | F26797 | " columnaria H&M. | Cape Pillar, Tasmania |
| " | F26798 | " " " | Wilson's Prom. Vic |
| " | F26799 | Dusillina angulatus (Hedley) | Wilson's Prom. Vic |
| " | F26800 | " " " | Oyster Bay Tasmania |
| " | F26801 | " frenchiensis Gat & Gab | Western Port. Vic |
| 7/7/1937 | F26802 | " " " " | Lorne, Vic |
| 8/10/1935 | F26803 | " incidata Frauenfeld | Portsea, Vic |
| 7/7/1937 | F26804 | " [illegible] Tenison Woods | Cowes, Vic |
| 8/10/1935 | F26805 | Estea janjucensis Gat. & Gab. | Rhyll, Vic |
| " | F26806 | [illegible] May | Wilson's Prom, Vic + off Rhyll |
| " | F26807 | " olivacea Frauenfeld | Western Port and Wilson's Prom |
| " | F26808 | " perpolita May | Shoreham, Vic |
| " | F26809 | Pseudestea pyramidata Hed | 90 Mile Beach, Vic |
| - | F26810 | " dubitabilis Tate | Phillip Island, Vic |
| 8/10/1935 | F26811 | Dardanula " " | Western Port Bay Vic |
| " | F26812 | Estea salebrosa Frauenfeld | Kilcunda, Vic |
| " | F26813 | " subfusca Hutton | Portsea, Vic |
| " | F26814 | " tasmanica T. Woods | Rhyll, Western Port, Vic |
| 7/7/1937 | F26815 | " tumida T. Woods | Cowes, Vic. |
| 8/10/1935 | F26816 | " " " " | Portsea, Vic. |
| " | F26817 | Crassitoniella erratica (May) | Western Port Bay, Vic. |
| " | F26818 | Crassitoniella erratica (May) | Wilson's Prom, Vic |
| —— | F26819 | ~~Paralaoma~~ Paralaoma difficilis | MT. ARAPILES, VICTORIA. |
| —— | F26820 | Paralaoma difficilis | Mt. Arapiles, Victoria. |
| ~~—~~ | ~~F26821~~ | ~~Paralaoma discoroides~~ | ~~Splitters Falls, Lorne, Victoria~~ |
| —— | F26821 | Paralaoma discoroides Macp. + Gab. | Splitters Falls, Lorne, Victoria. |
| —— | F26822 | Paralaoma discoroides Macp. + Gab. | Splitters Falls, Lorne, Victoria. |
| —— | F26823 | Paralaoma insignifica | Mt. Arapiles, Victoria. |
| —— | F26824 | Paralaoma insignifica | Mt. Arapiles, Victoria |
| —— | F26825 | Paralaoma pauciumbilicata | Victoria Range, Grampians, Vic. |
| —— | F26826 | Paralaoma pauciumbilicata | Victoria Range, Grampians, Vic. |
| —— | F26827 | Paralaoma tyrendarrae | Tyrendarra, Victoria. |
| —— | F26828 | Paralaoma tyrendarrae | Tyrendarra, Victoria. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| - | 1 shell | EMU: 11 FEB 2014 |
| Gatliff Coll$^{n}$ | 100+ shells | 3376 Lot split into 3 : F26794 = Poilsea; F207312 = Poilsea [illegible]; F207313 = [illegible] EMU: 08 JAN 2014 |
| " " | 50+ shells | 69754 EMU: 08 JAN 2014 |
| " " | 4 shells | 69755-7 ~~[illegible]~~ |
| " " | 1 shell | |
| " " | 3 shells | 4496 |
| " " | 1 shell | 5910 Det: W. Ponder. 1989 |
| " " | 5 shells | 5910 Det: W. Ponder. 1989 entered on computer Aug. 1989. |
| " " | 150+ shells | 2780 Ident. mixture also oblata, approxim[illegible] evma [illegible] |
| Robin Coll$^{n}$ | 12 shells | |
| Gatliff Coll$^{n}$ | 100+ shells | 3615 |
| Robin Coll$^{n}$ | 4 shells | EMU: 08 JAN 2014 |
| Gatliff Coll$^{n}$ | 9 shells | 5899 Det: W. Ponder. 1989 entered on computer Aug. 1989 |
| " " | 5 shells | 6584 Lot split as id'd as Pisinna oblata + P. Kershawi, each from diff loc. This Fg = P. Kershawi; P. oblata = F207344 EMU: 13 JAN 2014 |
| " " | 11 shells | 2776 |
| " " | 17 shells | 6747 |
| " " | 1 shell | 5091 |
| | 4 shells | |
| Gatliff Coll$^{n}$ | 100+ shells | 69753 EMU: 8 JAN 2014 |
| " " | 1 shell | 6586 |
| " " | 100+ shells | 69750 |
| " " | 7 shells | 409 |
| Robin Coll$^{n}$ | 6 shells | |
| Gatliff Coll$^{n}$ | 36 shells | 3127 |
| " " | 50+ shells | 69752 Det: W. Ponder. Possibly [illegible] Ponder + [illegible] |
| " " | 1 shell | 6585 Det: W. Ponder. Entered on computer Aug 1989 |
| COLL. BY A. C. BEAUGLEHOLE | 1 SHELL | HOLOTYPE NOT TYPE Manuscript name only. S. Boyd |
| Coll. by A. C. Beauglehole. ~~C. J. Gabr~~ | 4 SHELLS | Paratypes. " " " 17/1/2008 |
| ~~Coll. by Macp. + Gab.~~ | | |
| Coll. by C. J. Gabriel Jan. 1926 | 1 SHELL | TYPES NOT TYPE Manuscript name only 16/1/08 S Boyd |
| Coll. by C. J. Gabriel. Jan. 1926 | 8 SHELLS | PARATYPE " " " " " |
| Coll. by A.C. Beauglehole | 1 SHELL | HOLOTYPE " " " " " 17/1/2008 |
| Coll. by A.C. Beauglehole | 4 SHELLS | PARATYPE " " " " " 16/1/2008 |
| Coll. by A.C. Beauglehole | 1 Shell | HOLOTYPE " " " " " 16/1/2008 |
| Coll. by A.C. Beauglehole | 4 SHELLS. | PARATYPE. " " " " " |
| Coll. by A.C. Beauglehole | 1 SHELL | HOLOTYPE " " " " " 16/1/2008 |
| Coll. by A.C. Beauglehole | 5 SHELLS | PARATYPE " " " " " |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | F26829 | Pillomena beaugleholei | Mt. Arapiles, Victoria. |
| ——— | F26830 | Pillomena beaugleholei | Mt. Arapiles, Victoria. |
| ——— | F26831 | PILLOMENA gratiosa | Jungle Head of Basin Creek, Gelantipy, Victoria. |
| ——— | F26832 | PILLOMENA GRATIOSA | JUNGLE HEAD OF BASIN CREEK, GELANTIPY, VIC. |
| ——— | F26833 | PILLOMENA MERACOIDES | MT. BUFFALO, VICTORIA. |
| ——— | F26834 | PILLOMENA MERACOIDES | MT. BUFFALO, VICTORIA. |
| ——— | F26835 | SIPHONARIA DIEMENENSIS | JULIA PERCY ISLAND, VICTORIA. |
| ——— | F26836 | PARALAOMA DEPRESSA SUB SPECIES GLENELGENSI | LITTLE MOLE SIDE CREEK, LOWER GLENELG, VICT. |
| ——— | F26837 | PERNAGERA DELECTABILE | BRIGHT, VICTORIA. |
| ——— | F26838 | PERNAGERA DELECTABILE | BRIGHT, VICTORIA. |
| ——— | F26839 | PERNAGERA ARAPILESENSIS | MT. ARAPILES, VICTORIA. |
| ——— | F26840 | PERNAGERA ARAPILESENSIS | MT. ARAPILES, VICTORIA. |
| ——— | F26841 | CASSIS TUMIDA PETTERD 1886 | TASMANIA (near River Leven) |
| ——— | F26842 | PLECTOTROPIS HIUSIUENSIS Pils | JAPAN |
| 1877 | F26843 | HELIX SOWERBIANA ~~MADAGASCAR~~ | MADAGASCAR |
| 29-5-1929 | F26844 | PHENACOLEPAS MIRABILIS Sowerby 1910. | ~~MORETON~~ # ~~BAY~~, AUSTRALIA.? |
| 4-8-1932 | F26845 | PARYPHANTA GILLIESI SUBFUSCA POWELL | KAIHOKA, WEST HAVEN, WEST NELSON. |
| ——— | F26846 | PARYPHANTA TRAVERSI KOPUTAROA POWELL 1946 | near Koputaroa, 4 miles N. of Levin, N.Z. |
| ——— | F26847 | MEGALATRACTUS ARUANUS | BROOME, N.W.A. |
| 29-8-1963 | F26848 | Eglisia triplicata Tate | Port Albert, Victoria |
| ——— | F26849 | Ericusa orca Cotton | Great Australian Bight. |
| 4-10-1920 | F26850 | Notopeplum translucidum Verco | Outside Backstairs Passage, Sth. Aust. |
| 27-7-1967 | F26851 | ~~Paramoria~~ Nanamoria guntheri Smith | St. Vincents Gulf, Sth. Australia. |
| 29-8-1963 | F26852 | Livonia roadnightae McCoy | Great Australian Bight, S. Australia. |
| ——— | F26853 | Cymbiola cymbiola Gmel. | Molluccas. |
| 4-10-1920 | F26854 | Harpulina lapponica Linn. | Indian Ocean |
| 29-8-1963 | F26855 | Harpulina lapponica Linn. | Ceylon. |
| ~~26-7-1967~~ | ~~F26856~~ | ~~Harpeola anna (Lesson)~~ | ~~Madagascar~~ |
| 8-10-1935 | F26856 | HARPEOLA anna (LESSON) [SYN.= COSTATA] | Madagascar. |
| 8-10-1935 | F26857 | ~~Leporemax~~ Alcithoe fusus Q.+G. (syn.=gracilis) | dredged 5-8 fathoms. Bay of Island, N.Z. |
| 29-8-1963 | F26858 | ~~Auticina~~ Cymbiola Irvainae Smith | Rottnest Island, W. Australia |
| 29-8-1963 | F26859 | Callipara bullatiana | Jeffrey's Bay, S. Africa. |
| ——— | F26860 | Arctomelon stearnsii | Alaska. |
| June 1967 | F26861 | ~~Cymbiolacca cracenta~~ Cymbiola pulchra | Cape Bowling Green, Queensland. |
| 29-8-1963 | F26862 | ~~Alcithoe~~ Festilyria africana Reeve | Kowie, S. Africa. |
| June 1967 | F26863 | ~~Cymbiolacca peristicta~~ Cymbiola pulchra | Swains Reef, Queensland. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on texpress Database |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll. by A.C. Beauglehole. | 1 SHELL | HOLOTYPE. NOT TYPE. Manuscript name. S Boyd 1981 | |
| Coll. by A.C. Beauglehole | 1 SHELL | PARATYPE " | |
| ——— | 1 SHELL | HOLOTYPE. " | |
| ——— | 4 SHELLS | PARATYPE " | |
| COLL. BY C.J. GABRIEL | 1 SHELL | HOLOTYPE " | |
| COLL. BY C.J. GABRIEL | 3 SHELLS | PARATYPE " | |
| Coll. by McCoy. Soc 2/1936 | 3 SHELLS | FIG. SPEC. P.R.S. Vic. XLIX, p. 387, 1937 | |
| COLL. BY A.C. BEAUGLEHOLE, PRES. BY C.J. GABRIEL | ——— | HOLOTYPE OF SUB SPECIES. NOT TYPE Manuscript name | |
| COLL. BY C. OKE | 1 SHELL | HOLOTYPE " " | |
| COLL. BY C. OKE | 2 SHELLS | PARATYPES " " | |
| COLL. BY A. C. BEAUGLEHOLE | 1 SHELL | HOLOTYPE " " | |
| COLL. BY A.C. BEAUGLEHOLE | 11 SHELLS | PARATYPES. " " | |
| ——— | 1 SHELL | HOLOTYPE. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1885) p. 321. | |
| ——— | 1 SHELL | CO-TYPE. Prob. manuscript name. S. Boyd - | |
| PURCH. V. ROBILLARD ESQ. | 3 SHELLS | TYPE NOT TYPE. S. Boyd 1982. | |
| H. Mc. CLELLAND COLL. | Entered on Titan 25/6/1996 1 & SHELLS. | only 1 specimen from type lot i.e. ex McClelland, loc. ?Australia the other Spec. Re.reg. F 31682 CO-TYPE. F 815 Re-registered SYNTYPE. Proc. mal. Soc. Lond. 3 | |
| FROM A. W. B. POWELL | 1 SHELL | TOPOTYPE 120 ft. alt. | |
| FROM HERMANN | 2 SPECS. | PARATYPES. ref. Rec. Auck. Inst. Mus. 3(2): 136. | |
| COLL. OCT. 1955 | 2 spirit specs. | FOUND IN BAG IN SPIRIT TANK. | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 SHELL | Gabriel 2837. "This is the shell on which the Vic. record of this sp. is based." C.J. Gabriel May 1963 | texpress 14.10.99 |
| ——— | 1 shell. | (100 fathoms) Ref: Cotton B.C. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. Vol. 75, 1952, p. 53. | 02 Dec 1999 |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 2 shells | ——— | 02 Dec 1999 |
| N. J. Berrie | 1 shell. | sp. adcocki Tate = gutheri E.A. Smith. (Ref: Volutidae No. 2). | texpress: 14.10.99 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 3 shells | From Trawler Endeavour. - 200 fathoms. | |
| ——— | 1 shell. | 14142 | 19/10/1999 3/11/1999 |
| R. A. Bastow Coll. | 2 shells | lapponica Linn. = interpuncta Martyn. | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 3 shells | ——— | |
| ~~A. J. Berrie~~ CHARLES J. GABRIEL GATLIFF COLL. | 1 SHELL | ~~Ref: Volutidae No. 2~~ | |
| GATLIFF COLLECTION | 1 SHELL | REF: VOLUTIDAE NO. 2. Name brought up to date by N.J. Berrie 24/7/67. | texpress 1/11/99 |
| Gatliff Collection. | 2 SHELLS | Ref: Volutidae No. 2. Name brought up to date by N. J. Berrie. 25/7/1967. | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 SHELL | 3178 | 25.10.99 01 NOV 1999 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 2 SHELLS | sp. bullata = bullatiana. Ref: Veliger Vol. 9 #4 p. 385 N. J. Berrie 26-7-1967 | 01 NOV 1999 |
| ——— | 1 SHELL | 55606 Got in 60 faths. off Popoff Island. | |
| Pres. N. J. Berrie | 1 SHELL | South of Townsville. | 01 NOV 1999 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 SHELL | "extremely rare." | 18.10.99 |
| Pres. N. J. Berrie | 1 SHELL. | | 01 NOV 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29-8-1963 | F26864 | Adelomelon ancilla Sow. | Falkland Island. |
| Jan. 1952 | F26865 | ~~Cymbiola~~ Notoroluta kreuslerae Angas | S. Australia. |
| June 1967 | F26866 | ~~Cymbiolacca complexa nielseni~~ Cymbiola pulchra | Bundaberg, Queensland. |
| 29-8-1963 | F26867 | ~~Voluto corona~~ Cymbiola (Aulica) imperialis ~~Sow~~ | Philippines |
| 29-8-1963 | F26868 | Zidona dufresnei Donovan | Patagonia |
| 29-8-1963. | F26869 | Volutocorona rossiniata Bernardi | New Caledonia. |
| ——— | F26870 | Melo umblicatus Sow. | Moluccas |
| 4-10-1920 | F26871 | Melo melo Sol. (syn.=indica) | Singapore |
| 29-8-1963 | F26872 | Cymbium glans Guel. (syn.=proboscidaws) | West Africa. |
| 8-10-1935 | F26873 | Cymbium cymbium Linn. | W. Africa. |
| 8-10-1935. | F26874 | Fulgoraria concinna Brod. | Kii, Japan. |
| 4-10-1920 | F26875 | Cymbium pepo pepo | West Africa. |
| 29-8-1963 | F26876 | Fulgoraria ~~brega~~ megaspira Sow. | Japan. |
| Jan. 1952 | F26877 | Voluta ebraea Linn. (syn. hebraea) | W. Africa |
| 29-8-1963 | F26878 | Harpulina arausiaca Sow (sp. yexillum=arausiaca) | Ceylon. |
| 22-8-1955 | F26879 | Fulgoraria hamillei Crosse | Japan. |
| 20/7/1922 | F26880 | Fulgoraria clara Sow | Kii, Japan. |
| 22-8-1955 | F26881 | Volutocorbis lutosa Koch. | Cape Town. |
| 8-10-1935 | F26882 | Amoria macandrewi | Pender Bay, N.W.A. |
| 29-8-1963. | F26883 | Lyria nucleus Lamk. | Norfolk Island. |
| 29-8-1963 | F26884 | Lyria casoidula Reeve | Japan, |
| 29-8-1963 | F26885 | Microvoluta royana Ivedale | Lakes Entrance, Victoria. |
| 8-10-1935 | F26886 | Notovoluta kreuslerae Angas | St. Vincents Gulf, S. Australia. |
| July 1967 | F26887 | Cypraea mauiensis Burgess 1967 | Olowalu, Maui Is. Hawaii |
| 29/8/1963 | F26888 | Fusitriton retiolus Hedley | 100 fathoms S. of Gabo Is., Vic. |
| 22/8/1955 | F26889 | Fusitriton murrayi Smith | Trawled 150 fathoms off Cape Town, S. Africa |
| 29/8/1963 | F26890 | Separatista separatista Diffwyn | Queensland |
| 6/9/1963 | F26891 | Separatista separatista Dillwyn | ½ mile S-side Great Keppel Is. Qld. |
| 21/10/1963 | F26892 | Cardiocardita (Bathycardita) raouli (Angus) | 30 fms off Eden N.S.W. |
| 8/10/1935 | F26893 | Argobuccinum argus | off Tristan da Cunha |
| D 29/8/63 | F26894 | Saxicava subalata Gatl. + Gabr. 1910 | off Point Cook, Port Phillip, Victoria |
| | ~~F26895~~ | ~~Saxicava subalata Gatl. & Gabr.~~ | ~~off Pt Cook, Port Phillip, Vict~~ |
| Dec. 1931 | F26896 | Protglyridella glenelgensis Dennant. | Glenelg River, Dartmoor, Victoria. |
| 29/8/1963. | F26897 | Sphaerium problematicum Gabriel. 1939 | Murray River near Merbein. Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F26898 | Sphaerium problematicum. Gabriel. | Murray River near Merbein, Victoria |
| ~~10-8-28~~ 29/8/1963 | F26899 | Hadra setigera Tate 1894 | Central Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F26900 | Hadra winneckeana. Tate 1894 | Spencer Gorge. Cent. Aust. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 SHELL | | 01 NOV 1999 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 1 SHELL. | "Dead sp. from F. Trigg." | 02 Dec 1999 |
| Pres. N. J. Berrie | 1 SHELL. | | 01 NOV 1999 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 SHELL | 2615 | 25-10-99 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 SHELL | Sp. angulata = dufresni Ref: Volutidae No. 2 N. J. Berrie 27-7-1967 | 01/11/99 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 SHELL | 2801 | |
| ——— | 1 SHELL | ——— | 19/10/99 18-10-99 |
| R. A. Bastow Coll. | 1 SHELL | Ref: Volutidae No. 2, N.J. Berrie 26-7-1967. | 18-10-99 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 2 SHELLS | ——— | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 2 SHELLS | 1851, 1852 sp. porcina-cymbium. Ref: Volutidae No. 2, N. J. Berrie. 26-7-1967. | 18-10-99 |
| Gatliff Collection. | 2 SHELLS. | no. 5797. | texpress 11-10-99 |
| R. A. Bastow Coll. | 1 SHELL. | ——— | 18-10-99 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 2 SHELLS | 2685. SYN. = PREVOSTIANA = MEGASPIRA. Ref: Volutidae No. 2, N. J. Berrie 27-7-1967. | 22/5/1999 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 1 SHELL. | REF: VOLUTIDAE NO. 2, N.J. BERRIE, 24-7-1967. | texpress 3/11/99 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll | 1 SHELL. | Ref: Volutidae No. 2, N. J. Berrie 27-6-1967. | texpress 11-10-99 |
| T. Hartley Coll. | 1 SHELL. | ——— | texpress 11-10-99 |
| MISS A. W. KENYOU | 1 SHELL. | ——— | texpress 11-10-99 |
| T. Hartley Coll. | 1 SHELL. | ——— | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 1 SHELL | | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 7 SHELLS | 2546 | texpress 11-10-99 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 2 SHELLS | ——— | 11-10-99 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 SHELL | 5008 25 faths., 15 miles E. of Lakes Entrance. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 1 SHELL | no. 70330 | 02 Dec 1999 |
| Pres by Dr C.M. Burgess | 2 shells | PARATYPES from type locality. Nautilus Vol 81 (1) p. 6-11. 1967 | |
| Charles Gabriel Coll. | 2 shells | C. J. G. no. 4139 | |
| T. Hartley Coll. | 2 shells. | "All live specimens but I have removed the periostracum off some of them." | |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 shell | No 1873 - type species of genus. | |
| T. Darragh & B. J. Smith | 1 shell | Dredged as dead shell 30 ft. Type specie of genus | |
| Pres. Mrs L. Brown | 2 shells. | | 04 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Coll^nd | 1 shell. | | |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. A. | 84 Left values 71 Right vales This number cancelled F26895 | ~~Left values~~. From Type Locality. 8 fathoms. No. 3088. Gabriel designated these Paratypes (Not in Type description.) ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 23: 85, pl. 19 fig. 10-12 | |
| ~~C. J. Gabriel Coll~~ R. | | ~~Right values. From Type locality, 8 fath. No 3088~~ | |
| Dennant Collection. | 1 shell | Presented to Gabriel. | 17 JAN 2001 |
| C.J. Gabriel Collection. | 8 Shells | PARATYPES ref. Mem. NMV 11: 128, pl. 4 fig. 36 (Holotype F529, Paratypes F566, F584) Gabriel Collection No. 59. CO-TYPE Specie of genus | |
| C.J. Gabriel Collection. | 4 Shells | PARATYPES Gabriel Collection No. 59 CO-TYPE. Specie of genus. | |
| J.C. Verco/C.J. Gabriel. Coll. | Ent. Data 21/8/2003 1 Shell | PARATYPE. Trans. R.SSA. VOL. XVIII. p. 194. (Paratypes F7613, F30056, F30070) C. Gabriel Collection. CO-TYPE. Specie of genus. | |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 Shell | PARATYPES. ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 8: 194. C. Gabriel. Coll. CO-TYPE Specie of genus (Paratypes F30055, F30072) | Trans RSSA Vol. XVIII p. 194. |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14/1/1969 | F26901 | Haminoea maugeansis Burn | Newhaven, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26902 | Liloa brevis (Q & G.) | Newhaven, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26903 | Liloa brevis (Q & G) | off Safety Beach, Dromana, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26904 | Liloa brevis (Q & G) | off Rye pier, Port Phillip Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26905 | Aglaia henri Burn 1969 | Pt Henry, Corio Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26906 | Aglaia henri Burn 1969 | Yanakie Beach, Corner Inlet, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26907 | Rostanga hartleyi Burn | Bear Gully, Waratah Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26908 | Philine columnaria Hedley & May | off Griffith Point, San Remo-Kilcunda, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26909 | Aplysia (Pruvotaplysia) parvula Mörch | San Remo, Victoria. |
| 14/1/1969 | F26910 | Aplysia (Varria) sowerbyi Pilsbry | Whisky Bay, Wilson's Prom. Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26911 | Aplysia (Aplysia) juliana Q & G. | Shallow Inlet, Wilson's Prom. Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26912 | Oxynoe viridis (Pease) | Newhaven, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26913 | ×Lophopleurella (Roburnella) wilsoni (Tate) | Ocean Beach, Flinders, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26914 | Tamanovalva babai Burn | Honeysuckle Point, Shoreham, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26915 | Edenttellina typica Gat & Gab. | Honeysuckle Point, Shoreham, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26916 | Berthella mediatas Burn | San Remo, Western Port Bay Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26917 | Chromodoris alternata Burn | San Remo, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26918 | Chromodoris (Digidentis) perplexa (Burn) | Flinders Ocean Reef, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26919 | Chromodoris sp. | off Griffith Point, San Remo-Kilcunda, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F26920 | Discodoris crawfordi Burn 1969 sp. nov. | South Channel, Port Phillip, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F26921 | Hadra euzyga, Tate. 1894 | Alice Springs Cent. Aust. |
| 29/8/1963 | F26922 | Pupa beltiana, Tate. 1894 | Central Australia. |
| 29/8/1963 | F26923 | Hadra fodinalis, Tate. 1892. | Waukaringa, S. Aust. |
| 29/8/1963 | F26924 | Hedleyella atomata, Gray var Kershawi Brazier. | |
| 29/8/1963. | F26925 | Laoma sinistra, Gabriel 1930 | Tarraville, Victoria. |
| 29/8/1963 | F26926 | Charopa gatliff, Gabriel 1930 | Hearsplitters Falls, Lorne. Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F26927 | Bifidarra bannertonensis, Gabriel. 1930 | Bannerton, Victoria. |
| 29/8/1963 | F26928 | Endodonta (charopa) ochra. Webster. 1904 | Waiuku, Nth. Is. NewZeal. |
| 29/8/1963 | F26929 | Bullinus sisurrius, Hedley. 1918 | Paterson Range. W.A. |
| 29/8/1963 | F26930 | Bothriembryon esperantia, Iredale. 1939 | Esperance, Western Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F26931 | Bothriembryon fuscus Theile franki | Iredale. Deep Rur. Mornalup S.W. Aust. |
| 29/8/1963 | F26932 | Bothriembryon rhodostomus, grantianus | Iredale. Charley Is, Recherche Group. W.A. |
| 29/8/1963 | F26933 | Bothriembryon rhodostomus, wrightianus. | Iredale. Rabbit. Is. Recherche. Gr. WA. |
| 23/1/1928 | F26934 | Kopionella mathewsi Iredale | Norfolk Bay. Tasmania |
| 6/12/22 | F26935 | Ponerplax albida Blainville | Currie Harbour, King Island |
| .1929 | F26936 | Craspedoplax variabilis H. Adams & Angus. | Apollo Bay. Vic. |
| 1929 | F26937 | Craspedoplax variabilis H. Adams & Angus. | Queenscliff. Port Phillip Vic. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | {IN 2 VIALS. 28 + 1 diss Spirit | 6 fms on mud & Zostera | R. Burn J. Malac Soc Aust 1969 (12) 16 JUN 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 51 spirit | 6 fms on mud & Zostera | " " " " " " " " 10 JUN 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 2 spirit | 5 fms muddy sand | " " " " " " " " 10 JUN 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 8 spirit | 3 fms on Zostera beds | " " " " " " " " 10 JUN 1999 |
| [redacted] Coll$^{n}$ F & M. Murray | 1 spirit | HOLOTYPE amongst Zostera & Caulerpa | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 1(12):71. " " " " " " " " |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 1 spirit | PARATYPE amongst Zostera | " " " " " " " " |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 1 spirit | under stones | " " " " " " 12 NOV. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 1 spirit | 10-15 fms. | " " " " " " 20 MAY 1999. |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 2 spirit | | " " " " " " 09 SEP. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ 14/1/1969 | 1 spirit | Amongst Conjeroi on exposed rocks | R. Burn J. Malac Soc Aust 1969. (12). 10 SEP 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 2 spirit | Amongst Zostera | " " " " " " " " 27 MAY 1999. |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 1 spirit | 6 fms on green seaweed | " " " " " " 27 AUG. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 1 spirit | on Caulerpa brownii in deep pool | " " " " " " 27 AUG. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 1 spirit | On Caulerpa brownii | " " " " " " 27 AUG. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 3 spirit | On Caulerpa brownii | " " " " " " 27 AUG. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$. | 3 spirit | under rock in mud | " " " " " " " " 17 SEP. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 7 spirit | under stones | " " " " " " " " 08 OCT. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 1 spirit | in deep pool | " " " " " " " " 28 OCT. 1999. |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 1 spirit | on yellow sponges 10-15 fms | " " " " " " " " 04 NOV. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll$^{n}$ | 1 spirit | HOLOTYPE in orange sponge 8 fms | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 1(12):84. " " " " " " " " |
| C. J Gabriel Collection | 2 Shells | PARATYPES. From Adelaide Mus. 25.5.32 | ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 18 :194 (Paratypes F7614, F30054, F30071) p. 194 CO-TYPE. Trans. RSSA Vol XVIII. |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2. Shells | PARATYPES From Adelaide Mus. 25-5-32. | CO-TYPE. TRANS. RSSA. Vol XVII (2) 191 |
| C. J Gabriel Collection | 2 Shells | SYNTYPES. From. B.C. Cotton 25-5-32. | COTYPE. Trans. RSSA. Vol XVII F63 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 8 Shells | These 8 Specimens Figured P.R.S. Vic. 1930 pl. iii Fig 1-8. | |
| C. J Gabriel Collection. | 10 (8) Shells | PARATYPES. Coll. by I. Worrester. | (Holotype F710, Paratypes F532, F1108). CO-TYPE Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 43 (NS) pt 1 1930 p 81-82 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 10 (8) Shells | PARATYPES. CO-TYPES. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 43. (N.S.) pt 1. 1930. P. 76-77. | (Holotype F705, Paratypes F632, F30889) |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 30 Shells | PARATYPES CO-TYPES. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 43 (N.S.) p. 1. 1930 Page 64 | (Holotype F702, Paratypes F703, F631). |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 4 Shells. | PARATYPES. CO-TYPES. Proc. Mal. Soc. Lond. Vol. VI No. 2 June 1904 P. 107. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 Shells. | PARATYPES. CO-TYPES Reprint proc. Roy Geog. Soc. Australasia. | SA Branch. Session 1916-1917 pp 2-15 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 4 Shells. | PARATYPES. Repr. Journ. of the Roy. Soc. of WA. Vol. XXV, | ref. Rec. W.A. Mus. 2 1938-39 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 4 Shells | PARATYPES Rep. Journ. R. Soc. WA. Vol. XXV 1938-39 p. 29 | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 Shells | PARATYPES. Rep. Journ. R. Soc. WA. Vol. XXV, 1938-39. P. 19-21 | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 4 Shells. | PARATYPES. Rep. Journ. R. Soc. WA. Vol. XXV, 1938-39 P. 19-21 | |
| A. F. Basset Hull. | 19 chitons | At Toranna, Norfolk Bay. Tasmania. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| | 8 Chitons | Northern side King Island. 6/12/22. | EMu 8.7.2013 |
| | 5 chitons | Appollo Bay. Vic. 1929 3477—3482. | EMu 7.10.2014 |
| | 11 chitons | Queenscliff Port Phillip. Vic. 3466—3476 | EMu 7.10.2014 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1929 | F26938 | Craspedoplax variabilis H.Adams + Angas | Queenscliff Port Phillip Victoria |
| 10.12.1933 | F26939 | Bassethullia matthewsi Pilsbry | Marino S. Australia. |
| 10.12.1933 | F26940 | Acanthochiton granostriatus Pilsbry. | Merricks Beach West Port. Vic. |
| 10.12.1933 | F26941 | Acanthochiton Coxi lachrymosus May + Torr. | Portland. Victoria |
| 8. 2. 1946 | F26942 | Acanthochiton sueurii Blainville | Wedgebay Tas. |
| 8. 2. 1946 | F26943 | Acanthochiton sueurii Blainville | Port Arthur Tas. |
| 8. 2. 1946 | F26944 | Acanthochiton sueurii Blainville. | Eaglehawk Neck. Tasmania. |
| 10. 2. 1933 | F26945 | Acanthochiton coxi lachrymosus May + Torr | Apollo Bay Vic. |
| 8. 2. 1946 | F26946 | Meturoplax retrojecta Pilsbry. | Shellharbour. N.S.W |
| 10. 2. 1933 | F26947 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck | Flinders Vic. |
| 10. 2. 1933 | F26948 | Cryptoplax Striata Lamarck | San Remo Vic. |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F26949 | Acanthochiton speciosus | Portland Victoria |
| 10. 2. 1933 | F26950 | Notoplax speciosa H. Adams | Beaumaris Port Phillip Vic. |
| 8. 12. 1946 | F26951 | Acanthochiton pilsbryi Sykes. | Shell harbour. N. S. W. |
| 8. 12. 1946 | F26952 | Rhyssoplax jugosa. Gould. | Shell harbour. N. S. W. |
| 8. 12. 1946 | F26953 | Rhyssoplax exoptanda Bednall | Wool Bay Gulf St Vincent S. A. |
| 8. 12. 1946 | F26954 | Rhyssoplax exoptanda Bednall | Gulf St Vincent, S. A |
| 10. 2. 1933 | F26955 | Rhyssoplax tricostalis Pilsbry | Flinders Vic. |
| 8. 12. 46 | F26956 | Ischnochiton elongatus Blainville. | Port Arthur. Tasmania |
| 8. 12. 46 | F26957 | Ischnochiton versicolor Sowerby | Shellharbour. N. S. W. |
| 8. 12. 46 | F26958 | Ischnochiton lineolatus Blainville. | Palm beach W. Port Vic |
| 10. 2. 1933 | F26959 | Ischnochiton atkinsoni Iredale + May. | Koonya Norfolk Bay Tas |
| 10. 2. 1933 | F26960 | Autochiton torri Iredale + May. | Merricks Beach W. Port Vic. |
| 10. 2. 1933 | F26961 | Heterozona subviridis. Iredale + May. | Flinders Vic. |
| 10. 2. 1933 | F26962 | Happlax thomasi Bednall | Inverloch. Victoria |
| 8. 2. 1946 | F26963 | Ischnoradsia australis australis | Shellharbour N. S. W |
| 8. 2. 1946 | F26964 | Callistochiton antiqua Reeve. | Shellharbour N. S. W. |
| 22.9.1955 | F26965 | Aulacochiton cimolia. | Golf of St Vincent. S. A. |
| 8. 2. 1946 | F26966 | Stenochiton longicymba (Blainville 1825) | Outer harbour S. A. |
| 10. 2. 1933 | F26967 | Heterozona carrosa Dall. | Merricks Beach Western Port Vic. |
| 10. 2. 1933 | F26968 | Heterozona cariosa Dall | Flinders Victoria |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F26969 | Notohaliotis conicopora (Peron) | Western Port Victoria |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F26970 | Marinauris emmae Reeve | Phillip Island Victoria |
| 1890 | F26971 | Amblychilepas nigrita (sowb) | Portland Victoria |
| 22. 8. 1955 | F26972 | Cosmetalepas concatenatus (crossex Fisher) | Flinders Crib point W.P. Bay |
| —10. 1959 | F26973 | Cosmetalepas concatenatus (C+F) | Flinders Victoria |
| Jan. 1952 | F26974 | Naccula parva (Angas, 1876 | Gulf. St Vincent |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 chitons. | 1929. 3413 - 3414 | EMu 7·10·2019 |
| Mackay Collection | 2 chitons | 1933. 3373 -3374. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Mackay collection | 10 chitons | 3248 - 3257. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Mackay collection | 1 chiton | 3496. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 1 chiton | | EMu 2.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Coll. | 1 chiton | | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Basset Hull Coll. | 2 chitons | | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Mackay Collection | 2 chitons | 2983 - 2984. | EMu 9.7.2013. |
| Basset. Hull coll. | 77 chitons | coll. by G. Mc. Andrew. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Mackay Collection. | 3 chitons | 2812 - 2814. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Mackay Collection | 3 chitons | 2815 - 2817. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| C J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 chiton | 1875. | |
| Mackay collection | 1 chiton | Coll. Miss E Gatliff. | EMu 9.7.2013 EMu 8.7.2013 |
| Basset Hull Coll. | 29 chitons | Coll. G McAndrew, Shell harbour. N. S. W. | EMu 8.7.2013 |
| Basset Hull. Coll. | 11 chitons | Coll. Hull + Mc Andrew. 1922-3. | EMu 8.7.2013 |
| Basset Hull Coll. | 3 chitons | Coll E Mathews + C. Walton. | EMu 8.7.2013 |
| Basset Hull Coll. | 6 chitons | Coll A. R. Riddle. | EMu 8.7.2013 |
| Mackay Coll. | 7 chitons | 2306 - 2312. | EMu 20.1.2004 |
| Basset Hull. Coll. | 6 chitons | Coll. E Mawle. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Basset Hull Coll | | | EMu 8.7.2013 |
| Basset Hull. Coll. | 9 chitons | | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Mackay Collection | 3 chitons | 1360 - 1362. | EMu 8.7.2013 |
| Mackay Collection | 8 chitons | 1659 - 1666. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Mackay Collection | 30 chitons | 1609 - 1638. | EMu 9.7.2013 EMu 20.1.2004 |
| Mackay Collection | 2 chitons | 3748 - 3749. | EMu 8.7.2013 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 8 chitons | Coll. G. McAndrew. Shell harbour. | EMu 8.7.2013 |
| Basset Hull Coll. | 8 chitons | Coll. Hull + McAndrew, 1922-3. | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Hartley Coll. | 2 chiton | 1 radula (stained). | |
| Basset Hull Coll. | 7 chitons | | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Mackay Collection | 7 chitons | 2010 - 2016 | EMu 9.7.2013 |
| Mackay Collection | 2 chitons | 2017 - 2018. | EMu 9.7.2013 21.10.13 EMu ~~2.8.2011~~ |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 2 shells | | EMu 2.8.2011 |
| Charles J Gabriel. Coll | 6 shells. | 1011b | 19 MAR 2001 |
| J.R.Y Goldstein 1880 | 4 shells | | 22 MAR 2001 |
| T Hartley Coll. | 2 shells | Specimen on display - 2 empty vials. | |
| Allan Carter Coll. | 4 shells. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell. | 6 shells. | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. 8. 1963 | F26975 | Notomella dilecta (A. Adams. 1851) | Lorne, Victoria. |
| | F26976 | Macrochisma producta A. Adams | Geelong, Victoria |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F26977 | Macroschisma tasmaniae Sowerby | Victoria |
| 8.. 10. 1935 | F26978 | Patellanax peroni (Blainville, 1825) | Coast Generally |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F26979 | Cellana tramoserica (sowerby 1825) | Victoria |
| 29 8 1963 | F26980 | ~~Patellanax~~ Scutellastra chapmani (Tenison Woods 1876) | West. Port Victoria |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F26981 | Cellana solida (Blainville, 1825 | Port Arther. Tasmania |
| | F26982 | ~~Patellanax~~ Scutellastra peronii (Blainville, 1825) | Geelong Victoria |
| 30/1/1903 | F26983 | Calliostoma (Fautor) allporti (T. Woods.) | Western Port Bay, Vic |
| 8/10/1935 | F26984 | Calliostoma (Salsichotens) australe (Broderip). | King Is. Bass Strait. |
| 8/10/1935 | F26985 | Calliostoma (Sinutor) incerta (Reeve) | Western Port Bay. Vic. |
| 22/8/1955 | F26986 | Astele subcarinatum Swainson | Bass Strait, Vic |
| 8/10/1935 | F26987 | Cantharidus ramburi (Crosse) | Western Port Bay Vic |
| - | F26988 | Phasianotrochus irisodontes (Q & G) | Apollo Bay, Vic |
| 8/10/1939 | F26989 | Clanculus (Macroclanculus) maugeri | Sydney N.S.W. |
| 18/8/1933 | F26990 | Munditia australis (Kiener) | Western Port Bay Vic. |
| - | F26991 | Bellastraea kesteveni Iredale | Cape Schank, Vic |
| 29/7/1901 | F26992 | Phasianella variegata Lamarck | Inverloch, Vic |
| -/1/1952 | F26993 | Phasianella variegata Lamarck | St. Vincent's Gulf. S.A. |
| 29/9/1955 | F26994 | Nodilittorina Pyramidalis Q + G | Boat harbour, Cronulla. |
| 8/10/1935 | F26995 | Gazameda subsquamosa (Dunker 1871) | Western Port Victoria |
| 7-7-1937 | F26996 | Notosinister maculosa (Hedleyi, 1903) | Lorne, Victoria |
| 7-7-1937 | F26997 | Notosinister angasi Grosse + Fischer | Lorne, Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F26998 | Rissolina angasi Pease | Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F26999 | Diala pagodula A. Adams | Victoria |
| | F27000 | Siliquaria australis (Q + G) | Bass Strait Vic. |
| 18. 8. 33 | F27001 | Ataxocerithum serotinum A. Adams | Western Port. Vic. |
| | F27002 | Cacozetiana esturina Tate | Mudflats Bays Inlets. Vic. |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F27003 | Pyxipoma weldii (Tenison + Woods) | Western Port. Vic. |
| 20. 9. 1882 | F27004 | Sepioteuthis australis | ~~Brighton Beach~~? Port Phillip Heads |
| 14. 10. 1892 | F27005 | Loligo todarus | Bay of Naples |
| 29. 5. 1877 | F27006 | Nototodarus gouldi | Mordialloc. Vic. |
| 18. 6. 12 | F27007 | Octopus pallida | Yarra Rvr. at Wharf. |
| | F27008 | Loligo etheridgei | |
| 1888 | F27009 | Sepia apama | |
| 24. 3. 1921 | F27010 | Nautilus pompilius | — |
| | F27011 | Sepia apama | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Texpress data base | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles. C. Gabriel Coll. | 1 shell. | | 06 FEB 2001 | 3 |
| | 1 shell. | | 22 MAR 2001 | 14 |
| Charles. C. Gabriel Coll. | 7 ~~10~~ shells | | 22 MAR 2001 | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 6 shells | (3 only in box. ? 3 "on display") | 5-9-2002 | |
| Charles C. Gabriel Coll | 32 shells. | | 17.10.2002 | 3 |
| Chales C. Gabriel Coll. | 1 shell | | 15-Jun 2002 | 3 |
| Charles C. Gabriel Coll. | 5 shells | | 12.12.2002 | |
| | 4 shells. | | 15 Aug 2002 | |
| C. J. Gabriel | 5 " | | 14 JAN 2014 | |
| Gatliff Coll$^n$ | 1 " | | EMU: 5 AUG. 2014 | 3 |
| " " | 3 " | | | 4 |
| T Hartley Coll$^n$ | ~~12~~ 11 " | | EMU 5 AUG 2014 | |
| Gatliff Coll$^n$ | 3 " | | 11/03/1997 | |
| — | 7 shells. | | EMU: 12 DEC 2013 | |
| Gatliff Coll$^n$ | 6 " | | 02.12.2013 | 4 |
| Mrs J. Segrave | 4 " | | | |
| - | 3 " | | EMU: 23 DEC 2013 | |
| Pres D. R. Clark | 1 " | | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll$^n$ | 8 shells. | | | |
| Bernard Bardwell Coll$^n$ | 6 shells | | | |
| Gatliff Port. Vic. | 46 ~~99~~ shells | | | |
| Robin Collection | 30 shells. | | | |
| Robin Collection | | | EMU: 18 AUG. 2014 | |
| Gatliff Collection | | | EMU 13 JAN 2014 | |
| Gatliff Collection | 10 shells. | | EMU: 24 FEB. 2014 | |
| | 2 shells | | EMU: 19 FEB 2014 | |
| Mrs J. Segrave 1 | 10 shells | | EMu 16.7.13 | |
| | 3 shells. | | EMU: 25 FEB. 2014 | |
| C. J Gabriel. Coll. | 8 Spec | Location given in Old Register as "Port Phillip Heads". | | |
| | 2 spec | Oldreg. no. 45499 | | |
| | 1 Spec. | Oldreg. no. 58033 | | |
| | 1 spec | | | |
| | 1 spec | From A Potter | | |
| | | From Mr. Lewis 1888 Drawn by Dr. Wild. | | |
| | ~~31~~ 29 spec | Queenecliff | | |
| Prof. Spencer | ~~30~~ spec | A. Richard Sept. 1894 | 1 spec. removed + re-reg'd as F 81916 | |
| | 1 spec. | | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27012 | Cheila flindersi Cotton | San Remo, Vic. |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27013 | Stilifer lodderae Pettered | San Remo, Vic. |
| | F27014 | Ectosinum zonale (Quoy+Gaimard) | Portsea Queenscliff |
| | F27015 | Clathrus minora (Iredale | San Remo, Vic. |
| 7/7/1937 | F27016 | Capulus devotus Hedley | Whitemark, Flinders Is |
| 29/9/1955 | F27017 | Hipponyx conicus | Tasmania |
| | F27018 | Granuliscala granosa Q+G. | Victoria. |
| 8/10/1935 | F27019 | Sigaretotrema umblicata Q+G | Victoria |
| 7-7-1937 | F27020 | Melanella augur, Angas | Pt Fairy, Lorne, Vic. |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27021 | Zelippistes blainvilleanus | Rhyll, Western Pt Vic. |
| January, 1952 | F27022 | Clathrus gukesiana Forbes | |
| | F27023 | Paruiscala tacita | Western Port. Vic. |
| 8/10/1935 | F27024 | hamellaria ophione Gray. | Western Port Vic. |
| 1964 | F27025 | Mysticoncha wilsoni | Broome W.A. |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27026 | Stilifer petterdi Tale + May | Western Port Vic. |
| | F27027 | Friginatica beddomei | Victorian Coast |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27028 | Norocochlis sagittata Menke | Shoreham Victoria |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27029 | Sigaretotrema nitida Reeve. | Port Jackson. N.S.Wales |
| | F27030 | Limascala helicornua Iredale | Eastern Victoria |
| 8. - 10. 1935 | F27031 | Capulus violaceus Angas | Sydney N.S.Wales |
| | F27032 | Antisabia foliacea | Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27033 | Polinices sordidus | Victoria |
| | F27034 | Ellatrivia oryza Lamarck. 1810 | Port Phillip. |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F27035 | Ellatrivia oryza Lamarck 1810 | Port Phillip. |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F27036 | Ellatrivia merces Iredale 1924 | Mallacoota, Vic. |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F27037 | Ellatrivia merces Iredale 1924 | Wester Port. Dredged. |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F27038 | Notocypraea wilkinsi Griffith 1954. | Western Port. Vic. |
| 29. 8. 1963 | F27039 | Notocypraea molleri (Iredale.) | Lakes Entrance, Vic. |
| 1952 | F27040 | Xenogalea labiata | Wollongong N.S.W. |
| Jan. 1952 | F27041 | Hypocassis bicarinata | King Georges. sd. Albany W.A. |
| 4-10-1920 | F27042 | Antephalium adcocki | South Australia |
| 28. 8. 35 | F27043 | Fusitriton retidus Hedley. | S. Coast. N.Sw. |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27044 | Arrobuccinum vexillum Sowerby. | Flinders, Victoria |
| | F27045 | Ratifusus bednalli | Deep. Water. Vic Coast. |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27046 | Ratifusus mestayerae. Ired. | West. Port. Vict. |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27047 | Austrosassia parkinsoniana | Port Jackson N.S.W. |
| | F27048 | Cymatona kampyla | Bass Strait |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gatliff Coll | 1 Spec. | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 3 Spec. | | EMU:29 APR. 2014 |
| Co | 3Spec. | | EMu 12.7.13 |
| Gabriel | 4 Spec. | | |
| Robin Collection | 20 Spec | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| Bernard Bardwell Coll | | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 38 spec. | No. 400 | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 30Spec. | | EMu 12.7.13. |
| Robin Collection | 11 spec | | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 8 spec | | EMu 15.7.13 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll | 6 spec | | EMU:02 MAY 2014 |
| | 2 spec | | 18 may 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 12 spec | | EMU:14 JAN 2014 |
| E.B.+S.A. Grigg. Coll | 2 spec | | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 9 Spec | | EMU:29 APR. 2014 |
| | 2.Spec. | | EMu 15.7.13 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 57 spec. | | EMu 15.7.13 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 11 spec. | | EMu 15.7.13 |
| | 3spec. | | 18. may 2000 |
| Gatliff Coll | 2 spec | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| | 2 spec. | | EMu 16.7.13 (on display) |
| Gatliff + Gabriel | 29 Spec | | EMu 28.10.03 |
| | 4 Spec. | | |
| C.J. Gabriel. Coll. | 2 spec | | |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll | 6 spec | | EMU 9 Jul 2019 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll | 17 Spec | | EMU 9 Jul 2019 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll | 2 spec. | | EMU 25 FEB 2014 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. | 3 spec. | | |
| F. Spencer Shaw. Coll. | 3 Spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll | 2 spec. | | |
| Bastow Collection | 1 spec. | | |
| Pres. Aust. Mus. Syd. - | 1 Spec. | | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 2 spec. | | |
| | 2 spec | | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 22 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 28 spec | | |
| | 3 Spec. | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F27049 | Cabestana tabulata | Rare Coastal. Vic. |
| 8.10.35 | F27050 | Monoplex australasiae | Cobblers Bay. NSW. |
| 8.10.35 | F27051 | Reticunassa compacta. Angas | Victorian Coast |
| 8.10.35 | F27052 | Liniaxis wilsoni Prit. + Sal. | San Remo Victoria |
| 8.10.35 | F27053 | Dentimitrella semiconvexa Lam. | Victoria |
| 1948 | F27054 | Aesopus plurisulcatus Rve. | Cronulla, N.S.W |
| 8.10.35 | F27055 | Dentimitrella austrina S | Coast Generally |
| 8.10.35 | F27056 | ~~Dentimitrella~~ Mitrella tenebrica Reeve | Western Port Vic. |
| 29.8.63 | F27057 | Dentimitrella menkeana Reeve | Western Port Vic. |
| 29.8.63 | F27058 | Dentimitrella nubeculata Reeve | Port Phillip, Victoria |
| 29.8.1963 | F27059 | Pseudamycla dermestoidea Lam. | Victoria |
| 18.8.33 | F27060 | Pseudamycla miltostoma. | Western Port. Victoria |
| 8.10.1935 | F27061 | Murexsul umbilicatus. Woods. | Victoria |
| 8.10.1935 | F27062 | Murexsul fibriata Lamark. | W. Aust |
| | F27063 | Litazamia goldsteini | Western Port Bay. |
| | F27064 | Emozamia ticinus | Eastern Victoria |
| 8.10.1935 | F27065 | Galfridus speciosus Angas | N.S. Wales. |
| 8.10.1935 | F27066 | Galfridus eburneus Petterd | Western Port. Victoria |
| 8.10.1935 | F27067 | Drupa aspera Lamark | Philippines |
| | F27068 | =Benthexystus (Litazamia) petterdi | Victoria |
| 8.10.1935 | F27069 | Maclotriton Australis | Victoria – Port Fairy |
| 8.10.1935 | F27070 | Nepsiella flindersi | Port Fairy – Vic. |
| | F27071 | Dicathais textilosa | Victoria |
| 29.8.63 | F27072 | Dicathais baileyana (Jenison Woods, 1911) | Andersons. Inlet Vic |
| 29.8.63 | F27073 | Dentimitrella nubeculata Reeve. | Port Phillip, Victoria |
| | F27074 | Dicathais orbita | Red bluff Lakes Entrance |
| (Blain) 1832 | F27075 | Agnewia. tritoniformis | Western Port Victoria |
| | F27076 | Jeffreysia wilfredi. Gatt+Gab. 1911 | Point Nepean. Victoria |
| | F27077 | Rissoa iravadioides Gatt+Gab. 1913 | Wilson's Prom. Vic. |
| 1965 | F27078 | Columbarium spinicintum. | 95 fms. off Cape Morton. |
| 18/5/1968 | F27079 | Columbarium hedleyi Iredale | 100fms off Botany Bay, N.S.W. |
| 18/5/1968 | F27080 | Columbarium hedleyi Iredale | 100fms off ~~Broken~~ Botany Bay, N.S.W. |
| | F27081 | Eucrassatella sulcata Lamk. | Australia. |
| 6.1968 | F27082 | Eucrassatella cumingi A. Adams. | Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| 1964 | F27083 | Monoplex parthenopeus. Van. S. | Newcastle, N.S.W. |
| 1876 | F27084 | Murex triformis (Reeve) | Bass Strait. |
| 22.8.1955 | F27085 | Murex triformis " | Dredged off Bass Strait. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Textform database |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3 spec. | | |
| Gatliff. Coll | 3 spec | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 13 spec. | | |
| Gatliff. Coll. | 2 spec. | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| Gatliff Coll | 84 spec. | | |
| Queen Vic. Mus. Launceston | 3 spec. | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 41 spec. | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 32 spec. | 2 dry | R/03/1996 |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll. | 2 spec | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll. | 22 spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll. | 29 spec. | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| Mrs. J. Segrave | 300 spec | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 6 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 6 spec. | | |
| | | | 7-10-1997 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 21 spec. | | 11-3-1997 |
| Gatliff Coll. | + 3 spec. | | 3/1/1997 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 5 spec. | | |
| | 2 spec. | | 7-10-1997 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 3 spec. | | |
| | 2 spec. | | |
| | | | EMU 21 MAY 2014 |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll. | 16 spec | | 16/7/1996 |
| C. J Gabriel Coll | 20 spec. | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| W. J. Parr. Coll. | 1 shell | | 6/8/1996 |
| CHAS. C. Gabriel coll. | 28 spec | 8 spec removed / from Labels & Catalogue | 20/02/1996 |
| | | Entered on Texpress 6/12/1996 ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 24:188, pl. 46 fig. 3. (Holotype F715). | |
| | 1 shell | 3328. PARATYPE Gatliff + Gabriel 3 shells 2.10.1980 | |
| | 1 shell | 3866 PARATYPE Gatliff + Gabriel ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 25:67, pl. 8 fig. 1 (Holotype FS23). | |
| Pres J. Berrie | 1 shell. | | |
| Pres. T. A. Garrard. | 1 spec. | Hypotype. Fig'd by T.A. Darragh. P.R.S.V. | figs. 72, 76 |
| Pres T. A. Garrard | 1 spec + 1 slide | Hypotype Fig'd by T. A. Darragh P.R.S.V. | Radula fig'd. |
| Purch. L. Reeve | 1 spec. | Fig'd Reeve, 1843 Conch. Icon. I. Crassatella | pl. 2 Fig. 66 Mus. Stainforth |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 1 spec, | | 07 APR 2000 |
| E.B. & S.A. Grigg Coll. | 3 spec. | | |
| Captain Stanley. 1876 | 1 spec. | | 24/2/1998 |
| T. Hartley, | 1 spec. | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan, 1952 | F27086 | Murex acanthopteris Lamk | Roebuck Bay, N.W. Aust. |
| P 1/6/67 | F27087 | Murex duffusi | off Cape Moreton Queensland |
| | F27088 | Murex triformis Reeve. | Bass Strait. Tasmania |
| 1958, Jan. | F27089 | Murex acanthopterus Lamk | Rotternest Id. W. Aust. |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27090 | Murex rectirostris Sowb. | Queensland |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27091 | ~~Murex rectirostris~~ Haustellum rectirostris Sowb. | China Sea |
| 8. 10. 1935 | F27092 | Murex brevispina lamk. | Ceylon. |
| 29/9/1955 | F27093 | Murex axicornis lamk. | 80 Mile Beach North Wester, Aust |
| 4-10-1920 | F27094 | Murex tenuispina lamk. | Ceylon |
| | F27095 | Murex brevispira lamk. | Philippenes |
| 1958 | F27096 | Murex tenuispina lamk. | Dredged Roebuck Bay. |
| 4-10-1920 | F27097 | Murex pumilus (A. Adams) | South Australia. |
| 8.10.1935 | F27098 | Natica shorehami. Pritt+Gat. 1900 | Point Nepean. Victoria |
| 17-6-03 | F27099 | Acesta excavata Gmelin. | Norway. |
| | ~~F27100~~ | | |
| Jan. 1952 | F27100 | Acesta excavata. Gmelin. | Norway. |
| 13. 9. 1965 | F27101 | Acesta excavata. Gmelin. | Norway. |
| 15. 8. 81. | F27102 | Acesta excavata. Gmelin. | Norway. |
| Dec. 1935 | F27103 | Acesta excavata. Gmelin. | Norway. |
| 4. 10. 20 | F27104 | Acesta excavata Gmelin. | Norway |
| | F27105 | Acesta excavata. Gmelin. | Norway 250 fathoms. |
| May 1968 | F27106 | Nototodarus sloani sloani | Garden Cove, Macquarie Is. |
| 8/3/1968 | F27107 | Atrina tasmanica (Tenison Woods | Ventor, Phillip Is. Vic |
| 1:33 | F27108 | Modiolus micropterus | Queen's Bch. Bowen. Nth. Qnsld. |
| Jan. 1952 | F27109 | Modiolus micropterus | Broome. N.W.A. |
| Jan. 1952 | F27110 | " " | Roebuck Bay, W.A. |
| 29/9/1955 | F27111 | " " | Broome N.W.A. |
| April 14th 1871 | F27112 | Modiola [illegible]cera | |
| Jan 1952 | F27113 | Modiolus c.f. hanleyi | Broome. N.W.A. |
| | F27114 | Modiolus hanleyi | Japan |
| 29/9/1955 | F27115 | Modiolus c.f. hanleyi | Roebuck creek. N.W.A. |
| 29/8/1963 | F27116 | Modiola adriatica | Medit. |
| Nov. 1864 | F27117 | Modiolus ~~phaseolina~~ | British |
| 1863 | F27118 | Modiolus phaseolina | Oban. |
| Nov. 1864 | F27119 | Modiolus metacalfei Hanley | Philippines |
| 29.8.1963 | F27120 | Modiolus ~~form~~ capax | San Pedro, California |
| 14/1/1969 | F27121 | Discodoris turia turni Burn 1969 n. sp. | Waratah Bay Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Tcxpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 2 spec. | | 24-2-1998 |
| Mrs J. Berry. ensland | 8 spec. | 80/100 fthms. off. Cape Moreton | |
| | 1 spec | | EMU: 12 MAY 2014 |
| Beresford Bardwell, Coll. | 1 spec. | Gatliff Collection. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 spec. | | 3/2/1998 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 spec. | Ident. 1985 Ponder + Yokes | 7-10-1997 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 1 spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll | 4 spec. | | |
| Bastow Collection | 1 spec. | | |
| H. Cuming | 1 spec. | | 7/10/97 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 1 spec. | North Western Australia. | |
| Bastow Coll. | 1 spec | | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 1 spec. | ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 13 : 132, pl. 20 fig. 4. (Holotype F 542 Paratypes F 5138) PARATYPE. No. 71147. Note Re-Reg. F542 | 20/6/68. |
| Pres. by. Charles Gabriel | 1 shell | | 25/02/2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 1 shell. | | 25/02/2000 |
| J. H. Tuckfield Coll | 1 shell | | 25/02/2000 |
| From J.F. Bailey | 1 shell | | 25/02/2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 3 shells. | 250 fthms - Dredged Throndjeim fiord. | |
| R.A. Bastow Coll | 2 shells | | 25/02/2000 |
| | 2 shells | | 25/02/2000 |
| Pres W. Merilees | 2 spirt. | | |
| Pres F. Graydon | 1 spirit | 25ft 300 yds off shore. | |
| Pres. by Dr. J.S. Mackay | 2 spec. | No. 67151-2. | 17/1/2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 1 spec. | | 17/1/2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell. Coll | 1 spec. | | 17/1/2000 |
| Bernard Baldwell. Coll. | 1 spec. | | 17/1/2000 |
| Purch. V. Robillard | 2 spec | 984, 985. | 17/1/2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell | 2 spec. | | 17/01/2000 |
| | 1 spec. | | 17/01/2000 |
| Bernardd Bardwell Coll | 2. spec. | | 17/01/2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel | 1 Spec. | | 17/01/2000 |
| Hugh Cuming Nov. 1864 | 3 spec | | 17/01/2000 |
| Purch. R. Damon Weymouth. | 2 spec. | | 17/1/2000 |
| Hugh Cunning. Nov. 1864 | 3 spec. | | 17/01/2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel 29.8.1963. | 7 spec | | |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | HOLOTYPE in red sponge on beach J. Malac Soc Aust 1968 12 | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F27122 | — | Reserved for Bob Burn. |
| 14/1/1969 | F27123 | Discodoris paroa Burn 1969 sp. n. | Shoreham, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27124 | Tinghia tarka Burn 1969 sp. n. | Pt. Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27125 | Tinghia tarka Burn 1969 | Pt Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27126 | Tinghia tarka Burn 1969 | Pt. Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27127 | Tinghia tarka Burn 1969 | ½ mile E San Remo Jetty, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27128 | Aphelodoris rossquichi Burn | Ocean Reef, Flinders, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27129 | Dendrodoris nigra (Stimpson) | Newhaven, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27130 | Doriopsilla carneola (Angas) | San Remo, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27131 | Doriopsilla peculiaris staminea (Basedow & Hedley) | Newhaven, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27132 | Doriopsilla carneola (Angas) | San Remo, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27133 | Kaloplocamus ramosus (Cantraine) | San Remo, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27134 | Acanthodoris nanega Burn 1969 sp. nov. | Pt. Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27135 | Acanthodoris nanega Burn 1969 | San Remo, Western Port, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27136 | Madrella sanguinea (Angas) | Pt. Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27137 | Flabellina Coryphella poenicia (Burn) | Pt Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27138 | Aplysia parvula Mörch | San Remo, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27139 | Chromodoris alternata (Burn) | San Remo, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27140 | Caldukia affinis (Burn) | San Remo, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| 14/1/1969 | F27141 | Spurilla macleayi (Angas) | Bear Gully, Waratah Bay, Victoria |
| | F27142 | | Reserved for Bob Burn. |
| | F27143 | | |
| | F27144 | | |
| | F27145 | | |
| | F27146 | Modiola = ~~fornicata~~ carpenteri (Soot-Ryen) | California |
| 29.8.1963 | F27147 | Modiola barbata, Lamark | Medit. |
| 29.8.1963 | F27148 | Mytilus barbata, Linn. | England. |
| 1863 | F27149 | Modiola barbata | Weymouth |
| 11-1864 | F27150 | Modiola barbata (Lam.) | England. |
| 22.8.1955 | F27151 | Modiolus barbatus | Meliela |
| 13-1-1948 | F27152 | Modiola recta Conr. | San Remo, California. U.S.A. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27153 | Modiolus rectus | California. U.S.A. |
| 29-8-1963 | F27154 | Modiola ~~recta~~ neglectus | San Pedro, California |
| 29-9-1955 | F27155 | Modiolus rectus Conr | Terminal Island, S.C., |
| 13-1-1948 | F27156 | Modiola barbata | Banyuls |
| 30-7-1968 | F27157 | Pinna incurva, Gmelin. 1791. | Keppel Bay. Queensland |
| | F27158 | Alocospira edithae (Prit. + Gat.) | Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpriss D/b. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | HOLOTYPE under stone R. Burn. J. Malac. Soc. Aust 1969 (12) | |
| R. Burn. | 1 spirit | HOLOTYPE on coralline growth " " " " " " | |
| R. Burn. | 1 spirit | PARATYPE " " " " " " " " " | |
| R. Burn | 1 spirit | PARATYPE on algea " " " " " " " | |
| R. ~~Burn~~ Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | PARATYPE 8fms on coral bottom " " " " " " | |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | in pool. " " " " " " " | 10 DEC. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 2 spirit | under stones beneath bridge " " " " " " | 22 DEC. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 2 spirit | under rocks near pier. " " " " " " | 06 JAN. 2000 |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | under stone beneath bridge " " " " " " | 13 JAN. 2000 |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | under rock near jetty " " " " " " | 12 JAN 2000 |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | 8fms on coral bottom " " " " " " | 01 OCT. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | Under stone HOLOTYPE " " " " " " | |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | PARATYPE under stone " " " " " " | |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | under stones " " " " " " " | 20 JAN 2000 |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | under stones " " " " " " " | 27 JAN. 2000. |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | under rock nr. pier " " " " " " | 09 SEP. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | under rock nr pier " " " " " " | 08-OCT. 1999 |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 3 spirit | under rock " " " " " " " | 20 JAN 2000 |
| Tom Crawford Coll^n | 1 spirit | on Galeolaria " " " " | 20 JUN 2001 |
| | 2 spec. | | 17/01/2000 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 2 spec | 4731. | 17/01/2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll. | 3 spec | | 17/01/2000 |
| R. Damon Coll. | 2 spec. | | 17/01/2000 |
| | 3 spec | 53589-92 | 17/01/2000 |
| T. Hartley Coll. | 4 spec. | | 17/01/2000 |
| Queen Victoria Mus. Launc. | 4 spec. | Queen Victoria Mus. Launceston. Tas. | 17/01/2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 1 spec. | | 17/01/2000 |
| Charles J. Gatliff Coll. | 5 spec. | | 17/01/2000 |
| Bernard Bardwell. | 2 spec | | 17/01/2000 |
| Queen Victoria Museum | 4 spec | | 17/01/2000 |
| R C. Robertson. Coll. Rec. | 1 spec. | | EMU-25 10.2999 |
| | | | EMU: 23 JUN. 2014 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22-8-1955 | F27158 | Oliva australis | Outer Harbour. South. Aust. |
| 29-8-1963 | F27160 | Alospira oblonga | New South Wales |
| 8-10-1935 | F27161 | Proximitra pica (Reeve, 1845) | Victoria |
| 1964 | F27162 | Fusus australis | Semaphore, South Australia |
| 8-10.1935 | F27163 | Bellovila leucozona | New South Wales |
| 8-10-1935 | F27164 | Austromitra cinnamonea A. Ad. | off Rhyll. - San Remo |
| 22-8-1953 | F27165 | Propefusus undulatus | Rye + Rosebud |
| 8-10-1935 | F27166 | Pleuroploca australasia | Rosebud, Port Phillip |
| Rec. 1964 | F27167 | Pleuroplaca australasia bakeri. | 40 fathoms. Eden N.S.W. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27168 | Eumitra globra | Western Port, Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27169 | Alocospira fusiformis | Portsea, Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27170 | Alcospira monilifera Reeve | Geographe Bay, W. Aust. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27171 | Belloliva triticea | Victoria |
| 4-10-1920 | F27172 | Cancilla strangei. Angas | Western Port. Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27173 | Austromitra scalariformis | Hobson's Bay, Port Phillip |
| 8-10-1935 | F27174 | Austromitra tasmanica | Dredged Western Port, off Phillip Is. |
| | F27175 | Eumitra badia. | Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27176 | Eumitra ~~to~~ australis. | Victoria |
| 29-8-1963 | F27177 | Eumitra melaniana | Western Port. Victoria |
| 29-8-1963 | F27178 | Eumitra vincentiana | Western Port Bay Victoria |
| 18-8-33 | F27179 | ~~Parv~~iconus rutilus | Western Port Bay. Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27180 | Mitrithara alba | Western Port Bay. Victoria |
| | F27181 | Sydaphera purpuriformis = Terebra tristis | Tasmania |
| 8-10-1935 | F27182 | Euterebra inconspicua | Rhyll. Western Port. |
| 29/8-1963 | F27183 | Floraconus segravei | Dredged Western Port, Vic. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27184 | Nototerebra albida, Gray. | Portsea, Port Phillip, Victoria |
| | F27185 | Acuminia brazier | Shoreham, Western Port. Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27186 | Pervicacia unstulata Desh. | Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27187 | Sydaphera lactea (Desh, 1832) | Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27188 | Pervicacia kieneri, (Desh, 1859) | Western Port Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27189 | Epidirona quoyi. (Reeve, 1843. | Western Port Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27190 | Mesoginella turbinata (Sow, 1846) | Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F27191 | Euricusa papillosa (Swain. 1821) | Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27192 | Mitraguraleus mitralis (Ad & Ang, 1863) | Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27193 | Pervicacia bicolor (Angas, 1867 | Victoria |
| 29-8-~~1935~~ 1963 | F27194 | Umbilia armeniaca, Verco | Great Australian Bight |
| | F27195 | Columbarium pagoda Lesson | Fukura Japan |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | texpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| T. Hartley Collection | 22 spec. | taken alive vide B.C. Cotton. | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll | 6 spec. | | EMU 24 JUN 2014 |
| Gatliff Collection 8.10.35 | 11 spec. | | EMU 2 Jul 2014 |
| E.B & J.A. Grigg Coll. | 2 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 15 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 3 spec. | off Rhyll abt. 5 fathoms W.R. triplicate body. | |
| T. Hartley Coll. | 9 Spec. | | EMu 15.7.13 |
| Gatliff Collection | 6 spec. | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| E.B. & J.A. Grigg. Coll. | 1 spec. | | EMu 15.7.13 |
| Gatliff Collection | 12 spec. | | EMU 1 Jul 2014 |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 5 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 14 spec. | Identified by Sowerby. | |
| Bastow Collection | 2 spec. | | EMU 2 Jul 2014 |
| Gatliff Collection | 20 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 spec. | | |
| | 3 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 19 spec. | | |
| Gabriel Coll. | ~~19~~ 9 spec. | | EMU: 30 JUN. 2014 |
| Gabrie Collection. | 4 spec. | | |
| Pres. by Mrs. Segrave | 49 spec | | 27. 01. 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | | | |
| From Mr. Petterd. | 2 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 23 Spec. | Dredged off Rhyll. | EMU: 15 JUL. 2014 |
| Charles. J. Gabriel | 6 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 21 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 19 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 42 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 6 spec. | | EMU: 15 JUL. 2014 |
| Gatliff Collection | 5 Spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | Spec. | | |
| Charles J. Gabriel | 3 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 8 spec. | | EMU: 18 JUL. 2014 |
| Gatliff Collection | 7 Spec. | | |
| Gabriel Collection | 1 Spec. | | |
| Gatliff Coll? | 1 spec | Fig'd spec. by T.A. Darragh. P.R.S.V. | fig'd. Protochaeta |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29/8/1963 | F27196 | Notovoluta veronis, Tate | Francis Is. S. Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F27197 | Typhis phillipensis, Watson | Twofold Bay. N.S.W. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27198 | Murexsul umbilicatus, Ten-Woods | Western Port, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F27199 | Palambarpa exquisita, Iredale. | Lake Entrance, Vic. |
| 22/8/1956 | F27200 | Bellastraea Kesteveni, Iredale | Bottle+Glass reef, Sydney, Harbour |
| [illegible] | F27201 | ~~Bellastraea Kesteveni, Iredale~~ ?Astraea pileola? | Western Australia. |
| [illegible] | F27202 | Bellastraea ~~Kesteveni, Iredale~~ squamifera | S.E. Coast of Tasmania. |
| Rec. 1964 | F27203 | Bellastraea squamifera, Koch. | Glenelg, s. Aust. G.B.P. |
| [illegible] | F27204 | Bellastraea ~~kesteri~~ ev. squamifera, ~~Iredale~~ | Western Port, Victoria |
| Rec. 1964 | F27205 | Bellastraea squamifera, Koch | Glenelg. Sth. Australia |
| 7-7-1937 | F27206 | Bellastraea squamifera | Whitemark, Flinders Is. |
| 1880 | F27207 | Bellastraea sp. | Portland, Victoria. |
| 22-8-1956 | F27208 | Bellastraea squamifera | Western Port Victoria |
| 22-8-1956 | F27209 | Bellastraea squamifera | Portsea, Victoria. |
| | F27210 | Bellastraea squamifera | Western Australia. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27211 | Bellastraea squamifera | Albany. Western Australia |
| 4-10-1920 | F27212 | Bellastraea squamifera | Albany. Western Aust. |
| Rec. 1964 | F27213 | " " | Abrolhos Grp. off Geraldton. West. Aust. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27214 | Bellastraea squamifera | Portland, Victoria. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27215 | Bellastraea squamifera | Western Port, Vic. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27216 | ~~Bellastraea~~ Astralium squamifera | Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27217 | Bellastraea squamifera | Western Australia |
| 8-10-1935 | F27218 | Bellastraea Kesteveni | New South Wales |
| 29/8/1963 | F27219 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | Western Port, Victoria. |
| 17-7-1936 | F27220 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | Portsea, Victoria. |
| | F27221 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | Loutitt Bay. Victoria |
| | F27222 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | Portland, Victoria |
| | F27223 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas. | Dighy Bay. Julia Percy Is. |
| April, 1952 | F27224 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | Largo Bay, South Aust. |
| 30-1-03 | F27225 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | Western Port, Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27226 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | Victoria |
| 7-7-1937 | F27227 | ~~Micrastraea~~ Astralium aurea Jonas | Lorne, Victoria |
| | F27228 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | Schnapper Point, Victoria |
| | F27229 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | Swan River. W. Aust. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27230 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | Hold fast Bay, S.A. |
| Recd Feb 1967 | F27231 | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | Pt. Lonsdale. Victoria |
| | F27232. | Micrastraea aurea Jonas | S. Coast Tasmania |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | 02 Dec 1999 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll | 1 spec. | Coll. D. Howlett. 1.2-15 Fath. |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 4 spec. | Entered on Titan 13/1/1995 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 spec | EMU:13 MAY 2014 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll | 2. spec. | Coll. W. S. Ayers. |
| E. H. Chapple Colln. | 4 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC. 2013 1 spec retained by West Aust. Museum 1985. |
| | 2 spec | No. 6944.23-4. ?North West Australia |
| | 1 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC 2013 |
| E.B. + J.A. Grigg. Coll. | 2 spec. | EMU 23 DEC 2013 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. | 2 spec. | EMU 23 DEC 2013 |
| E.B. + J.A. Grigg. Coll. | 2 spec. | EMU 23 DEC 2013 |
| Robin Collection. | 3 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC. 2013 NB. Label also lists 'Lorne Vic' as locality. |
| J.R.Y. Goldstein | 2 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC 2013 |
| E.H. Chapple Colln. | 3 spec, | EMU: 23 DEC. 2013 |
| E.H. Chapple Colln. | 2 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC 2013 |
| Purch. Rev. Bostock | 2 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC 2013 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 7 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC 2013 |
| Bastow Coll. | 5 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC 2013 |
| J.A. Grigg Coll. | 1 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC 2013 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 1 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC. 2013 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 9 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC. 2013 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 3 spec | texpress 1/09/1999 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 3 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC 2013 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 10 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC. 2013 *"Possible 2nd largest is ring in' - looks like B. squamifera" SSS |
| Charles J Gabriel | 2 spec. | EMU: 18 DEC. 2013 |
| Miss B. Greenwood | 12 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC. 2013 |
| | 3 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC. 2013 Coll by Mr. W. Kershaw. No. 5 8 5 79-81 |
| J.R.Y. Goldstein | 2 spec. | EMU: 23 DEC. 2013 |
| "McCoy Soc" | 1 spec | Coll by. McCoy Society 2/36. EMU: 23 DEC. 2013 |
| F. Spencer Shaw Coll. | 13 spec. | EMU: 18 DEC. 2013 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. | 3 spec. | No. 58748-50. EMU: 18 DEC. 2013 |
| Gatliff Collection | 11 spec. | 367. EMU: 18 DEC. 2013 |
| Robin Collection | 7 spec. | M350 texpress 1/09/1999 |
| | 3 spec. | No. 35571-3. EMU: 18 DEC. 2013 |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 2 spec. | 21930-31. EMU: 18 DEC. 2013 |
| Gatliff Collection | 10 spec | "2 spec. retained by W. Aust. Museum" 1985. EMU: 18 DEC. 2013 |
| I.A. Donald Coll. | 6 spec. | Alive under Rocks low tide Feb. 62 EMU: 18 DEC 2013 |
| | 3 spec | EMU: 18 DEC 2013 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29/9/1955 | F27233 | Micrastraea aurea, Jonas | Port Sorell, Tasmania |
| Jan. 1952 | F27234 | Micrastraea rutidiloma, Tate | Corny pt. Y.P. S. Australia |
| 29/9/1955 | F27235 | Micrastraea rutidiloma, Tate | Corny pt. Y.P. S. Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F27236 | Micrastraea aurea, Jonas | Western Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F27237 | Cadulus vincentianus, Cotton + Godfrey | Portland, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F27238 | Fissidentalium lubricatum (Sowerby) | 90 Mile bch. Victoria. |
| 29/8/1963 | F27239 | Compressidens platyceras (Pilsbry) Sharp | Port Albert, Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27240 | Cadulus gibbosus, Verco. | 90 Mile Beach. Victoria |
| - 12-06 | F27241 | Procula hedleyi (Pritchard + Gatliff) | West Coast, King Island |
| 8-10-1935 | F27242 | Poroleda spathula, Hedley. | 90 Mile beach, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F27243 | Nissarca rhomboidalis, Verco. | Point Nepean, Victoria. D— |
| 29/8/1963 | F27244 | Solamen scapha Verco | Bass Strait |
| 29/8/63 | F27245 | ~~Ulmus~~ Musculus ~~Lanistina~~ ulmus Iredale | Port Phillip Bay |
| 8/10/1935 | F27246 | Atrina tasmanicus Ad. + Ang | Tasmania. |
| 4/10/1920 | F27247 | ~~Chlamys~~ aktinos Pett | ~~South Australia~~ |
| ?/8/1956 | F27248 | Limatula strangei | New. South Wales |
| | F27249 | Lima nimbifer Iredale | Spencer Gulf South Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F27250 | ~~Lima~~ Limaria cf hurrayi ~~orientalis Ad + Rve.~~ | Portland + Portsea |
| | F27251 | Monia ione Gray | Port Jackson New South Wales |
| | F27252 | ~~Saxastrea~~ Ostrea commercialis | New South Wales |
| 29-8-1963 | F27253 | Neotrigonia gemma, Iredale | 30 faths. off Eden, N.S.W. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27254 | Talabrica aurora, Ad + Ang. | South Australia |
| 7-7-1937 | F27255 | Cuna concentrica, Hedley | Manly, N.S.W. |
| 7-7-1937 | F27256 | Saltocuna (Oyatyuna) Cuna atkinsoni, T. Woods. | Stanley, Tasmania. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27257 | Venericardia bimaculata, (Desh) | Tasmania. — Stanley. |
| 24-6-13 | F27258 | Vimentum delicatum, Verco. | Cape Wiles. S.A. 100 fm. 40m Soft Ch |
| 8-10-1935 | F27259 | Venericardia quoyi, Desh. | Flinders, W. Port. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27260 | Vimentum calva, Tate. | off Beachport. S. Australia |
| | F27261 | Venericardia rosulenta, Tate. | Bass Strait Cable. |
| 29/9/1955 | F27262 | Cardita crassicosta, lam. | Arno Bay, S.As. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27263 | Diplodonta globulosa, A. Ad. | Western Port. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27264 | Numella Diplodonta adamsi Ang. | Sydney, N.S.W. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27265 | Diplodonta sublateralis, Smith. | Townsville, Qld. |
| 29/8/1963 | F27266 | Felaniella Diplodonta tasmanica, T. Woods. | Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 8-10-1936 | F27267 | Numella jacksoniensis, Ang. | Sydney, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F27268 | Numella jacksoniensis, Ang. | Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 8-10/1936 | F27269 | Myrtea botanica, Hedley | Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered Texpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bernard Bardwell Coll | 2 spec. | "1 spec retained by West Aust. Museum" | EMU: 18 DEC. 2013 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll | 10 spec. | "1 spec retained by West Aust. Museum" | |
| Bernard Bardwell Coll | 6 spec. | | EMU: 18 DEC. 2013 |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 spec. | "probably not W Aust - resemble Tas + Vic M. aurea S.SS." | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll | | | EMU 25/10/2019 |
| Charles J. Gabiel Coll. | 2 spec. | spec not found on display? not reg'd → | ~~EMU 25 10 2019~~ |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | | | EMU 25 10 2019 |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 spec. | | EMU 24/10/2019 |
| Coll. J.A. Kershaw. | 1 spec. | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| Gatliff Collection. | 1 spec. | | texpress 6.10.99 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll | 2 spec | | EMu 22.7.13 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll | 1 spec | | EMu 22.7.13 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 26 spec | | 1.2.2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 3 spec | | EMu 22.7.13 |
| Bastow Coll | 4 spec | lemniscatus Mauritius ✓ | EMu 22.7.13 |
| E. H. Chapple Coll | 7 spec | free swimming Port Jackson | 25/02/2000 |
| coll'd: D.J. Mahony 20.2.36 | 3 spec. | | 25/02/2000 |
| Gatliff Coll | 1½ spec | 3 valves. | 25/2/2000 |
| Presented by Mr Petterd | 1 spec | | EMu 23.7.13 |
| | 4 spec | | EMu 23.7.13 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. | ? (1 only 10/1/2001) 3 spec. | | 10 JAN. 2001 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 2 spec. | | EMu 24.7.13 ~~24/03/2000~~ |
| Robin Coll. | 5 spec. | | 29.3.2000 |
| Robin Coll. | 6 spec. | | 05 APR. 2000. |
| Gatliff Coll. | 5 spec. | Only 4 present; note states 'on display' | 04 APR. 2000 |
| Coll. F.I.S. "Endeavour" 24-6-1913. | 10 spec. approx | | |
| Gatliff Coll. | 2 spec. | | EMu 23.7.13 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 2 spec. | | |
| | 1 spec. | [illegible] | 04 APR. 2000 |
| Bernard Bardwell. | 1 spec | | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 6 spec. | | 21/03/2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 16 spec | | 22/03/2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 spec. | | 29/03/2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. | 1½ spec. | | 22/03/2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 1 spec | | 21/03/2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 spec | | 22/03/2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 15 spec. | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8-10-1935 | F27270 | Myntea mayi Cat. + Gab. | Point Cook, P. Phillip, Victoria |
| 10-5-1946 | F27271 | Bellucina crassilirata | Western Port, Vic. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27272 | Epicodakia perobliqua ~~minima~~, T. Woods. (Tate 1892) | Point Nepean, Victoria |
| 4-10-1920 | F27273 | Epicodakia perobliqua ~~minima~~, T. Woods. (Tate 1892) | Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27274 | Epicodakia tatei, Angas. | Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27275 | Marikellia solida, Angas. | Watson's Bay, Pnt. Jackson. N.S.W |
| 8-10-1935 | F27276 | Marikellia rotunda, Desh. | Western Port, Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27277 | Myllita deshayesi, Desh | South Aust. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27278 | Myllita auriculata Smith. | N.W. Tasmania |
| 8-10-1935 | F27279 | Myllita tasmanica, T. Woods. | Western Port, Victoria. |
| May, 1968 | F27280 | Dicathais orbita | Wilson's Prom, Vic. |
| May, 1968 | F27281 | | Wilson's Prom, Vic. |
| | F27282 | Phacosoma (Dosinia) circinaria Desh. | Rosebud, Victoria |
| 29.8.1963 | F27283 | Phacosoma (Dosinia) crocea, Desh. | Lakes Entrance. Vic |
| Jan. 1952 | F27284 | (Pratulum) thetidis, Hedley. (Hemicardium) | Port Jackson, N. S. W. |
| 29.8.1963 | F27285 | Sunemeroe aliciae, Ad + Ang. (Sunetta) | Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 8.10.1935 | F27286 | Dosinia grata Deshayes, 1853 | Portsea, Victoria |
| 8.10.1935 | F27287 | Donacilla cuneata, Lamarck (Paphies (Amesodesma)) | San Remo, Victoria. |
| 8.10.1935 | F27288 | Donacilla erycinea. (Paphies) | Port Albert. |
| 29.8.1963 | F27289 | Anapella cycladea, Lam. | Western port, Vic. |
| 29.8.1963 | F27290 | Velargilla rubiginosa, Ad + Ang. | Frankston, Vict. |
| 29.8.1963 | F27291 | Donacilla (Paphies) angusta | Port Albert, Vic. |
| 18.8.33 | F27292 | Venerupis exotica, Lam. (Irus (I.) carditoides) | Western Port. Vic. |
| 29.8.1963 | F27293 | Phacosoma (Dosinia) caerulea, Rve. | Tas. + Sth. Aust. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27294 | Donacilla nitida, Desh. (Paphies (Amesodesma) elongata (Reeve)) | Port Phillip, Vic. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27295 | Venerupis obesa | Portsea, Vic. |
| 7-1-1966 | F27296 | Bassethullia glypta (Sykes, 1896) | Flinders Ocean, Reef, Victoria |
| 29-8-1963 | F27297 | Pelseneeria brunneus, Tate. | Shoreham, Victoria |
| 8-10-1935 | F27298 | Stilifer brunneus, Tate. | Pt. Phillip Hds., Victoria |
| 1966 | F27299 | Columbarium spinicinctum von Martens 1881 | 70-100 faths off Cape Morton, Qld. |
| 1968. | F27300 | Coluzea spiralis, A. Adams. | 20 fths. off Opotiki, East Coast, North Is. N.Z. |
| | F27301 | Columbarium spinicinctum, Von Martens. | Moreton Bay, Qld. |
| 22.8.1955 | F27302 | Columbarium pagoda, Lesson. | Dredged 50-100 fths. off Japan. |
| 13-8-87 | F27303 | " " " | Japan - dr |
| | F27304 | " " " | Fukura, Japan. |
| 1966. | F27305 | Columbarium spinicinctum, Von Martens. | 70-100 faths off Cape Moreton, Qld. |
| 4-10-1920 | F27306. | Columbarium pagoda - Lesson. | Japan. 12.50. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on database :— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gatliff Coll. | 4½ spec. | | 10 Apr. 2000 |
| J. A. Kershaw | 2 spec | | 3 MAR 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | ½ spec. | | 1 MAR 2000 |
| Bastow Collection | 2 spec. | 2 valves | 1 MAR 2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 6 spec. | | 1 MAR 2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 4 spec. | | 29/03/2000 |
| Gatliff Coll | 1 spec | | 29/03/2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 2 spec. | | EMu 237.13 |
| N Gatliff. Coll. | 1 spec. | | 25-1-01-* |
| Gatliff Coll. | 10 spec. | | 29/03/2000 |
| Brian J Smith | 3 only 4 spec. | | 21 MAR 2005 |
| Brian J. Smith | 3 spec. | | |
| Pres. W. F. Greswell | 4 spec. | Only 1 spec (with broken valve) presented 02/06/2000 | 02 Jun 2000 |
| C. J Gabriel | 9½ spec. | | 02 Jun 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 2½ spec. | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 10½ spec. | Entered on titan | 30 SEP 1992 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 2½ spec. | | 02 Jun 2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 8 valves 3 spec. | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 2 spec. | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| Charles J. Gabriel | 4 spec. | 1 only 18/4/2000 : other "on display" | 18 APR. 2000 |
| Charles J. Gabriel | 1 spec. | | |
| Charles J. Gabriel. | 38 spec. | | express 16/6/1999 |
| I. Segrave. | 22 spec. | | 30 may 2000 |
| Charles J. Gabriel | 7 spec. | | 02 Jun 2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 12½ spec. | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 2 only 2 spec. | 01/06/2000 | 01 Jun 2000 |
| Misses F. & M. Murray. | 2 spec. | Very Rare Chiton 5th & 6th Specimens ever Coll of spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 spec. | Entered on Titan 13/1/1995 | 13 Jan 1995 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 1 spec. | Entered on computer 8/11/3/1992 FELS | 25 May 2000 |
| Pres. J. Berrie | 1 spec | | |
| Pres. Dominion Mus. N.Z. m/68 | 1 spec. | | |
| " Mrs Cross. | 1 spec. | | |
| T. Hartley Coll. | 2 spec. | | |
| T. J. Ward. | 2 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Coll. 8-10-1935. | 1 spec. | | |
| Pres J. Berrie | 7 spec. | | |
| R.A. Bastow Coll. | | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28. 1. 31. | F27307 | Acanthochites (Notoflax) glyptus. Sykes 1896. | Port Philip Bay. Vic. |
| 29. 8. 63. | F27308 | " leuconotus. Hedley+Hull. 1912. | Lord Howe Is. |
| | F27309 | Acanthochiton gatliffi Ashby 1919 | Pt. Cook, Rbt Phillip Bay, Vic. ~~Port Lincoln. S.A. (type locality)~~ |
| | F27310 | " " " | Pt. Cook. Port Philip Bay. Vic |
| | F27311 | Ischnochiton acomphus. Hull+ Risbec. 1930 | New Caledonia. |
| | F27312 | " falcatus Hull 1912 | Western Port Bay. Vic. |
| | F27313 | " gabrieli Hull. 1912 | Western Port Bay. Vic. |
| 28. 1. 31. | F27314 | " (Haploplax) pura. Sykes 1896 | Port Philip Bay. Vic |
| | F27315 | " wilsoni Sykes. 1896 | Port Philip Bay. Vic. |
| | F27316 | Onithella helenae Mackay | Slide of girdle of PARATYPE |
| | F27317 | Acanthochiton pelicanensis Mackay | slide of radula PARATYPE |
| 8-10-1935 | F27318 | Mactra (Electromactra) antecedens, Ired. | Hobson's Bay, Vic. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27319 | Mactra (Nannomactra) pusilla A. Ads. | Sydney. N.S.W. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27320 | Zenatia Zenatiopsis victoriae (Prit + Gat.) | Coff's Harbour, N.S.W. |
| 29-8-1963 | F27321 | Hemidonax Deltachion chapmani Gat + Gab. | Western port. Victoria |
| | F27322 | Solete llina x ~~donacioides~~ biradiata, Reeve | Hobson's Bay, Vic. |
| 29-8-1963 | F27323 | Gari kenyoniana | Pt. Phillip. Vic. |
| 29-8-1963 | F27324 | Theora fragilis. A Ad. | off Point Cook |
| Jan. 1952. | F27325 | Tellina (macrmini) margaritina Lam., 1818 Homalina mariae. T. Woods. | Edithburgh. S.A. |
| 22-8-1956 | F27326 | Tellina albinella | Goolwa. S.A. |
| 10-5-1946 | F27327 | Solen vaginoides Lk. | Flinders, Shoreham |
| 29-8-1963 | F27328 | Hiatella Anisodonta subalata (Gat+Gab.) | Dredged Point Cook, Vic. |
| 29-8-1935 | F27329 | Panopea australis. Sow. | S. Coast, Tasmania |
| 29-8-1963 | F27330 | Myochama anomioides Stutchbury. | Twofold Bay, N.S.W |
| 8-10-1935 | F27331 | Myodora alboida T. Woods. | Western Port, Vic. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27332 | Myadora altripodum Antipodum Smith | off Bass Strait Cable 1910. |
| 22-8-1956 | F27333 | Myodora pandoriformis, N.S.W. | N.S.W. |
| Jan. 1952 | F27334 | Thracia Thraciopisis elongata Ang. | Port Jackson NSW. |
| 4-10-20 | F27335 | Eximio Thracia thracia modesta Angas | Victoria. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27336 | Eximio Thracia thracia speciosa Ang. | Frankston. |
| 7-7-1937 | F27337 | Eximio Thracia thracia lincolnensis, Verco. | Stanley, Tasmania |
| 8-10-1935 | F27338 | Offadesma angasi Crasse | Pt Soule. N. Tasmania |
| 5-7-1940 | F27339 | Waternula creccina, Reeve. | Mordialloc, Vic. |
| | F27340 | Waternula tasmanica Reeve | Wang Wang Beach W. Port. Vic. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27341 | Gastrochaena tasmanica. | Fred Henry Bay. S.E. TAS. |
| | F27342 | Cleidothaerus albidus Lamk | Hobson's Bay, Vic. |
| 22-8-1956 | F27343 | Pholas australasia | Mentone, Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Entered on Titan ref. Proc. mal. Soc. Lond. 2:92. pl. 6 M.U.Z.D No 906 | |
| Donated by M.U.Z.D. | 1 spec. | PARATYPE formerly with F680 holotype) No 61901 Entered on Titan 2/05/1996 | |
| From Hull in Gabriel Collection | 1 spec. | Paratype - ref. Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW 37 : 275 pl. 12 fig. 4. Entered on Titan 2/5/1996 | |
| From Gatliff Collection | 1 spec. | Paratype. ref Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 43 : 398 pl. 42 fig. 2-5 Entered on Titan 2/5/1996 | |
| Gabriel Collection | 1 spec. | Paratype. " " " " | |
| Hull Collection. | Valves of 1 spec. | Entered on Titan 26/4/1996 (Holotype F16711) Paratype. ref. Aust. Zool. 6 : 278, pl. 20 fig. 1-8. | |
| Collected by Gabriel | Valves of 1 spec | Entered on Titan ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 25 : 121. (Holotype F732). Paratype. Dredged 6-8 fms between Philip + French I. | |
| " " " | " " " | Entered on Titan ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 25 : 120, pl. 8 fig. 1a-f. Paratype " " " " " (Holotype F733). | |
| Donated by M.U.Z.D. | 1 spec. | Entered on Titan ref. Proc. mal. Soc. Lond. 2 : 88, pl. 6 fig. 3, 3a. Paratype. MUZD No 897. (Holotype F681). | |
| " " " | 1 spec. | Entered on Titan ref. Proc. mal. Soc. Lond. 2 : 89, pl. 6 fig. 1, 1a. Paratype. " No 898. (Holotype F682). | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 10½ valves. 8 spec. | | 26 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 3½ valves 3 spec. | | 26 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 5 spec. | | 03 MAY 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Collection | 6 spec. | | 14 APR 2000 |
| | 51½ spec. "(20+)" | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Collection | 2 spec. | Dredged off bank of Symond's Channel Pt Phil | March, 1914/04 MAY 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1½ spec. | 8 fath. off Point Cook. Port Phillip Coll by C.J Gab | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll | ? 1 only 21/12/2000 3 spec. | | 21 DEC. 2000 |
| T. Hartley. Coll. | 16 spec. | 12 found 5/12/2000 1 broken some separated | 28 NOV. 2000 |
| J.A. Kershaw Coll. | 24 spec. | | 18 APR. 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 spec. | | 29/03/2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 1 spec. | | |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll. | ? 5 → 3 spec. | 2 only found 13/06/2000. | 13 JUN 2000 |
| Gatliff Coll | 1 spec. | | |
| Gatliff Coll | ? 1 spec. | Specimen not found, so not databased ←—·> | 13 JUN 2000 |
| E.H. Chapple Colln. | 10 left valve 4 right valve. | | 13 JUN 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell NSW | 4 valves or 2 spec. | | 09 JUN 2000 |
| R.A. Bastow Coll. | 1 spec. | Spec. not seen 6/2000, so not databased. ! | 09 JUN 2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 1 spec. | — found 5/2000 — " " ! | |
| Pres. by P.B. Robin | 1 spec. | Spec. not found May 2000 (S.B.), so not databased 6/2000. | |
| Gatliff Coll | 1 spec. | | |
| Wm. Kershaw Coll. | 4½ spec. | | 09 JUN 2000 |
| ~~Loan~~ | 10 + shells. | W. 3. 1967. | 09 JUN 2000 |
| Gatliff Coll. | 3. Spec. 6/2000 NOT DATABASED. AS SPECIMENS NOT PRESENT | | 08 JUN 2000. |
| | 5 Spec. | | 13 JUN 2000 |
| E.H. Chapple Coll. | ? 5 valves. ? 2 valves only 6/2000) | | 09 JUN 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8-10-1935 | F27344 | Offadesma angasi Crasse. | New Brighton ? USA. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27345 | ~~Dacosta~~ Clavagella multangularis. (Tate) | Western Port. Vic. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27346 | Humphreysia strangei | off Rhyll, Western Port. |
| 8-10-1935 | F27347 | Hiatella subalata (Gatliff + Gabriel) | Dromana |
| Oct-1972 | F27348 | Pteraeolidia ianthina (Angas 1864) | Boat Is. La Perouse Botany Bay NSW |
| " | F27349 | Pteraeolidia ianthina (Angas 1864) | Subscription Pt., -"- -"- -"- |
| -"- | F27350 | Pteraeolidia ianthina ( -"- ) | ½ ml. off Boatt Harbour -"- -"- |
| | F27351 | | |
| | F27352 | | |
| Oct-1972 | F27352 | Favorinus pannuceus (Burn 1962) | Thorcham, Vict. |
| Oct 1972 | F27353 | =Learchis ~~Acaloria~~ Phidiana indica (Bergh, 1896) | Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaii. |
| | F27354 | | |
| | F27355 | | |
| Oct. 1972 | F27356 | Hydatina cinctoria (Perry 1811) | 15-25', Moreton Bay, Qld. |
| -"- | F27357 | Moridella brockii Bergh 1888. | Heron Is. Q'land. |
| | F27358 | Pleurobranchus peronii Cuvier, 1804 | Bird Is., Moreton Bay, QLD. |
| | F27359 | Marionopsis cyanobranchiata (R.+L., 1828) | -- .. .. - |
| | F27360 | | |
| | F27361 | | |
| | F27362 | Hypselodoris festiva (A. Adams 1861) | Keppel Bay, Yeppoon, Q. |
| | F27363 | Hypselodoris festiva (A. Adams 1861) | Middle Is. Keppel Bay, Q |
| | F27364 | Dendrodoris nigra (Stimpson) | Pt. Vernon Hervey Bay, Queensland. |
| | F27365 | Dendrodoris denisoni (Angas) | Hervey Bay, " |
| | F27366 | Glossodoris Casella atromarginata (Cuvier) | Middle Is. Keppel Bay, Q. |
| | F27367 | -"- -"- -"- | Keppel Bay, Yeppoon. Q. |
| | F27368 | | |
| | F27369 | Chromodoris quadricolor Kuiteri Rudman, 1982 quadricolor (R+L) | Keppel Bay, off Yeppoon, Q. |
| | F27370 | Armina variolosa (Bergh) | Keppel Bay, off Yeppoon, QLD |
| | F27371 | Philinopsis cyanea | North-west Island, Capricorn Group, QLD |
| | F27372 | | |
| | F27373 | ~~Gallistocypraea aurantium Gmelin~~ | ~~Fiji~~ |
| 1968 | F27374 | Volutoconus bednalli, Brazier | 20 miles west of Mulgrave Is. (Badu) 7 fthms |
| | F27375 | Austrotriton garrardi, Beu. 1970 | 70 fathoms off Botany Bay. NSW. |
| 1/1/1967 | F27376 | Victaphanta atramentaria Shuttleworth 1852 Shut. | Gentle Annie Camp. Labertouche, Vict. |
| 8/10/35 | F27377 | Stilifer subulatus. Brod. | Mauritius |
| April 1871 | F27378 | Stilifer subulata. Brod. | Mauritius |
| 1875-6 | F27379 | Stilifer subulata. Brod. | Mauritius |
| | F27380 | Stilifer mittrei. Petit. | So. Sea Is. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gatliff Collection | 2 spec. | | 13 JUN 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 spec. | Dredged Western Port off Rhyll Dec 05 | 13 JUN 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | (5) spec. | | 13 JUN 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 5 ~~spec~~ valves. | Given to Gatliff by C. J Gabriel July 1910 | |
| Ident R Burn. 1969. | | Coll. N. Coleman August 1968. | |
| -"- -"- -"- | 1 | -"- -"- -"- | 21 JUN 2001 |
| -"- -"- -"- | 1 | -"- -"- May 1968 | 21 JUN 2001 |
| coll & Ident: R. Burn. | 1 spirit. | | 04 FEB. 2000 |
| Pres. R. Burn. | 3 " | coll: G.A. Robilliard. Ident: Kikutarô Baba. | 28 JAN 2000 |
| Ident. R. Burn. | 2 spirit. | Trawled. | 24 April 1999. |
| " " 1969. | 2 " | coll J. Booth, 1965. | 28 JAN. 2000 |
| Coll: T.W. Hartley. | 2 70% Etoh. | Det.: R. Burn 1970. | 16 SEP. 1999 |
| " " | (5) " | Det.: R. Burn 1970 | 13 JAN. 2000 |
| Ident. R. Burn | 2 spirit | B. J. Smith & T. Darragh. 04/9/1967. | 05 NOV. 1999. |
| " " | 3 " | " " 6/9/1967 | 05 NOV 1999 |
| " " | 5 " | N & V. Gomersall Sept. 1968 | 22 DEC. 1999. |
| " " | 1 " | " " | 21 DEC. 1999 |
| " " | 1 " | B. J. Smith & T. Darragh. 6/9/67 | 04 NOV 1999 |
| " " | 5 " | " " " 4/9/67 | 04 NOV. 1999 |
| Ident. R. Burn. | 2 spirit | PARATYPE B. J. Smith & T. Darragh 4/9/67 | |
| Coll: Molly Bowman. Det. R. Burn. | 1 " | | 20 JAN. 2000. |
| Coll.: I. & L. Marrow | 1 70% Etoh | Det. R. Burn. 1970. | 02 JUN 1999 |
| | ~~1 spec.~~ | Sent on exchange to Mr O. Christensen 13/5/71. | |
| Exchange W.R. Low Choy | 1 spec | Collected by E. Bowie. 28/6/1968. | |
| T.A Garrard, "Challenge" | 1 spec. | PARATYPE. Re-Reg. from F23106. ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 2(1): 88, pl. 6. | |
| B. J. Smith. | 1 spec in formalin. | designated Smith, 1970 Pl. NEOTYPE Ref. J. Malac Soc Aust. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 6 spec | | 23. 05. 2000 |
| Purch. V. Robillard. | 4 spec. | | 23-05-2000 |
| Purch. V. Robillard. | 2 spec. | | 23-05-2000 |
| Gatliff collection | 6 spec. | | 23-05-2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12-5-1870 | F27381 | Stylifer acicula. Gould. | Fiji |
| 8-10-1935 | F27382 | Stilifer ovoideus. A. Ad. | Mauritius |
| 12-5-1870 | F27383 | Stilifer ovoideus. A. Ad. | Madagascar |
| April 1871 | F27384 | Stilifer ovoideus. A. Ad | Mauritius |
| Sept. 1957 | F27385 | Glossodoris alternata. Burn. 1957 | Portarlington. Vic. |
| " " | F27386 | " " " | " " |
| May-1970 | F27387 | Bothriembryon kingii (Gray) | Limestone Head, Albany. W.A. |
| May-1970 | F27388 | Bothriembryon meto (Q+G) | Limestone Head, Albany. W.A |
| May, 1970 | F27389 | Bothriembryon glauerti (Iredale) | Bluff Knoll, Stirling Range, W.A |
| May 1970 | F27390 | Bothriembryon glauerti (Iredale) | Bluff knoll, Stirling Range. W.A |
| May 1970 | F27391 | Bothriembryon kingii (Gray) | Limestone Head, Albany, W.A. |
| | F27392 | Jorunna Funebris (Kelaart) | North-west Is., Capricorn Grp., QLD. |
| | F27393 | Phillinopsis splendida (Risbec, 1951) | Heron Is., GBR., QLD. |
| | F27394 | | |
| | F27395 | | |
| | F27396 | Re-det'd.: Glossodoris atromarginata (Cuvier, 1804) ×Sirairus nucleola (Pease 1869) | Angourie Pool, NSW |
| | F27397 | | |
| | F27398 | Thordisa verrucosa (Crosse in Angas 1864) | Eden 2fold Bay, NSW. |
| | F27399 | Sagaminopteron ornatum (T.+B. 1964) | Flinders Is. Investigator Gp. S.A. |
| | F27400 | Goniodoris meracula Burn 1958 | Pearson Is. Investigator Gp. S. Aust. |
| | F27401 | Notarchus indicus (Schweigger 1820) | Pearson Is. Investigator Gp. S.A. |
| | F27402 | Anisodoris merria Burn. 1973 | -11- -11- -11- -11- |
| | F27403 | Limapontia capitata (Müller) | Bellmullet, Co. Galway, N. IRELAND |
| | F27404 | Alderia modesta (Lovén) | Cullercoats, NORTHUMBERLAND, U.K. |
| | F27405 | Placida dendritica (A+H) | Plymouth, Devon, U.K. |
| | F27406 | Trinchesia macquariensis Burn | Buckles Bay, Macquarie Is. |
| | F27407 | -11- -11- -11- | Garden Cove, -11- -11- |
| | F27408 | ×Archidoris (Austrodoris) kerguelenensis Bergh | -11- -11- |
| | F27409 | Elysia viridis (Montagu) | nr. Plymouth, England. 1930 |
| | F27410 | -11- -11- -11- | S. of Bergen, Norway. |
| | F27411 | Stiliger niger Lemche | Isefjord, Norway. |
| | F27412 | Elysia viridis (Montagu) | Bembridge, Isle of Wight. England |
| | F27413 | Hypselodoris festiva (A. Adams) | Angourie pool. N. NSW. |
| | F27414 | -11- -11- -11- | -11- -11- -11- |
| | F27415 | Trippa ×arcoligera (Abraham) spongiosa (Kelaart) | Woody Hd. Northern N.S.W. |
| | F27416 | Berthella ×postrema Burn pellucida (Pease, 1860) | -11- -11- -11- |
| | F27417 | Coryphella rubrolineata (O'Donoghue) | 50' Camp Cove Sydney, N.S.W. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base: |
|---|---|---|---|
| R.F. Geale Collection | 2 spec. | | 23-5-2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 spec. | | 23.05.2000 |
| R.F. Geale Collection | 2 spec. | | 23.05.2000 |
| Purch. V. Robillard | 4 spec. | | 23-May 2000 |
| Pres. by R.Burn. | 1 spec. | Holotype. J.Malac.Soc.Aust. 1:17 pl 1. fig 10-11. | |
| " " " | 1 spec. | Paratype " " " " " " " | |
| Exchange from W.A.M | 4 spec. (dry). | | Entered on Titan, 5:VII:1994 |
| " " " | 1 spec. (dry.) | | 29.12.2004 |
| " " " | 2 spec. (dry) | | 23/12/2004 28/12/2004 |
| " " " | 4 spec. (spirit) | – 1 spec. sent as gift to British Museum-Feb 1983 | |
| " " " | 4 spec (spirit) | | 30 Dec 2004 |
| Coll.: I. Marrow | 2. spirit | | 03 DEC. 1999. |
| Coll.: P. Wilson | 1 " | | 25 JUL 2000 |
| | | | |
| coll & ident: R. Burn. | 1 spirit | | 04 NOV. 1999. |
| | | | |
| ident. R. Burn | 2 spirit | coll Mrs. D. Rumpf. 25/2/67 | 02 DEC. 1999. |
| coll: J.E. Watson + S.A. Shepherd. | 2 spirit. | | 09 JUNE 1999 |
| coll: J.E. Watson + S.A. Shepherd. | 1 spirit. | | 30 SEP. 1999. |
| -11- -11- | 2 " | | 10 SEP. 1999. |
| coll: S.A. Shepherd. 1969. | 1 spirit. | HOLOTYPE reg. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 97(3):203. | |
| coll: T. Gascoigne. (R. Burn collⁿ) | 3 Spirit. | | 02 SEP. 1999. |
| Coll: T. Gascoigne (R. Burn Collⁿ) | 3 spirit. | | 02 SEP. 1999. |
| coll: T. Gascoigne (R. Burn Collⁿ) | 2 spirit. | | 02 SEP 1999 |
| coll: R.D. Simpson (ident R. Burn) | 1 spirit. | Holotype. reg. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 86(1):42. | |
| " I. Bennett 23/3/68 ( -11- ) | 1 -11- | Paratype. " " " | |
| -11- -11- -11- -11- -11- -11- | | | 18 NOV 1999. |
| Ex. T. Gascoigne 1972. R. Burn Collⁿ. | 2 " | | 03 SEP. 1999 |
| coll: H. Lemche. 4/4/1960. R. Burn Collⁿ. | 5 sp. | | 03 SEP 1999. |
| coll: E. Ramussen 18/10/59 " " | 4 sp. | | 02 SEP. 1999 |
| coll: J. Gascoigne 30/5/72 -11- | 3 sp | | 03 SEP. 1999 |
| coll: R. Burn. 13/10/59 | 2 spirit. | | 05 NOV. 1999 |
| coll: A. A. Cameron. 1967 | 1 " | | 05 NOV. 1999 |
| R. Burn Collection | 1 spirit. | coll: A. A. Cameron 28/2/1970 | 19 NOV. 1999. |
| coll. A. A. Cameron 28/2/70 | 2 -11- | R. Burn Collⁿ. | 24 SEP. 1999. |
| J. E. Watson & N. Coleman | 2 -11- | -11- | 27 JAN. 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F27418 | Brechites (Foegia) veitchi Smith 1970 | 4-8 fthms. Cape Donnington, Pt. Lincoln South. A. |
| | F27419 | -"- -"- -"- " | -"- -"- -"- |
| | F27420 | Athleta (Ternivoluta) studeri | Cape Moreton, Qld |
| | F27421 | Humphreyia strangei coxi | New South Wales. |
| Rec 8/10/35 | F27422 | Xenophora pallidula - Rve. | Japan |
| Rec 8/10/35 | F27423 | Xenophora calculifera - Rve | Hong Kong. |
| Rec. 1964 | F27424 | Xenophora calentifera | Loo Choo Island. |
| Rec 22/8/55 | F27425 | Xenophora reticulata | Seychelles Islands. |
| Rec. 1964 | F27426 | Xenophora exuta Rve. | Kii, Japan. (20 Fthms) |
| Rec. 8/10/35 | F27427 | Xenophora exuta Rve | Hong Kong. |
| Rec. 22/8/55 | F27428 | Xenophora exuta Rve. | Japan |
| Rec. 1964 | F27429 | Xenophora exuta Rve | China Seas (30 Fthms) |
| Rec. 1964 | F27430 | Xenophora corrugatus Rve | Zanzibar |
| Rec. 1964 | F27431 | Xenophora solarioides Rve. | Philippines. |
| - | F27432 | Xenophora indica Gmelin | Bachok Beach, Kelantan, MALAYA |
| Rec. 1964 | F27433 | Xenophora conchyliophora Born | Bahamas |
| Rec. 1964 | F27434 | Xenophora pallidula Rve | kii, Japan. |
| Rec. 22/8/55 | F27435 | Xenophora crispa. | Spain |
| Rec. Jan. 1952 | F27436 | Xenophora pallidula Rve. | Japan |
| Rec 4/10/1920 | F27437 | Murex forskoehlii ~~Roding 1798~~ | Red Sea |
| Rec. 4/10/20 | F27438 | Murex aduncospinosus (Beck in Sowerby 1841) | ~~Japan~~ Pmdet a Vokes |
| - | F27439 | Murex tenuirostrum (Lamark 1822) | China |
| Rec. Jan. 52. | F27440 | Murex aduncospinosus (Beck in Sowerby 1841) | Red Sea |
| Rec 13/1/1948 | F27441 | Murex carbonnieri (Jousseaume 1881) | Zaila. West Africa (?) |
| Rec 18/10/35 | F27442 | Murex occa (Sowerby 1834) | Nicobar Island. |
| - | F27443 | Murex occa Sowb. | Philippines. |
| - | F27444 | Murex carbonnieri (Jousseaume 1881) | Ceylon. |
| Rec 14/10/1920 | F27445 | Murex aduncospinosus | Ceylon. |
| Rec. 8/10/1935 | F27446 | Murex aduncospinosus (Beck in Sowerby 1841) | Hong Kong. |
| Rec. 8/10/35 | F27447 | Murex ternispina tribulus Lam. | South Sea Islands. |
| Rec 29/9/1955 | F27448 | Murex aduncospinosus (Beck in Sowerby 1841) | CEBU. philippine Islands. |
| Rec 8/10/35 | F27449 | Murex Forskoehlii (Roding 1798) | Red Sea |
| Rec 10/5/46 | F27450 | Murex ternispina | Society Islands. |
| Rec 8/10/35 | F27451 | Murex ternispinus (Lamark 1822) | Philippines |
| - | F27452 | Murex carbonnieri (Jousseaume 1881) | Timor |
| - | F27453 | Murex nigrospina | Red Sea |
| Rec. 12/5/1870 | F27454 | Murex forskoehlii | Suez |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on D/base:— Teocforms |
|---|---|---|---|
| Don. J. Veitch | 1 spirit | HOLOTYPE ref. J.mal. Soc. Aust. 2 (2): | |
| -"- -"- | 2 dry | PARATYPES " " " | |
| | | | 11.10.99 |
| J. Berrie | 1 dry | Syn. spec - Protoconch. - TAD. | |
| W. H. Hargraves 11/1874 | 1 spec. | Re-registered from 68691. | 13JUN 2000 |
| Gatliff collection. | 2 spec. | | |
| Gatliff collection. | 3 spec. | | |
| E.B & S.A. GRIGG. Collection | 1 spec. | | |
| J. Hartley Collection. | 1 spec. | | |
| E.B & J.A. GRIGG Collection. | 1 spec | | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 2 spec | | |
| T. Hartley Collection. | one spec. | | |
| E.B. & S.A. Grigg Collection. | one spec. | | |
| E.B. & J.A. GRIGG collection. | one spec. | | |
| E.B & S.A. GRIGG. collection. | one spec. | | |
| | three spec. | | |
| E.B & J.A. GRIGG collection. | one spec. | | |
| E.B & J.A GRIGG Collection | 1 spec. (juv.) | | |
| J. Hartley Collection. | 3 spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 2 spec | | |
| R.A. Bastow Collection | 1 spec. | Ident. 1985 by PONDER + VOKES tribulus | 3/2/1998 |
| R.A. Bastow Collection. | 4 spec. | Ident. 1985 by PONDER + VOKES who give location as ~~FIJI~~ FIJI | 7-10-1997 |
| from H. Edwards -1860 | 1 Spec. | Identified 1985 by PONDER + VOKES. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll: | 1 spec. | Ident. 1985 Ponder + Vokes. who give location as CHINA. | 7-10-1997 |
| Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston | 1 spec. | Identified by Ponder + Vokes. 1985. | 7-10-1997 |
| Gatliff Collection. | 1 spec. | Identified 1985 by PONDER + VOKES. | 3/2/1998 |
| | | Wrong locality suspected (Ponder + Vokes 1985) | |
| Purch. H. Cuming. | 2 spec. | Ident. 1985 by Ponder + Vokes. | 3/2/1998 |
| From Layard - old collection. | 1 spec. | | 7-10-1997 |
| Bastow Collection | 3 spec. | Ident. by PONDER + VOKES 1985. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 2 ~~3~~ spec. | Ident. by Ponder + Vokes 1985 | 7/10/1997 |
| Gatliff Collection. | 8 spec | Ponder + Vokes 1985: Murex spp. Various localities | 3/2/1998 |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 spec. | Identified by PONDER + VOKES 1985. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 spec. | Identified 1985 by PONDER + VOKES | |
| J.A. Kershaw Collection | 2 spec. | Identified 1985 by PONDER + VOKES<br>Wrong locality suspected. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 2 spec. | Identified 1985 by PONDER + VOKES | |
| ? from H. Edwards (old collection) | 2 spec. | Identified 1985 by Ponder + Volkes. | 7.10.1997 |
| Purch H. Cuming 14/1867 | 1 spec. | Now Murex ternispina. Identified by W. PONDER 1985<br>Wrong locality suspected. | |
| R.F. Geale Collection | 3 spec. | Ident. Ponder + Vokes 1985. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rec. 22/8/1955 | F27455 | Murex adustoides | Philippines. Hong Kong. Zamboanga, |
| | F27456 | Murex tribulus | Philippines |
| Rec 8/10/1935 | F27457 | Murex ternispinus (Lamark 1822) | China |
| | F27458 | Murex pecten var tenuispina | Mallicolo, New Hebredes. |
| | F27459 | Murex tenuirostrum (Lamark 1822) | New Caledonia |
| Rec 8/10/35 | F27460 | Murex trapa (Roding 1798) | Hong Kong |
| 15/11/1969. | F27461 | Tasmeuthria flindersi | Frenchmans Bay, King George Sound WA. |
| Jan. 1971 | F27462 | Brechites (Brechites) australis | Pt. Sinclair, South Australia |
| | F27463 | Teredo navalis | Block B4 |
| | F27464 | Cardita sweeti (Hedley) | Funafuti Island |
| | F27465 | Brechites (Foegia) ueitchi (Smith) | 0.4 Km. E. Snapper Rk. off C. Donnington, S.A. |
| Dec., 1971 | F27466 | Anachis (Costoanachis) fayae Keen | 1971 Nuevo Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico. |
| March 1972. | F27467 | Elysia bennettae Thompson 1973 | Heron Is., Queensland. June 1968 |
| | F27468 | Colwzea radialis (Watson) | Galatea Stat. 202 off Natal, S Afr. Lat. 25°20's |
| | F27469 | " " " | " " " |
| | F27470 | Cancellaphera amasia Iredale. | BROOME CK. WESTERN AUST. |
| | F27471 | Bouchardia rosea Mawe | Rio de Janeiro |
| | F27472 | Jorunna pantherina (Angas 1864) | Ship Rk. Pt. Hacking. |
| | F27473 | Thordisa verrucosa (Crosse in Angas) | Queenscliff, Victoria |
| | F27474 | Thordisa verrucosa (Crosse in Angas) | Flinders, Victoria. |
| | F27475 | Thordisa verrucosa (Crosse in Angas) | Iluka Bluff, N.S.W. |
| Oct 1972. | F27476 | Actinocyclus japonicus (Eliot 1913) | Woody Hd. N. N.S.W. |
| -"- | F27477 | Doriopsilla miniata (A+H 1864) | Woody Hd. N. N.S.W. |
| -"- | F27478 | Aphelodoris varia (Abraham 1877) | -"- -"- -"- |
| -"- | F27479 | Noumea (=halidona cameroni) Burn 1966 | Minnie waters NSW. |
| -"- | F27480 | Bornella digitata A. Adams | -"- -"- -"- |
| | F27481 | Fysia | - - - |
| Oct. 1972 | F27482 | Aegires citrinus Pruvot-fol. | Minnie waters. NSW. |
| -"- | F27483 | Hypselodoris hilaris (Bergh 1890) | " " " |
| -"- | F27484 | Austraeolis ornata (Angas 1864) | 70' Jervis Bay, NSW |
| -"- | F27485 | Austraeolis ornata (Angas 1864) | Popes Eye, Pt. Phillip. Vict. |
| | F27486 | Pupa tragulata Iredale 1936. | 80 m (1 miles), off Cronulla, N.S.W. |
| | F27487 | | |
| 1973 | F27488 | Retusa chrysoma (Burn) 1974 | Red Bluff, Corner Inlet, Vict. |
| 1973 | F27489 | Retusa chrysoma (Burn) " | Red Bluff, Corner Inlet, Vict. |
| 1973 | F27490 | Retusa chrysoma Burn | -"- -"- -"- -"- |
| 1973 | F27491 | Trippa spongiosa (Kelaart 1858) | Intertidal, Ricardy Reef, near Noumea, New Caledonia, 22 June 1971 |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texform/Texpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| T. Hartley Collection | 3 Spec. | Now Murex Falsitribulus n. sp. Identified by Ponder + Vokes 1985. | |
| Purch. H. Cuming 14/1867 | one. | Now Murex carbonnieri (Jousseaume 1881) Identified by Ponder + Vokes 1985. Wrong locality suspected. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | one. | Identified by Ponder + Volkes 1985. | |
| | one | | 3/2/1998 |
| Purch. Mr. Pain. | one | Identified 1985 by Ponder + Vokes. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | one | Ident. 1985 Ponder + Vokes. | 3-2-1998 |
| coll: B.J. Smith. | 1 spec. SPIRIT. | | |
| coll: Mrs Neeves, don. J. Veitch | 1 dry. | [1st. Record from South Australia] coll. alive at lowtide in kelp roots. | EMU 18.2.2020 |
| G. Sweet Coll. Funafuti Exp. | 1 spec. dry | Holotype. | |
| coll: J. Veitch. | 2 sp. dry. | | |
| don. by Santa Barbara M. California. | 2 sp. dry | Paratypes. ref. Sea Shells of Tropical West America | 2nd. ed. 1579. |
| R. Burn Collection. | 1 spirit. | Paratype. ref. Proc. mal. Soc. Lond. 40:248. | |
| Long. 35°17'E 52-75 m Coll. 21-2-1951 | 1 spirit | Pres. Zoological Museum, Copenhagen, 1971. | 18 MAR. 2003 |
| " " " | 2 sp. dry | " " " " | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 1 sp. dry | Ident. by T. Garrard. | |
| Purch. L. Reeve | 2 ½ sp. dry | | |
| R. Burn Coll'n. | 4 spirit | coll: T. E. Thompson, 1968 | 03 DEC. 1999 |
| R. Burn Coll'n. | 1 spirit | R. Burn 20/11/1956 | 02 DEC. 1999 |
| R Burn. Collection. | 2 spirit | F. & M. Murray 19/12/1964. | 02 DEC. 1999 |
| R. Burn. Collection. | 1 spirit | Coll: A.A. Cameron, 7/1/1970 | 02 DEC. 1999. |
| R. Burn Coll'n. | 1 spirit. | Coll: A. A Cameron 6/1/1970. | 11 NOV. 1999 |
| -"- -"- | 1 -"- | -"- -"- | 12 JAN. 2000 |
| -"- -"- | 4 Spirit | -"- -"- | 10 DEC. 1999 |
| -"- -"- | 1 -"- | Coll: G. Biddle., 1970 / slide 1/1970. | 11 NOV. 1999. |
| -"- -"- | 1 -"- | " " " / slide 4/1970. | |
| " " | 1 " | " " / " 2/1970. | 18 NOV. 1999 |
| R. Burn Coll'n. | 1 spirit | coll G. Biddle. 1970 slide 1/5/1970. | 01 OCT. 1999. |
| " " | 1 " | " " 1965 (Oct.) slide 1966/-1. | 05 NOV. 1999 |
| " " | 1 " | J.E. Watson 15/8/72 | 03 FEB. 2000 |
| " " | 1 -"- | P. Hollis, 27/8/72. | 03 FEB. 2000 |
| R. Burn Coll'n (ex CSIRO/J. McIntyre) | 3, 70% EtOH. | (ex A.M. C82176) Coll. 3 Feb 1965 | 24 April 1999. |
| R. Burn Coll'n. | 1 spirit. | ref. Mem. N.M.V. 35:115, fig. 1-3. Holotype - coll. K.N. Bell. 1/4/72. Acc. No. 73/14 | |
| -"- -"- | Several spirit | Paratypes - -"- -"- -"- -"- | |
| -"- -"- | (8.) -"- | Coll: K.N. Bell. 1/4/1973 | -"- 26 AUG 1999 |
| R. Burn Collection | 1 spirit spec. | Coll. A.G. Humes & R.C. Halvorsen. | 19 Nov. 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F27492 | | |
| | F27493 | | |
| | F27494 | | |
| | F27495 | | |
| | F27496 | | |
| | F27497 | | |
| | F27498 | | |
| | F27499 | | |
| | F27500 | | |
| | F27501 | | |
| | F27502 | | |
| | F27503 | | |
| | F27504 | | |
| | F27505 | | |
| | F27506 | | |
| | F27507 | | |
| | F27508 | | |
| | F27509 | | |
| | F27510 | | |
| | F27511 | | |
| | F27512 | | |
| | F27513 | | |
| | F27514 | | |
| | F27515 | | |
| | F27516 | | |
| | F27517 | | |
| | F27518 | | |
| | F27519 | | |
| | F27520 | | |
| | F27521 | | |
| | F27522 | | |
| | F27523 | | |
| | F27524 | | |
| | F27525 | | |
| | F27526 | | |
| | F27527 | | |
| | F27528 | | |

FV Murray Coll.

Not allocated 1/5/2013

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F27529 | | |
| | F27530 | | |
| | F27531 | | |
| | F27532 | | |
| | F27533 | | |
| | F27534 | | |
| | F27535 | | |
| | F27536 | | |
| | F27537 | | |
| | F27538 | | |
| | F27539 | | |
| | F27540 | | |
| | F27541 | | |
| | F27542 | | |
| | F27543 | | |
| | F27544 | | |
| | F27545 | | |
| | F27546 | | |
| | F27547 | | |
| | F27548 | | |
| | F27549 | | |
| | F27550 | | |
| | F27551 | | |
| | F27552 | | |
| | F27553 | | |
| | F27554 | | |
| | F27555 | | |
| | F27556 | | |
| | F27557 | | |
| | F27558 | | |
| | F27559 | | |
| | F27560 | | |
| | F27561 | | |
| | F27562 | | |
| | F27563 | | |
| | F27564 | | |
| | F27565 | | |

for

F. V. Murray Coll.

Not allocated 14/5/2018

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F27566 | | |
| | F27567 | | |
| | F27568 | | |
| | F27569 | | |
| | F27570 | for F.V. Murray | |
| | F27571 | | |
| | F27572 | | |
| | F27573 | | Coll. |
| | F27574 | Not allocated 14/5/2013 | |
| | F27575 | | |
| | F27576 | | |
| | F27577 | | |
| | F27578 | | |
| | F27579 | | |
| | F27580 | | |
| | F27581 | | |
| | F27582 | | |
| | F27583 | | |
| | F27584 | | |
| | F27585 | | |
| | F27586 | | |
| | F27587 | | |
| | F27588 | | |
| | F27589 | | |
| | F27590 | | |
| | F27591 | | |
| | F27592 | | |
| | F27593 | | |
| | F27594 | | |
| | F27595 | | |
| | F27596 | | |
| | F27597 | | |
| | F27598 | | |
| | F27599 | | |
| | F27600 | | |
| | F27601 | | |
| | F27602 | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F27603 | | |
| | F27604 | | |
| | F27605 | | |
| | F27606 | | |
| | F27607 | | |
| | F27608 | | |
| | F27609 | | |
| | F27610 | | |
| | F27611 | Not located | 14/5/08 |
| | F27612 | | |
| | F27613 | | |
| | F27614 | | |
| | F27615 | | |
| | F27616 | | |
| | F27617 | | |
| | F27618 | | |
| | F27619 | | |
| | F27620 | | |
| | F27621 | | |
| | F27622 | | |
| | F27623 | | |
| | F27624 | | |
| | F27625 | | |
| | F27626 | | |
| | F27627 | | |
| | F27628 | | |
| | F27629 | | |
| | F27630 | | |
| | F27631 | | |
| | F27632 | | |
| | F27633 | | |
| | F27634 | | |
| | F27635 | | |
| | F27636 | | |
| | F27637 | | |
| | F27638 | | |
| | F27639 | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 27640 | | |
| | 27641 | | |
| | 27642 | | |
| | 27643 | | |
| | 27644 | | |
| | 27645 | | |
| | 27646 | | |
| | 27647 | | |
| | 27648 | | |
| | 27649 | | |
| | 27650 | | |
| | 27651 | | |
| | 27652 | | |
| | 27653 | | |
| | 27654 | | |
| | 27655 | | |
| | 27656 | | |
| | 27657 | | |
| | 27658 | | |
| | 27659 | | |
| | 27660 | | |
| | 27661 | | |
| | 27662 | | |
| | 27663 | | |
| | 27664 | | |
| | 27665 | | |
| | 27666 | | |
| | 27667 | | |
| | 27668 | | |
| | 27669 | | |
| | 27670 | | |
| | 27671 | | |
| | 27672 | | |
| | 27673 | | |
| | 27674 | | |
| | 27675 | | |
| | 27676 | | |

Not allocated 14/5/2018

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 27677 | | |
| | 27678 | | |
| | 27679 | | |
| | 27680 | | |
| | 27681 | | |
| | 27682 | | |
| | 27683 | | |
| | 27684 | | |
| | 27685 | | |
| | 27686 | | |
| | 27687 | | |
| | 27688 | | |
| | 27689 | | |
| | 27690 | | |
| | 27691 | | |
| | 27692 | | |
| | 27693 | | |
| | 27694 | | |
| | 27695 | | |
| | 27696 | | |
| | 27697 | | |
| | 27698 | | |
| | 27699 | | |
| | 27700 | | |
| | 27701 | | |
| | 27702 | | |
| | 27703 | | |
| | 27704 | | |
| | 27705 | | |
| | 27706 | | |
| | 27707 | | |
| | 27708 | | |
| | 27709 | | |
| | 27710 | | |
| | 27711 | | |
| | 27712 | | |
| | 27713 | | |

Not allocated 14/1/2013

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 27714 | | |
| | 27715 | | |
| | 27716 | | |
| | 27717 | | |
| | 27718 | | |
| | 27719 | | |
| | 27720 | | |
| | 27721 | | |
| | 27722 | | |
| | 27723 | | |
| | 27724 | | |
| | 27725 | | |
| | 27726 | | |
| | 27727 | | |
| | 27728 | | |
| | 27729 | | |
| | 27730 | | |
| | 27731 | | |
| | 27732 | | |
| | 27733 | | |
| | 27734 | | |
| | 27735 | | |
| | 27736 | | |
| | 27737 | | |
| | 27738 | | |
| | 27739 | | |
| | 27740 | | |
| | 27741 | | |
| | 27742 | | |
| | 27743 | | |
| | 27744 | | |
| | 27745 | | |
| | 27746 | | |
| | 27747 | | |
| | 27748 | | |
| | 27749 | | |
| | 27750 | | |

For
F. Murray Coll.
Not abated 14/5/[illegible]

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 27751 | | |
| | 27752 | | |
| | 27753 | | |
| | 27754 | | |
| | 27755 | | |
| | 27756 | | |
| | 27757 | for | |
| | 27758 | | |
| | 27759 | F.V. Murray Coll. | |
| | 27760 | | |
| | 27761 | Not allocated 14/5/2013 | |
| | 27762 | | |
| | 27763 | | |
| | 27764 | | |
| | 27765 | | |
| | 27766 | | |
| | 27767 | | |
| | 27768 | | |
| | 27769 | | |
| | 27770 | | |
| | 27771 | | |
| | 27772 | | |
| | 27773 | | |
| | 27774 | | |
| | 27775 | | |
| | 27776 | | |
| | 27777 | | |
| | 27778 | | |
| | 27779 | | |
| | 27780 | | |
| | 27781 | | |
| | 27782 | | |
| | 27783 | | |
| | 27784 | | |
| | 27785 | | |
| | 27786 | | |
| | 27787 | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 27788 | | |
| | 27789 | | |
| | 27790 | | |
| | 27791 | | |
| | 27792 | | |
| | 27793 | | |
| | 27794 | | |
| | 27795 | | |
| | 27796 | | |
| | 27797 | | |
| | 27798 | | |
| | 27799 | | |
| | 27800 | | |
| | 27801 | | |
| | 27802 | | |
| | 27803 | | |
| | 27804 | | |
| | 27805 | | |
| | 27806 | | |
| | 27807 | | |
| | 27808 | | |
| | 27809 | | |
| | 27810 | | |
| | 27811 | | |
| | 27812 | | |
| | 27813 | | |
| | 27814 | | |
| | 27815 | | |
| | 27816 | | |
| | 27817 | | |
| | 27818 | | |
| | 27819 | | |
| | 27820 | | |
| | 27821 | | |
| | 27822 | | |
| | 27823 | | |
| | 27824 | | |

For

F.V. Murray Coll.

Not allocated 11/5/2013

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 27825 | | |
| | 27826 | | |
| | 27827 | | |
| | 27828 | | |
| | 27829 | | |
| | 27830 | | |
| | 27831 | | |
| | 27832 | | |
| | 27833 | | |
| | 27834 | | |
| | 27835 | | |
| | 27836 | | |
| | 27837 | | |
| | 27838 | | |
| | 27839 | | |
| | 27840 | | |
| | 27841 | | |
| | 27842 | | |
| | 27843 | | |
| | 27844 | | |
| | 27845 | | |
| | 27846 | | |
| | 27847 | | |
| | 27848 | | |
| | 27849 | | |
| | 27850 | | |
| | 27851 | | |
| | 27852 | | |
| | 27853 | | |
| | 27854 | | |
| | 27855 | | |
| | 27856 | | |
| | 27857 | | |
| | 27858 | | |
| | 27859 | | |
| | 27860 | | |
| | 27861 | | |

F.V. Mining Coll
Not allocated 14/5/2013

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 27862 | | |
| | 27863 | | |
| | 27864 | | |
| | 27865 | | |
| | 27866 | | |
| | 27867 | | |
| | 27868 | | |
| | 27869 | | |
| | 27870 | | |
| | 27871 | | |
| | 27872 | | |
| | 27873 | | |
| | 27874 | | |
| | 27875 | | |
| | 27876 | | |
| | 27877 | | |
| | 27878 | | |
| | 27879 | | |
| | 27880 | | |
| | 27881 | | |
| | 27882 | | |
| | 27883 | | |
| | 27884 | | |
| | 27885 | | |
| | 27886 | | |
| | 27887 | | |
| | 27888 | | |
| | 27889 | | |
| | 27890 | | |
| | 27891 | | |
| | 27892 | | |
| | 27893 | | |
| | 27894 | | |
| | 27895 | | |
| | 27896 | | |
| | 27897 | | |
| | 27898 | | |

Not allocated 14/5/2013

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F27899 | Amoria damonii Gray, 1864 | Broome, N.W. Australia |
| | F27900 | Amoria undulata Lamarck, 1804. | off Port Lincoln, S. Australia |
| | F27901 | Amoria exoptanda Reeve, 1849. | 50' in sand Port Lincoln S.A. |
| | F27902 | Amoria canaliculata McCoy, 1869. | Lady Musgrave Is., Queensland. |
| | F27903 | Amoria Zebra Leach, 1814, | Shute Harbour., Queensland. |
| | F27904 | Amoria volva Gmelin, 1791. | 12 feet, Fitzroy Reef, Capricorn Gp. Queensland ~~25fm. Keppell Is. Queensland.~~ |
| | F27905 | Amoria maculata Swainson 1822 | 12 feet Fitzroy Reef, Capricorn Gp. Queensland ~~26fm. Keppell Bay, Queensland.~~ |
| | F27906 | Amoria grayi Ludbrook 1953 | Broome, Western Australia. |
| | F27907 | Nanamoria guntheri Smith 1886 | 16fm. Goat Is. off Ceduna, S.A. |
| 1973 | F27908 | Discodoris fragilis (Alder & Hancock 1864) | R. Ricardy Reef, Noumea New Caledonia |
| 1973 | F27909 | Platydoris scabra (Cuvier 1804) | R. Riccardy Reef, Noumea, New Caledonia |
| 1973 | F27910 | Platydoris scabra (Cuvier 1804) | Noumea, New Caledonia Port Ngea, 21Km N of Ricardy Reef, |
| 10/7/1974 | F27911 | Retusa pelyx Burn 1974 | High School Site, Swan Bay, Queenscliffe, Victoria |
| 10/7/1974 | F27912 | Retusa pelyx Burn 1974 | High School Site, Swan Bay, Queenscliffe Victoria |
| 10/7/1974 | F27913 | Retusa pelyx Burn 1974 | S. side Queenscliffe. cutting Victoria |
| 10/7/1974 | F27914 | Retusa pelyx Burn 1974 | Boat Beach, Portarlington, Victoria |
| 10/7/1974 | F27915 | Retusa pelyx Burn 1974 | High School Site, Swan Bay, Queenscliffe, Victoria |
| 10/7/1974 | F27916 | Retusa pelyx Burn 1974 | Winchesters, Shallow Inlet, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F27917 | Austrocylichna exigua (A. Adams 1854) | 8 fms. off Point Cook, Port Phillip Bay. Station 1247 (actually sample no.) |
| 10/7/1974 | F27918 | Austrocylichna exigua (A. Adams 1854) | 8m, 4 km SSW Patterson River, Port Phillip Bay |
| 1974 | F27919 | ~~Cerberilla~~ Cerberilla incola Burn 1974 | F&W. Station 940 Corio Bay, 12m. Victoria |
| 1974 | F27920 | Cerberilla incola Burn 1974 | F&W. Station 946 - E of Portarlington Victoria |
| 1974 | F27921 | Cerberilla incola Burn 1974 ~~Ercolania margaritae Burn 1974?~~ | F&W Stn 977 - W of Mt. Martha Victoria ~~Pt. Impossible, Breamtea, Victoria~~ |
| 1974 | F27922 | Ercolania margaritae Burn 1974 | Point Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 1974 | F27923 | Ercolania margaritae Burn 1974 | Point Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 1974 | F27924 | Ercolania margaritae Burn 1974 | Point Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 1974 | F27925 | Ercolania margaritae Burn 1974 | Point Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 1974 | F27926 | Ercolaaia margaritae Burn 1974 | Point Lonsdale, Victoria |
| 1974 | F27927 | Ercolania margaritae Burn 1974 | Pt. Impossible, Breamtea, Victoria |
| | F27928 | | |
| | F27929 | | |
| | F27930 | | |
| | F27931 | | |
| | F27932 | | |
| | F27933 | | |
| | F27934 | | |
| | F27935 | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base: |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 1955 | 16 + 1 juv. | Animals (Spirit) Radula (Slide) Animals in Shells | 19 MAY 2005 |
| Mrs Leeke? 1970 | | Shell, Animal (Spirit) Radula (Slide) | |
| N. Coleman 20/12/1970 | 1 animal | Shell, Animal (Spirit) Radula (Slide) Animal | 19 MAY 2005 |
| J. Neilson | 4 | Shell, Animal (Spirit) Radula (Slide) | 19 MAR 2003. |
| Marrow Family. | | Shell, Animal (Spirit) Radula (Slide) | |
| J. Neilson | 1 | Animal (Spirit) Radula (Slide) | 19 MAR 2003 |
| J. Neilson | 3 | Animal (Spirit) Radula (Slide) Animals | 19 MAY 2005 |
| Oct. 1955 | 4 | Shell, Animal (Spirit) Radula (Slide) Shells + Animals | 19 MAY 2005 |
| D. Howlett, 26/12/1967 | | Animal (Spirit) Radula (Slide) | |
| Coll A.G. Humes & R.C. Halvorsen | 1 spirit spec. | coll. 19/6/1971, pres & ident R. Burn | 19 NOV. 1999. |
| Coll A.G. Humes & R.C. Halvorsen | 1 spirit spec. | coll 21/6/1971 pres & ident R. Burn | 10 DEC. 1999 |
| Coll. A.G. Humes & R.C. Halvorsen | 2 spirit spec. | coll. 9/7/1971 pres & ident R. Burn | 10 DEC. 1999. |
| R. Burn Coll & pres. | 1 spirit spec. | HOLOTYPE rej. J. mal. Soc. Aust. (3)(1): 37. collected 7/7/1973 | |
| R. Burn coll & pres | 30 spirit spec. | PARATYPES collected 7/7/1973. | |
| R. Burn Coll & pres. | 3 spirit spec. | Collected 10/11/1973. | 26 AUG 1999 |
| R. Burn Coll & pres. | 1 spirit spec. | Collected 8/12/1973. | 26 AUG 1999 |
| R. Burn Coll & pres. | approx 17 spirit spec | collected 13-15/4/1974. | 26 AUG 1999 |
| pres R. Burn Coll K. N. Bell | approx 15 spirit spec. + 1 figured. | Collected 11/4/1971 as yet not published (11/7/1934) | 26 AUG 1999 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection ident R. Burn | approx 21 dry spec | Final identification R. Burn. 1 spec. figured 1974 J. Malac. Soc Aust 3(1). Cat. No. 5227 Sp No 383 Pres 5. | |
| From Fisheries & Wildlife Department | 5 & spirit spec. | Specimens very crushed on receipt at Museum. rej. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 3(1):54. Sample No. 940. | 10 JUN 1999 |
| From Fisheries & Wildlife Dept | 1 spirit spec. | HOLOTYPE coll 22/Nov. 1973 PPB 5th. F&W Dept Nos. Cat No 2843, Sp No 256 | |
| Coll. Fisheries & Wildlife Dept. | 1 Spirit spec. | PARATYPE ident R. Burn Fish. Cat 21/11/1973 PPB 5th. Sample no 277. | |
| Coll Fisheries & Wildlife Dept. | 1 spirit spec. | PARATYPES. ident. R. Burn. coll. 21/11/1973 | |
| Coll + ident R. Burn | 1 Spirit spec? | | |
| Coll. R. Burn & K. N. Bell | 1 spirit spec. | HOLOTYPE rej. J. mal. Soc. Aust. 3(1):52. coll. 14/7/1974. | |
| Coll. R. Burn & K. N. Bell | 92 spirit spec. | PARATYPES coll. 14/7/1974 | |
| Coll. R & M. Burn | 1 spirit spec not sure all animals | coll 13/F/1961. | 02 SEP. 1999 |
| Coll R & M. Burn. | 10 Spirit spec? | coll. 10/9/1961 ident R. Burn. | 02 SEP. 1999 |
| Coll R & M. Burn | 1 Spirit spec. | Coll F/10/1961 | 02 SEP 1999 |
| Coll & ident. R. Burn. | 55 spirit spec? | 05/03/1973- | 02 SEP 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F27936 | Columbarium suzukii Habe + Kosuge 1942 | South China Sea, 150fm. |
| | F27937 | Valvata (?) pedderi Smith, 1973 | Lake Pedder, Tasmania. |
| | F27938 | -11- -11- " " | -11- -11- |
| | F27939 | -11- -11- " " | -11- -11- |
| | F27940 | Montacutana ceriantha Ponder. 1971 | Stradbroke Is. Queensland. |
| | F27941 | Pseudoskenella depressa Ponder | Flinders, Victoria |
| | F27942 | Solatisonax atkinsoni Smith | off 90 mile Beach. Victoria, 40fms. |
| | F27943 | | Cairns Reef, North Queensland. |
| | F27944 | Solarium rotula-catharinea | Gulf of Oman |
| | F27945 | | Cairns Reef, Queensland |
| | F27946 | | Dredged Cairns Reef, Nth Queensland |
| 28/8/1955 | F27947 | Cassis cornuta (Linné 1758) | Admiralty Islands |
| March 1971 | F27948 | Cassis cornuta (Linné 1758) | Cebu. |
| 4/10/1920 | F27949 | Cassis cornuta (Linné 1758) | Chagos Island |
| May 1968 | F27950 | Cassis cornuta (Linné 1758) | Green Island, North Queensland |
| 10 March 1970 | F27951 | Pseudoskenella depressa Ponder | Long Reef, Collaroy, N.S.W. |
| 28/11/1973 | F27952 | Claraxis illustris Iredale | 82 metres off Port Hacking, N.S.W. |
| 13/9/1965 | F27953 | Cassis tuberosa (Linné 1758) | West Atlantic |
| | F27954 | Cassis tuberosa (Linné 1758) | West Atlantic |
| 29/8/1963 | F27955 | Cassis tuberosa (Linné 1758) | West Indies |
| 8/10/1935 | F27956 | Cassis tessalata (Gmelin 1791) | West Africa |
| February 1952 | F27957 | Cassis flammea (Linné 1758) | Cuba |
| 29/8/1963 | F27958 | Cassis flammea (Linné 1758) | West Indies |
| 29/9/1955 | F27959 | Cassis madagascariensis Lamarck 1822 | Madagascar - see Abbott. |
| 29/9/1955 | F27960 | Cassis tuberosa (Linné 1758) | Bahamas, Atlantic Ocean |
| 10/5/1946 | F27961 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | Portland, Victoria |
| 10/5/1946 | F27962 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | Portland, Victoria |
| 22/8/1955 | F27963 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | Western Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F27964 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | South Australia |
| July 1973 | F27965 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | Pt. Lincoln, South Australia |
| January 1952 | F27966 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | Aldinga South Australia |
| July 1973 | F27967 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | Port Lincoln, South Australia |
| 29th July 1963 | F27968 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | South Australia |
| 20/9/1933 | F27969 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | South Australia |
| October 1959 | F27970 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | Grange, Sth Australia |
| | F27971 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | Adelaide Sth Aust. |
| 29/8/1963 | F27972 | Cassis (Hypocassis) nana (T. Woods 1879) | Fraser Is. Sth. Queensland |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| from National Science Museum, TOKYO | 1 dry. 1 spec. | PARATYPE. Venus 31 : 112 text fig. 1. |
| Coll. A.J. Dartnall 12.2.1967 | 3 slides - | serial sections. - Paratype 3. Ref. J. malac. Soc. Aust. 2(4): 430 |
| " " " | 1 dry spec. | Paratype 5. Fig. spec. |
| " " " | 2 dry spec | - mounted on stub + coated. Paratypes 6+7 |
| don. Australian Museum | 1 dry spec. | PARATYPE. ref. J. de Conch. 109 :15-25, fig. 1-7. |
| old coll'n | 2 dry. | Ident- W. Ponder, 20/8/1973. |
| Charles Gabriel Collection | 1 dry specimen | |
| " " " | 11 dry specimens | |
| " " " | 2 dry specimens | |
| " " " | 1 dry specimen | |
| " " " | 4 dry specimens | Dredged 6 to 10 fathoms young females (?) ranging from approx 8cms to 18cm length. |
| T. Hartley Collection | 12 dry specimens | presented 22.8.1955 - consists of 5 adult males & 7 |
| F.V. Murray Shell Collection | 1 dry spec. | presented March 1971 - young shell. |
| R.A. Baston Collection | 1 dry spec | presented 4/10/1920 - young shell. |
| | 1 dry spec | shaded Galeolaria just above low tide. Paratypes. |
| Presented Australian Museum | 2 dry spec | collected by P.H. Colman from Eastend Long Reef on E. illustris Iredale. |
| Presented T. Garrard. | 1 dry spec. | according to T. Garrard. Claraxis dilectum Deshayes 1863 = |
| J.H. Tuckfield Collection | 1 dry spec. | juvenile |
| | 1 dry spec. | juvenile |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | juvenile. |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | registered because only record for this locality in Collection. |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | locality must be checked. |
| " " " | 1 dry spec | |
| J.A. Kershaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J.A. Kershaw Collection | 1 dry spec | Originally from different collection to F27961. |
| T. Hartley Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| C.J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| J. Veitch Collection. | 8 dry spec | 6 young 2 adult. |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| J. Veitch Collection | 27 dry spec. | 6 juvs. |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Dr. P.G. Brett | 1 dry spec. | |
| Allan Carton | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| January 1952 | F27973 | Cassis (Hypocassis) nana (T. Woods 1879) | Sth. Queensland. |
| May 1964 | F27974 | Cassis (Hypocassis) nana (T. Woods? 1879) | Off Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| 29/8/1963 | F27975 | Cassis (Hypocassis) nana (T. Woods 1879) | Tin Can Bay, Queensland. |
| 22/8/1955. | F27976 | Cassis (Hypocassis) nana (T. Woods 1879) | Nelson Bay, N.S.W. |
| | F27977 | Cassis (Hypocassis) nana (T. Woods 1879) | Cape Morton, Queensland. |
| 28/2/1930 | F27978 | Cypraecassis rufa (Linné 1758) | New Britain |
| | F27979 | Cypraecassis rufa (Linné 1758) | Western Australia |
| | F27980 | Cassis (Hypocassis) nana (T. Woods 1879) | Off Southport, Queensland |
| 13/9/1965 | F27981 | Cypraecassis rufa (Linné 1758) | New Britain |
| | F27982 | Cypraecassis rufa (Linné 1758) | — |
| 28/4/1931 | F27983 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. testiculus (Linné 1758) | West Indies |
| 13/7/1901 | F27984 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. testiculus (Linné 1758) | West Indies |
| 29/8/1963 | F27985 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. testiculus (Linné 1758) | Bahamas |
| January 1952 | F27986 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. testiculus (Linné 1758) | Barbados, West Indies |
| 18/8/1930 | F27987 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. testiculus (Linné 1758) | West Indies |
| January 1952 | F27988 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. testiculus (Linné 1758) | West Indies |
| 10/5/1966 | F27989 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. testiculus (Linné 1758) | Cuba |
| 4/10/1920 | F27990 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. testiculus (Linné 1758) | West Indies |
| | F27991 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. testiculus (Linné 1758) | Cape de Verde Islands |
| 13/9/1965 | F27992 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s senegalica (Gmelin 1791) | St. Vincent, Spain |
| 8/10/1935 | F27993 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. senegalica (Gmelin 1791) | Cape Verde Islands |
| 29/8/1963 | F27994 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s senegalica (Gmelin 1791) | — |
| January, 1952 | F27995 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. testiculus (Linné 1758) | Grand Cayman, West Indies |
| 8/10/1935 | F27996 | Cypraecassis tenuis (Wood 1828) | Galapagos Islands. |
| | F27997 | Cypraecassis tenuis (Wood 1828) | Gulf of California |
| 8/10/1935 | F27998 | Cypraecassis (Levenia) coarctata (Sowerby 1825) | California |
| 22/8/1955 | F27999 | Cypraecassis (Levenia) coarctata (Sowerby 1825) | Guaymas, Mexico |
| 1863 (?) | F28000 | Cypraecassis (Levenia) coarctata (Sowerby 1825 | Galapagos Islands |
| 4/10/1920 | F28001 | Cypraecassis (Levenia) coarctata (Sowerby 1825) | California |
| 29/8/1963 | F28002 | Cypraecassis (Levenia) coarctata (Sowerby 1825) | California |
| | F28003 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q&G. 1833) | Wonnerup, Western Australia |
| | F28004 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q&G 1833) | Albany, Western Australia |
| | F28005 | Cassis (Hypocassis) nana (T. Woods 1879) | Tin Can Bay, Queensland |
| 4/10/1920 | F28006 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s testiculus (Linné 1758) | California |
| 13/9/1965 | F28007 | Phalium (Phalium) glaucum (Linné 1758) | New Britain |
| 1863 | F28008 | Phalium (Phalium) glaucum (Linné 1758) | Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28009 | Phalium (Phalium) glaucum (Linné 1758) | Ceylon |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. Kenslake. | 1 dry spec. | Dredged 80–100 fms off Moreton Bay. |
| from N. Buckland (C.J. Gabriel coll.) | 3 dry spec. | Trawled off Tin Can Bay. |
| T. Hartley Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| From Hooper, 26/3/1909 (Gatliff Collection) | 1 dry spec. | |
| Ackroyd Collection | 1 dry spec. | juvenile |
| | 1 dry spec | juvenile |
| J. Kenslake | 4 dry spec | trawled. |
| J.H. Tuckfield Collection | 1 dry spec | juvenile |
| – | 1 dry spec | a rameo. |
| Miss M. Pirie | 2 dry spec. | |
| ~~C. J. Gabriel~~ | 4 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel | 3 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Miss I.V. Barber | 2 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| J.A. Kershaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| R.A. Bastow Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec. | J.A. Kershaw considers lorality inaccurate. |
| J.H. Tuckfield Collection | 3 dry spec | Tuckfield no. 509. |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| C.J. Gabriel Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | Gatliff no. 1463. |
| T. Hartley Collection from Turner's Collect | 2 dry spec. | |
| purchased H. Cuming | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.A. Bastow Collection | 4 dry spec | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | Gabriel. no. 4395. |
| don. Sir. H. Somerset. | 1 dry spec. | Acc No 72/28. |
| don. Sir. R. Blackwood. | 3 dry spec. | |
| don J. Kerslake | 2 dry spec. | Trim 35 faths. |
| R.A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J.H. Tuckfield Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| purch. H. Cuming | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | purchased Sowerby Lot 1 no. 94 6/4/1882. |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4/10/1920 | F28010 | Phalium (Phalium) glaucum (Linné 1758) | Ceylon |
| 28/2/1930 | F28011 | Phalium (Phalium) glaucum (Linné, 1758) | New Britain |
| 1860 | F28012 | Phalium (Phalium) glaucum (Linné 1758) | Philippines |
| 13/1/1948 | F28013 | Phalium (Phalium) glaucum (Linné 1758) | Philippine Islands |
| 13/9/1965 | F28014 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Western Australia |
| July 1964 | F28015 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum exaratum (Reeve 1848) | Buchan's Point, North Queensland |
| 13/9/1965 | F28016 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum exaratum (Reeve 1848) | Western Australia |
| | F28017 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Port Douglas, Queensland |
| 1/6/1967 | F28018 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry, 1811) | Off Caloundra, Queensland |
| 1964 | F28019 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Hope Island North Queensland |
| 8/1/1941 | F28020 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Cairns, North Queensland |
| 1/6/1967 | F28021 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Off Maloolaba Queensland |
| 1964 | F28022 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Off Cape Flattery, North Queensland |
| 7/1/1911 | F28023 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Near Darwin, Northern Territory |
| 1931 | F28024 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Maldon Island |
| 29/8/1963 | F28025 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | North N.S.W. |
| 27/8/1913 | F28026 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28027 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum or exaratum | Philippines |
| 28/2/1930 | F28028 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum or exaratum | New Britain |
| | F28029 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | New South Wales |
| 29/8/1963 | F28030 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Queensland. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28031 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Darnley Island, Torres Strait |
| 8/10/1935 | F28032 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Philippines |
| 22/8/1955 | F28033 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | North Queensland |
| 22/8/1955 | F28034 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | North Australia |
| 22/8/1955 | F28035 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Trinity Bay, North Queensland |
| 1863 | F28036 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Philippines |
| January 1952 | F28037 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Roebuck Bay, North Western Australia |
| January 1952 | F28038 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Broome, West. Australia |
| April 1952 | F28039 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Stradbroke Island, Moreton Bay. Queensland. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28040 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Caloundra Head, Queensland. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28041 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Queensland. |
| 28/4/1931 | F28042 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Maldon Islands |
| 1/6/1967 | F28043 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Moreton Bay, Queensland |
| 22/8/1955 | F28044 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Admiralty Islands |
| | F28045 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Western Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F28046 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | North New South Wales |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry Specimen | |
| A. M. Ackroyd. | 1 dry specimen | |
| ~~Queen~~ | 2 dry spec. | |
| Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston | 1 dry spec | Also dated November 1891 |
| J. H. Tuckfield Collection | 5 dry spec. | |
| J. Kerslake | 8 dry spec. | P. [illegible] |
| J. H. Tuckfield | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry specs | |
| pres. J. Bernie | 1 dry spec. | |
| E. B & J. A Grigg Collection | 2 dry specs | |
| Pres. Miss Edith Clarke | 1 dry spec. | |
| Pres. J. Bernie | 1 dry spec. | |
| E. B. & J. A. Grigg Collection | 1 dry spec. | Deformed shell broken out of coralheads. July 1895 |
| purch. A. Coles | 1 dry spec. | |
| pres Miss M. Pike | 1 dry spec. | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Pres. Miss Ivy Gibb | 1 dry spec. | Estate of Mrs von der Hyde. |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | young of P. bandatum bandatum or a P. bandatum exaratum. |
| Ackroyd Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry specs. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry specs. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 5 dry specs | 1 specimen probably P. bandatum exaratum. |
| T. Hartley Collection | 9 dry specs. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| purch. H. Cuming | 2 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection collected C. J. Wild | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| pres. Miss N. Pike | 3 dry spec. | |
| pres Mrs J. Berry | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley | 4 dry spec. | young. |
| Rev. Bostock | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 1964 | F28047 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Hartleys Creek, North Queensland. |
| July 1964 | F28048 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Mission Beach, Queensland. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28049 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Cairns Reef, Queensland. |
| January 1952 | F28050 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | North West Australia |
| 25/9/1929 | F28051 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Double Island, near Cairns, North Queensland |
| 22/8/1955 | F28052 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Bowen, Queensland |
| April 1871 | F28053 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Madagascar |
| 10/5/1946 | F28054 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Thursday Island, Torres Strait |
| 1901 | F28055 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Solomon Islands, |
| February 1967 | F28056 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Horseshoe Bay, Great Barrier Reef. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28057 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | various Pacific Localities – Philippines New Guinea Northern Territory |
| November 1874 | F28058 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Pacific Ocean. |
| September 1887 | F28059 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Madagascar |
| 10/5/1946 | F28060 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Philippines |
| | F28061 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Queensland |
| January 1952 | F28062 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Natal, South Africa |
| 4/10/1920 | F28063 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Philippines |
| 8/1/1941 | F28064 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Cairns, North Queensland |
| 5/5/1916 | F28065 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Philippines |
| January 1952 | F28066 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Augustus Island, North Western Australia |
| 22/8/1955. | F28067 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Trinity Bay, North Queensland |
| 1863 | F28068 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Philippines |
| 9/10/1935 | F28069 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Magnetic Island, North Queensland |
| 22/8/1955 | F28070 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Kieta, Solomon Islands, (New Guinea Territy) |
| | F28071 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | New South Wales |
| 28/4/1931 | F28072 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Philippines |
| July 1964 | F28073 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Buchan's Point, North Queensland. |
| 28/2/1930 | F28074 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | New Britain |
| 29/9/1955 | F28075 | Cypraecassis testiculus s.s. testiculus (Linné 1758) | West Indies |
| 1/2/1974 | F28076 | Vexillum (Pusia) marrowi Cernohorsky 1973 | Lady Adeline Bay, Rottnest Island, S.W. Aust. |
| 1/2/1974 | F28077 | Vexillum (Pusia) hansenae Cernohorsky 1973 | Cape Riche, S.W. Australia. |
| 4/2/1974 | F28078 | Haplochlaena maculosa (Hoyle 1883) | Portsea, Victoria (Bay Beach) |
| 1973 | F28079 | Micantapex lüh dorfi (Lischke) | Japan. |
| Dec 1973 | F28080 | Spirula spirula (Linné 1758) | (N.W. Auckland) Muriwai Beach, W. coast. N. Island, New Zealand |
| 24/11/1972 | F28081 | Phalium Phalium bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Caloundra, Queensland |
| 29/9/1955 | F28082 | Phalium Phalium bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Roebuck Bay, N. West. Aust. |
| 30/7/1968 | F28083 | Phalium Phalium bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Gloucester Island sands North Queens Land. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| J. Kenslake. | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. Kenslake | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bandwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Pres. E. Jarvis | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hanley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| purch. V. Robilland | 1 dry spec. | |
| J.A. Kershaw. Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| collected by Graham Officier | 1 dry spec. | |
| I. A. Donald Collection | 1 dry spec. | Alive intertidal. |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| purch. W. H. Hargraves | 2 dry spec. | |
| purch. V. Robillard. | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. A Kershaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | Global register no 70177-8. |
| Beresford Bandwell Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bastow Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| Don. Miss Edith Clark. | 4 dry spec. | |
| pres Miss Nevien | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bandwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hanley Collection | 9 dry spec. | Entered on Titan 10:12:1993 |
| 2 from Mr Thatcher. | 4 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hanley Collection. | 1 dry spec | Bougainville Island. |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| pres. Miss M. Pierce | 2 dry spec. | |
| pres. J. Kenslake. | 7 dry spec. | |
| pres A. M. Ackroyd. | 3 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bandwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| coll & pres ~~pres~~. M. P. Marrow Dec 1971 | 1 dry spec. | Paratype. - see Records Auckland Museum vol. 9 |
| coll & pres ~~pres~~ M. P. Marrow Dec 26, 1971 | 1 dry spec | Paratype " " " " " " |
| pres Mrs P. Batchelor | 2 wet spec. | |
| pres P. N. Wearne | 2 dry spec. | |
| coll & pres E. D. Grill | 25 dry whole spec. | innumerable ~~spe~~ pieces. |
| pres Sir. H. Somerset. | 1 dry spec. | Acc no. 22/28. |
| ~~pres~~ Bernard ~~Beresford~~ Bandwell Coll. | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson coll | 2 dry spec | coll. live by Mrs R. G. Batcheler. |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29/9/1955 | F28084 | Phalium Phalium bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Prosperine, Queensland |
| 24/11/1972 | F28085 | Phalium Phalium areola (Linné 1758) | Bowen, Queensland |
| 29/9/1935 | F28086 | Phalium Phalium areola (Linné 1758) | 80 mile Beach Bowen, Queensland |
| 10/1959 | F28087 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q&G 1833) | Grange, South Australia |
| | F28088 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q&G 1833) | Albany, West. Aust. |
| 30/7/1968 | F28089 | Cassis (Hypocassis) nana (T. Woods 1879) | Southport, Queensland |
| Jan. 1974 | F28090 | Cypraecassis tenuis (Wood 1828) | Galapagos Islands. |
| Jan 1974 | F28091 | Cypraecassis tenuis (Wood 1828) | Galapagos Islands. |
| | F28092 | Phalium Phalium bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | 80 mile Beach, N. W. Aust. |
| 16/6/1982 | F28093 | Phalium Phalium bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Utangan, Hervey Bay, Queensland |
| | F28094 | Phalium Phalium areola (Linné 1758) | Seria/Miri Coast Sarawak |
| | F28095 | Phalium Phalium bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Seria/Miri Coast Sarawak. |
| | F28096 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q&G 1833) | Albany, West Aust. |
| 24/11/1972 | F28097 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q&G 1833) | Semaphore, Pont. Adelaide, South Australia |
| | F28098 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Philippine Islands |
| Jan. 1974 | F28099 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q&G 1833) | Portland, Victoria |
| 24/11/1972 | F28100 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Groote Eylandt, North Australia |
| 24/11/1972 | F28101 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum (Perry 1811) | Caloundra, Queensland. |
| Jan. 1974 | F28102 | Phalium (Phalium) strigatum (Gmelin 1791) | Philippines |
| 30/7 1968 | F28103 | Phalium (Phalium) strigatum (Gmelin 1791) | ——— |
| | F28104 | Phalium (Phalium) decussatum (Linné 1758) | Merauke, Dutch New Guinea |
| 29/9/1955 | F28105 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | King's Beach, Bowen, Queensland |
| 29/9/1955 | F28106 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Yorkie's Knob, Cairns, Queensland |
| 29/9/1955 | F28107 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Port Douglas, North Queensland |
| 29/9/1955 | F28108 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Yorkies Knob Beach, Cairns, Queensland. |
| 30/7/1968 | F28109 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Bald Hills, Queensland. (Beach) |
| 8/10/1935 | F28110 | Nucula pusilla Angas 1877 | Holdfast Bay, South Australia |
| | F28111 | Nucula pusilla Angas 1877 | Western Port, Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F28112 | Nucula pusilla Angas 1877 | Corio Bay, Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F28113 | Nucula mayi Iredale | Corio Bay Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F28114 | Nucula australiensis ssp. brongersmai | Corio Bay, Victoria |
| 10/5/1946. ~~12/1945~~ | F28115 | Nucula pusilla Angas 1877 | San Remo, Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F28116 | Nucula mayi (Iredale) | Western Port Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F28117 | Nucula mayi (Iredale) | 90 mile Beach Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F28118 | Nucula ~~mayi~~ pusilla (~~Iredale~~) | Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F28119 | Nucula mayi (Iredale) | Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F28120 | Nucula sp. pusilla | Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| don. Sir H. Somerset | 2 dry spec. | 11 faths - 8 miles Beach |
| Bernard Bardwell coll. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Alan Carter coll. | 1 dry spec | + unmounted, unstained radula |
| Sir Robert. Blackwood | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson coll. | 1 dry spec. | coll. Mrs R. G. Batterham. |
| J.M. Sloss Coll. | 1 dry spec. | obtained 1958 ~~by Tomlin Coll~~. |
| J.M. Sloss Coll, | 1 dry spec | obtained 1942 ex Tomlin coll. |
| — | 1 dry spec. | 6 faths. |
| Mr. T. Swanson. | 1 dry spec | coll. 13/1/1968 (4' deep) Acc no 72/28 |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec | very worn possibly glaucum (Linné 1758) hand to tell |
| don. Sir. R. Blackwood. | 1 dry spec. | |
| don. Sir. H. Somerset. | 1 dry spec | Acc/no 72/28. coll 1956. |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| don J.M. Sloss Coll. | 1 dry spec. | coll. June 1956. |
| don Sir. H. Somerset | 2 dry spec. | coll. May 1948. Acc/no 72/28. |
| don. Sir H. Somerset. | 1 dry spec. | coll 1948 Acc/no 72/28 |
| J.M. Sloss Coll. | 1 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Coll. | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec | not recorded from this locality by Tucker Abbott 1968. |
| Bernard Bardwell Coll. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Coll. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Coll | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Coll. | 1 dry spec. | coll 18/7/1948. |
| R.C. Robertson Coll. | 2 dry spec | coll. Mrs R.G. Batterham Aug. 1964. |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 values | det. W. Bergmans 1972. texpress 15.9.99 |
| C.J. Gabriel Collection | 2 values | det. W Bergmans 1972 texpress 15.9.99 |
| Gatliff Collection. | series | det. W. Bergmans 1972. texpress 15.9.99 |
| Gatliff Collection | series | det. W. Bergmans 1972. texpress 17.9.99 |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 shell 2 values | det. W. Bergmans. 1972. Paratype. |
| C.J. Gabriel, J.R. Kershaw Coll. | 2 shells. | det. W. Bergmans 1972. Coll 18/1965. texpress 15.9.99 |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 shell | det. W. Bergmans 1972 texpress 17.9.99 |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 values. | det W. Bergmans 1972. texpress 17.9.99 |
| Gatliff Collection | series. | det W. Bergmans 1972 texpress 15.9.99 |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 shells 2 values | det. W Bergmans 1972 texpress 17.9.99 |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 shell, dry | texpress 15.9.99 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7/7/1937 | F28121 | Nucula pusilla (Angas 1877) | Cowes, Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F28122 | Nucula beachportensis (Verco 1907) | 90 mile Beach, Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F28123 | Nucula pusilla (Angas 1877) | Victoria |
| 4/10/1920 | F28124 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Japan |
| Jan. 1952 | F28125 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Japan |
| 28/4/1931 | F28126 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Philippines |
| | F28127 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Japan |
| | F28128 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner) | China |
| 8/10/1935 | F28129 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Manila, Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28130 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schub & Wagner 1829) | Madagascar |
| 8/10/1935 | F28131 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schub. & Wagner) | China |
| 1863 | F28132 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schub & Wagner) | China & Philippines |
| 1863 | F28133 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schub & Wagner) | Manilla, Island of Luzon, Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28134 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schub Wagner) | Fiji |
| 4/10/1920 | F28135 | Phalium (Semicassis bisulcatum (Schub - Wagner) | Hong Kong |
| 8/10/1935 | F28136 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schub. & Wag.) | New Guinea |
| 8/10/1935 | F28137 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schub & Wag.) | Caloundra, Queensland |
| 25/11/1889 | F28138 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schub & Wag 1829 | China |
| Jan. 1952 | F28139 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schub & Wag 1829) South ~~Queensland~~. | South. Queensland. |
| July 1964 | F28140 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schub & Wag 1829) | Bulcham's Point N. Queensland |
| 1/6/1967 | F28141 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wag 1829) | 21 fths, off Mooloolaba, Queensland |
| 29/8/1963 | F28142 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Japan |
| June 1961 ~~4/6/1967~~ | F28143 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Southport to Brisbane, Queensland |
| 8/10/1935 | F28144 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| January, 1952 | F28145 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | South Queensland |
| | F28146 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Queensland. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28147 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| January 1952 | F28148 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Philippines |
| 29/8/1963 | F28149 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Northern N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28150 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Queensland. |
| 13/9/1965 | F28151 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Japan |
| 4/10/1920 | F28152 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Queenland |
| February 1967 | F28153 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Horseshoe Bay, Magnetic Is. Queensland. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28154 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | 30 fths, off Evans Head, Nth. N.S.W. |
| 1863 | F28155 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Japan |
| May 1967 | F28156 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum ss sophia (Braun 1872 | Wide Bay in Tin Can Bay, Queensland. |
| 1860 | F28157 | Phalium (Semicassis) ~~canaliculatum~~ canaliculatum (Bruguiere 1792) | Philippines |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robin Collection. | 1 valve. | det. W. Bergmans 1972 | texpress 15.9.99 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 values | det. W. Bergmans 1972 | texpress 17.9.99 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 shells 2 valves | det. W. Bergmans 1972 | texpress 15.9.99 |
| Bastow Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 1 dry spec | | |
| pres Mrs. M. Pike. | 1 dry spec | | |
| | 1 dry spec | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | | |
| purch. H. Cuming | 2 dry spec. | | |
| purch H. Cuming | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| R. A. Bastow Coll. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| T. J. Ward, Sydney | 25/4/1889 | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Col. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| J. Kerslake | 2 dry spec. | | |
| J. Berry pres. | 1 dry spec. | collected 1966 | |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll. | 3 dry spec. | | |
| N. J. Berrie. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 2 dry spec. | | |
| pres. C. R. Thatcher | 1 dry spec. | | |
| pres Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 5 dry spec. | | |
| J. H. Tuckfield Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Bastow Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| I. A. Donald Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry spec. | sent to Gabriel by T. Fannard Aug 1957 | |
| purch. H. Cuming | 1 dry spec. | | |
| pres J. Berrie | 1 dry spec | live taken. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F28158 | Phalium (Semicassis) canaliculatum (Bruguiere 1792) | Ceylon |
| | F28159 | Phalium (Semicassis) canaliculatum (Brugnière 1792) | India |
| 8/10/1935 | F28160 | Phalium (Semicassis) canaliculatum (Bruguière 1792) | Philippines |
| | F28161 | Phalium (Semicassis) canaliculatum (Bruguière 1792) | Philippines |
| | F28162 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Gladstone, Queensland |
| July 1973 | F28163 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Q & G 1833) | South Australia |
| | F28164 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Serei/Miri Coast Sarawak |
| | F28165 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wag. 1829) | Yeppoon, Queensland. |
| 24/11/1972 | F28166 | Phalium (Phalium) bandatum bandatum Perry 1811 | Groote Eylandt, North ~~Aust~~ Territory |
| 20/8/1973 | F28167 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schub & Wag 1829) | Southport, Queensland (Trawled) |
| January, 1974 | F28168 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum ss sophiae (Brazier 1872) | Tin Can Bay, Queensland |
| November 1874 | F28169 | Phalium (Phalium) strigatum (Gmelin 1791) | Japan |
| 22/8/1955 | F28170 | Phalium (Phalium) strigatum (Gmelin 1791 | Japan |
| 1863 | F28171 | Phalium (Phalium) strigatum (Gmelin 1791) | Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28172 | Phalium (Phalium) strigatum (Gmelin 1791) | Fukura, Awaji, Japan |
| 8/10/1935 | F28173 | Phalium (Phalium) strigatum (Gmelin 1791) | Philippines |
| 4/10/1920 | F28174 | Phalium (Phalium) strigatum (Gmelin 1791) | Tukura, Awaji, Japan. |
| 4/10/1920 | F28175 | Phalium (Phalium) strigatum (Gmelin 1791) | Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28176 | Phalium (Phalium) decussatum (Linné 1758) | Borneo, China Sea |
| 1863 | F28177 | Phalium (Phalium) decussatum (Linné 1758) | Moluccas |
| 1860 | F28178 | Phalium (Phalium) decussatum (Linné 1758) | Moluccas |
| 8/10/1935 | F28179 | Phalium (Phalium) fimbria (Gmelin 1791) | Malabar India, also Moluccas |
| 1863 | F28180 | Phalium (Phalium) fimbria (Gmelin 1791) | Philippines |
| January 1974 | F28181 | Phalium (Semicassis) glabratum ss. angasi (Iredale 1927) | Tin Can Bay, Queensland |
| 1/12/1971 | F28182 | Phalium (Semicassis) glabratum ss angasi (Iredale 1927) | Caloundra, Queensland |
| 29/8/1963 | F28183 | Phalium (Phalium) fimbria (Gmelin 1791) | Malabar, India. |
| October 1887 | F28184 | Phalium (Phalium) fimbria (Gmelin 1791) | Chagos Islands |
| January 1952 | F28185 | Phalium (Semicassis) glabratum ss angasi (Iredale 1927) | South Queensland |
| 29/8/1963 | F28186 | Phalium (Semicassis) glabratum ss angasi (Iredale 1927) | 30 fths, off Southport, Queensland |
| January 1952 | F28187 | Phalium (Semicassis) glabratum ss angasi (Iredale 1927) | Noosa, Queensland. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28188 | Phalium (Semicassis) glabratum ss angasi (Iredale 1927) | Caloundra, Queensland. |
| 1965 | F28189 | Phalium (Semicassis) glabratum ss angasi (Iredale 1927) | 30 fths., Southport, Queensland. |
| 29/9/1955 | F28190 | Phalium (Semicassis) glabratum bulla (Habe 1961) | Loo Choo Islands |
| 22/8/1955 | F28191 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Port Melbourne, Victoria |
| | F28192 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Near Circular Head, N. Tasmania |
| 10/8/1946 | F28193 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Wilson's Promontory Victoria |
| July 1973 | F28194 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Off Port Lincoln, South Australia |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| pres Mr Layard | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| J. Veitch Collection | 13 dry spec. | |
| | 7 dry spec. | very worn. |
| don. Sir H. Somerset. | 2 dry spec. | |
| don Sir H. Somaset. | 1 dry spec | |
| don ~~Art Hargreaves~~ R. Cobb | 2 dry spec. | Acc/no 73/13. |
| J. M. Sloss Collection | 1 dry spec. | coll. 1965 — 30 – 40 fathoms |
| purch. V. H. Hargreaves | 2 dry spec | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| purch H. Cuming | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| R.A. Bastow Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.A. Bastow Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 4 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| purch. H. Cuming | 1 dry spec | |
| J.M. Sloss Collection | 2 dry specs | coll 1969. |
| Sir. H. Somerset Collection | 2 dry specs. | Acc no. 71/10. |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| purch. V. Robilland | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | from T. Garrard Aug 1957. |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | locality written inside shell. |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| J. H. Kershaw Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| purch. J. Veitch Collection | 11 dry spec. | Acc 73/20 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 1964 | F28195 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Rokeby, Derwent Estuary, Tasmania |
| 1/12/1971 | F28196 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Pegg's Beach, N.W. Tasmania |
| 23/2/1972 | F28197 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubt & Wag 1829) | Northern Territory. |
| 29/9/1955 | F28198 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Black River, Tasmania |
| | F28199 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F28200 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | St. Vincent's Gulf, South Australia |
| | F28201 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Bass Strait |
| 22/8/1956 | F28202 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Western Port. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28203 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Tasmania |
| 8/10/1935 | F28204 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Portland, Victoria |
| January 1952 | F28205 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Tasmania |
| January 1952 | F28206 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | North West Australia |
| January 1952 | F28207 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F28208 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Victorian Coast generally |
| 29/8/1963 | F28209 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Mallacoota, Victoria |
| July 1973 | F28210 | Phalium (Semicassis) adcocki (Sowerby 1896) | Heydon Beach, Boston Island, Sth Aust. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28211 | Phalium (Semicassis) adcocki (?) Sowerb 1896) | 20 fths, off Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F28212 | Phalium (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | 20 fths off Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F28213 | Phalium (Semicassis) adcocki (?) (Sowerby 1896) | Off Flinders Island, Tasmania |
| | F28214 | Phalium (Semicassis) | 15-20 fathms, West of Lakes Entrance, Vic. |
| 29/9/1963 | F28215 | Phalium (Semicassis) adcocki (?) (Sowerby 1896) | Victoria (?) |
| 8/10/1935 | F28216 | Phalium (Semicassis) | off Bass Strait Cable, coll. 1910. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28217 | Phalium (Semicassis) | Bass Strait (?) Victoria |
| | F28218 | Phalium (Semicassis) sinuosum (Verco 1904) | 20-25 faths, Off Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 1863 | F28219 | Phalium (Semicassis) saburon (Bruguière 1792) | Madeira, ~~Spain~~ Portugal |
| | F28220 | Phalium (Semicassis) saburon (Bruguière 1792) | ~~Melilla~~, Spanish Morocco ~~deep water off Canary Islands, Atl. Oc.~~ |
| 22/8/1955 | F28221 | Phalium (Semicassis) saburon (Bruguière 1792) | Melilla, Spanish Morocco |
| | F28222 | Phalium (Semicassis) microstoma (von Martens 1903) | Mud Between islands of Inhaca & Zavora Mozambique |
| 22/8/1955 | F28223 | Phalium (Semicassis) craticulatum (Euthyme 1885) | Mud between islands of Inhaca & Zavora Mozambique |
| ~~8/10/1935~~ | F28224 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) ~~Phalium (Semicassis) adcocki (Sowerby 1896)~~ (Gmelin 1791) | Campeche Banks, in 15-17 fathoms, Gulf of Mexico |
| 1863 | F28225 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum undulatum (?) | Gibraltar |
| 3.7.1962 | F28226 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | off Key West, Florida, U.S.A. |
| 1863 | F28227 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | Seychelles |
| January 1952 | F28228 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | South Florida, U.S.A. |
| 22/8/1955 | F28229 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | 9-10 fths, off Sanibel Island Florida |
| 1964 | F28230 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Bonn 1778) | Littoral of Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil |
| | F28231 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | Alligator Harbour, Gulf of Mexico |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| pres. J. Kerslake | 2 dry spec | ~~Cobhooked~~ |
| pres Sir. H. Somerset | 1 dry spec | Live Take. Acc/no. 71/10 |
| Charles Barnell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 3 dry spec. | Common in sand just below. Low water. |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec | |
| E: H. Chapple Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry sp. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C J Gabriel Collection | 10 dry spec. | N. B NO Specimen with operculum. |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. Veitch Collection | 10 dry spec. | Acc 73/20 NB. only 1 spec. found. |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry spec | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | Trawler 'Endeavour' |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| ~~purch. H. Cuming~~ | 2 dry spec. | |
| purch. H. Cuming | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec, | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| exchange C. P. Fernandes | 1 dry spec. | Trawled by lobster trawlers at depths of 400 metres. |
| Exchange C. P. Fernandes | 3 dry spec. | Trawled by lobster trawlers at depths of 400 metres |
| Rec T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | Dredged by Shrimper |
| purch. H. Cuming | 2 dry spec. | |
| pres C. J. Brown | 1 dry spec | Brought in by shrimp boat, October 1958. |
| purch. H. Cuming | 2 dry spec | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | Dredged by Shrimper. |
| ~~1934~~ J. H. Grigg Collection | 2 dry spec | |
| | 1 dry spec | common in shallow, clear water, burrows in sand |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8/10/1935 | F 28232 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | West Indies |
| January 1952 | F 28233 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | Cuba |
| ~~January~~ 29/9/1955 | F 28234 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | Cuba |
| 8/10/1935 | F 28235 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum undulatum (Gmelin 1791) | Mediterranean. |
| 8/10/1935 | F 28236 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum undulatum (Gmelin 1791) | Ionian Sea (mean Ionio) |
| 1863 | F 28237 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum undulatum (Gmelin 1791) | Gibraltar |
| April 1952 | F 28238 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum undulatum (Gmelin 1791) | Suakin, Red Sea |
| 22/8/1955 | F 28239 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum undulatum (Gmelin 1791) | Melilla, Spanish Morocco |
| 17/1/1948 | F 28240 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum undulatum (Gmelin 1791) | Mediterranean Sea. |
| 4/10/1920 | F 28241 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum undulatum (Gmelin 1791) | Mediterranean Sea |
| 8/10/1935 | F 28242 | Phalium (Tylocassis) ~~granulata~~ granulatum centriquadratum (Valenciennes 1832) | West Indies (?) |
| | F 28243 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum centriquadratum (Valc 1832) | Panama |
| | F 28244 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum centriquadratum (Valenciennes 1832) | California |
| | F 28245 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum centriquadratum form cicatricosum | Gulf of California |
| 1863 | F 28246 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | North Africa (?) |
| 8/10/1935 | F 28247 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | Bahamas |
| 4/10/1920 | F 28248 | Nannomactra jacksonensis (Smith 1885) | Portsea, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28249 | Gari = modesta (Deshayes 1855) menkeana Reeve 1857 | Portsea Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F 28250 | Gari kenyoniana (Pritchard & Gatliff 1904) | Portsea, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28251 | Semelangulus tenuilineatus (Sowerby 1867) | Sydney N. S. W. |
| 30/7/1968 | F 28252 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum centriquadratum (Valenciennes 1832) | U. S. A. |
| 29/9/1955 | F 28253 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Hong Kong. |
| 29/9/1955 ~~8/10/1935~~ | F 28254 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | Florida Coast, Gulf of Mexico |
| | F 28255 | Phalium (~~Phalium~~ Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Chinaman's Beach, Wilson's Promontory Victoria |
| 22.8.1956 | F 28256 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822 (Brazier 1872)) | Victoria |
| | F 28257 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma niveum | Off. Western Victoria |
| | F 28258 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Circular Head, Tasmania |
| 30/4/1915 | F 28256 a | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Kelso, N coast Tasmania. |
| 24/11/1972 | F 28257 a | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Peggs Beach, Tasmania. North West. |
| 20/6/1964 | F 28258 a | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Marion Bay, Tasmania |
| 20/6/1964 | F 28259 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma niveum (Brazier 1872) | Marion Bay Tasmania |
| 24/11/1972 | F 28260 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum Lamarck 1822 | Peggs Beach, North West Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28261 | Nannomactra (Mactra) jacksonensis Smith 1885 Lamarck 1822 | Portsea, Victoria |
| 24/11/1972 | F 28262 | Phalium (~~Phalium~~ Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Brazier 1872) | Peggs Beach Tasmania (NW) |
| July 1973 | F 28263 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma niveum | Cape Donnington, South Australia |
| July 1973 | F 28264 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma niveum (Brazier 1872) | Thistle Island, South Australia |
| 24/11/1972 | F 28265 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma niveum (Brazier 1872) | Peggs Beach, N.W. Tasmania |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on database:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 3 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry specs. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry specimens | | |
| purch. H. Cuming | 2 dry spec. | | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| pres. Queen Victoria Museum Launceston | 1 dry spec. | | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| purch. H. Cuming | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Bastow Collection | 2 dry whole spec. + 1 valve. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry whole spec | obtained off Pontoon | 04 MAY 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry single valves | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 5 single dry valves | | 01 DEC. 2000 |
| R. C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | From J. A. Coote Lady Barron, Flinders Island. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| ~~E. H. Chapple Collection~~ | 1 dry spec | | |
| E. H. Chapple Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 3 dry spec. | | |
| Cresswell Collection | 3 dry spec. | | |
| Sir. H. Somerset | 1 dry spec. | Acc/No. 72/28. ~~Coll~~ | |
| R. C. Robertson | 1 dry spec | collected at same time & place as F25273 & F28258 | |
| R. C. Robertson | 8 dry spec. | " " " " " F25273 & F28258. | |
| Sir H. Somerset. | 1 dry spec. | Acc. no 72/28 tine taken. coll. 1950. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll | circa 9 dry spec. | | 03 MAY 2006 |
| Sir H. Somerset. | 1 dry spec. | Acc No 72/28 | |
| J. Veitch. purch. | 4 dry spec. | | |
| J. Veitch, purch. | 8 dry spec. | | |
| Sir H. Somerset | 1 dry spec | Acc No 72/28 coll 1950 | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13/9/1965 | F28266 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma niveum (Brazier 1872) | Hobart, Tasmania |
| 24/11/1972 | F28267 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma niveum (Brazier 1872) | Pegg's Beach Tasmania |
| July 1973 | F28268 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Off Port Lincoln, South Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F28269 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Off North Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F28270 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F28271 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) (Hedley 1914) | Dredged Northern Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F28272 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Tasmania |
| 24/11/1972 | F28273 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Lamarck 1822) | Pegg's Beach, Tasmania (Black River) |
| | F28274 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Hedley 1914) | Black River Beach, Tasmania (N.W.) |
| | F28275 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Black River Beach, N.W. Tasmania |
| 24/11/1972 | F28276 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale | N. Western Tasmania, Pegg's Beach |
| | F28277 | Sinumelon vagente, Iredale, 1937 | Mount Singleton, W. Aust. |
| | F28278 | Pleuroxia adcockiana (Bednall, 1894) | Heavy Tree Gap, nr. Alice Springs. |
| | F28279 | [illegible]rsites (Badistes) fodinalis Tate | Kychering Rock, near soak. |
| | F28280 | [illegible]roxia adcockiana Bednall | Heavy Tree Gap, nr. Alice Springs. |
| | F28281 | [illegible] | MacDonnell Range. Cent. Aust. |
| | F28282 | Pleuroxia adcockiana (Bednall, 1894) | Painta Springs, Central. Aust. |
| | F28283 | Sinumelon (?) perinflata Pfr. | Burt plain, Central. Aust. |
| | F28284 | Pleuroxia oligopleura (Tate, 1894) | 96 ml. E. of Belladoma. W.A. |
| | F28285 | | Kings Canyon, N. Territory. |
| | F28286 | Pleuroxia | Katherine, N. Territory. |
| | F28287 | Vidumelon watti (Tate, 1894) | No Locality |
| | F28288 | Westraltrachia rotunda | Geike Gorge, 11 ml. from Fitzroy Crossing. |
| | F28289 | Granulomelon grandituberculata | Mande R. Hart Range, Cent. Aust. |
| | F28290 | Semotrachia ellenyi | Palm Valley, Cent. Australia |
| | F28291 | | Shot-hole Canyon, Exmouth, W.A. |
| | F28292 | Dirutrachia sublevata (Tate, 1894) | Maude R. Hart. Range, Cen. Aust |
| | F28293 | Rhagada reinga (Pfr) | Broome, N. W. Australia. |
| | F28294 | Strepsitaurus cardabius Solem, 1990 | Warroora, Western Aust. |
| | F28295 | Bothriembryon spenceri (Tate) | Central Australia. |
| | F28296 | Granulomelon grandituberculata (Tate) | Maude R. Harts Range, C. Aust. |
| | F28297 | Sinumelon kalaum Iredale, 1939 | Kalgoorlie, W. Australia. |
| | F28298 | Sinumelon fodinalis (Bednall, 1892) [illegible]rsites fodinalis (Tate | 6 t m. E. of Ooldea. |
| | F28299 | Sinumelon kalaum Iredale 1939 | Kalgoorlie, W. Aust. |
| | F28300 | Sinumelon kalgum | Kalgoorlie, W. Aust |
| | F28301 | [illegible] | Peterborough, S.A. |
| | F28302 | [illegible] | 1 ml. behind Lakes Entrance, V |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Express |
|---|---|---|---|
| J. H. Tuckfield Collection | 2 dry Specs | | |
| Sir H. Somerset. | 1 dry Specin | 1 live taken & operculum Acc/No 72/28 coll. 1950 | |
| J. Veitch Collection | 5 dry specimens | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry Specimens | dredged. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry Specs | 1 live Taken | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 4 dry Specs. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry Specimens | | |
| Sir. H. Somerset. | 1 dry Specimen | Acc/No 72/28. collected 1950 | |
| Sir. M. Blackwood | 1 dry Specimen | | |
| Sir R. Blackwood | 12 dry Specs. | many juveniles. | |
| Sir H. Somerset. | 1 dry Specs. | 1 live taken mouth of Black River 1950 Acc/No 72/28 | |
| from G.H. Bardwell. | 3 dry spec. | C. J. Gabriel Collⁿ. | 7 Jan 2005 |
| coll: F.S. Colliver. | 1 dry spec. | C. J. Gabriel Collⁿ. ENTERED ON TITAN 30.11.95 | 9 Jan 05 |
| coll: R.C. Chandler | 5 dry spec. | "Coll. for museum - survey of E-W railway 1908-9." | |
| coll: E.M. Kershaw 2/45 | 25 dry sp. | J.A. Kershaw Collⁿ. | |
| | 1 dry sp. | Petterd Collⁿ. | 7/1/2005 Entered on Titan |
| coll: Prof Spencer. | 12 dry sp. | "Horn expedⁿ. Rec. April 1912" | |
| | 1 dry. | "pres: W.A. Horn, 2/7/1897". | 7 Jan 2005 |
| coll: U. Serventy. 24/12/1956 | 8 COMPLETE 2 BROKEN. | Det: A. Solem 1990. | ENTERED ON TITAN. 9.11.95 |
| 1970 | 8 dry | | |
| Pres: J. Turner, 6/6/1962 | 3 dry. | | Entered TITON 07.12.1995 Entered on Titan |
| | 1 dry | C.A. Horn Expdn. from Melb. Uni. Zoo. Dept. 1968 | |
| coll: Mrs. E. Woods, Sept. 1970 | 9 dry. | fossils in the area. (8 Specimens removed re-registered 78068 | Entered on Titan |
| | 1 dry. | Pres: W.A. Horn, 2/7/1897. | |
| coll: F.S. Colliver | 2 & dry | * 1 spec. removed + id. as "from C.J.G. 8/45". S. esaci | |
| coll: N. Coleman. 6/7/72 | 4 dry | Acc. No: 73/5. | EMU 6 Jan 2005 Entered on Titan |
| | 1 dry | Pres: W.A. Horn, 2/7/1897 | |
| | 2 dry. | C.J. Gabriel Collⁿ. Det. A. Solem, 1990 | |
| coll: N. Coleman. 6/72 | 2 dry. | Acc. No: 73/5. PARATYPES | |
| from: W.J. kimber | 1 dry | Horn Exp. C.J. Gabriel Collⁿ. | Entered on Titan |
| from. Sir. J.C. Verco 10/5/1928 | 1 dry. | | 18/7/2000 |
| D. H.E. Hill, per T.S. Hall -6-1904 | ± 12 dry. | Det. A. Solem, 1990 | 13-7-2000 |
| Coll: R.C. Chandler | 10 dry. | "coll. for museum - survey of E-W railway 1908-9" | |
| H.E. Hill per T.S. Hall. 8.9.1904 | 25 dry. | Det. A. Solem, 1990 | |
| | 2 dry. | Det: A. Solem; 1990 Queen Vic. Museum, Launceston. | 13/7/2000 |
| MR. Adams. 17/6/1966 | 4 spirit. | | 31 Dec 2004 |
| B. Furher, 7/6/1970 | 1 spirit | coll: at night. | EMU 5/8/2011 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 28303 | Dyamipanda kershawi | Lake Tarli Karng, Victoria. |
| | F 28304 | Dyamipanda kershawi | Snowy R. area, N. Victoria. |
| | F 28305 | [illegible] | Suggan Buggan, Vic. |
| | F 28306 | [illegible] | Lakes Entrance, Vict. |
| 17 April 1974 | F 28307 | Lyrenata laseroni Iredale | Pt. Halliday (Black Rock) near Taree, N.S.W |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28308 | Ollaphon molorthus (Hedley & May 1908) | 25ml. SE of Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 10/9/1970 | F 28309 | Dolicholatirus spiceri (T. Woods) | Off Ceduna, South Australia, 60'-90 |
| 30/7/1968 | F 28310 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Great Barrier Reef, Queensland |
| | F 28311 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma niveum (Brazier 1872) | Dredged Bass Strait, Victoria |
| | F 28312 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Dredged Bass Strait, Victoria |
| 29/9/1955 | F 28313 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | 50 faths., off Eden, N.S.W. |
| October, 1950 collected | F 28314 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Trawled off Port Stephens, N.S.W. |
| 29/9/1955 | F 28315 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Eden, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28316 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Off Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28317 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma spectabilis ~~Stadiale (Hedley 1914)~~ Iredale 1929 (1872) | Gippsland Coast, Pontsea, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28318 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma spectabilis Iredale 1929 (Hedley 1914) | Queenscliffe, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28319 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale | Off Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| | F 28320 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Ninety Mile Beach, E. Victoria |
| | F 28321 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Dredged Bass Strait, Victoria |
| 22/8/1955 | F 28322 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Dredged Bass Strait, Victoria |
| 23/8/1955 | F 28323 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma spectabilis (Hedley 1914) | Dredged Bass Strait, Victoria |
| 23/10/1973 | F 28324 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma spectabilis (Hedley 1914) | King Island from craypots. |
| January, 1952 | F 28325 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Bream Creek, Tasmania |
| | F 28326 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Tasmania |
| January, 1952 | F 28327 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Warrnambool, Victoria |
| 29/9/1955 | F 28328 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Stanley, Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28329 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | d'Entrecasteaux Channel, Tasmania |
| 22/8/1955 | F 28330 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Bass Strait, Victoria. |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28331 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Off Eden, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28332 | Phalium (Xenophalium) | Off Lakes Entrance, from 20 faths. Vic. |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28333 | Phalium (Xenophalium) | 10 miles S.W. Lakes Entrance in 21 faths Vic. |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28334 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Off Three Sisters, Tasmania. |
| March 1974 | F 28335 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Off Flinders Island, Bass Strait. |
| January 1962 | F 28336 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Green Cape, N.S.W. |
| | F 28337 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Port Sorell to West Lever, North Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28338 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Off Eden, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28339 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Two fold Bay, N.S.W. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database:- |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. H. Thornton | 1 spirit. | "edge of Lake, under Blackwood tree" | 10 May 2004 |
| J. McPherson. 1-16/5/1951 | 2 spirit. | "Jungle head of Y creek". | 4/11/2005 |
| 17/7/1952 | | | 10 May 2004 |
| | | | 10 May 2004 |
| | | | 11.10.99 |
| Miss G. Thornley | 1 dry | | |
| Charles J. Gabriel | 1 dry. | | |
| Mrs Griffiths via Miss F. Murray | ~~2 dry~~ 2 wet. | | 19 MAR 2003 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry | Phalium (Semicassis) glabratum angasi Iredale 1929 purchased Currans Souvenirs, Brisbane, Queensland as and same place(?) as F28311. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 19 dry specim | see also F28312 the specimens were collected at same time | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 38 dry specimens | See also F28311. | |
| | 1 dry Specim | note that hand to set. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | collected October, 1950. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 11 dry spec. | 3 juveniles included. | |
| C. J. Gabriel ~~Gatliff~~ Collection | ~~3~~ dry spec. | From Ninety Mile Beach. more probably spectabilis ~~F. Abbott labels this forma brieum~~ Iredale 1929. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 5 dry spec. | ex Norcest Collection. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 60 dry spec. | | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 10 dry spec. | See also F 28 323 | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec | see also F 28 322. | |
| T. O'Brien | 6 dry specs. | Collected October 1973 probably inhabited by hermit crabs | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3 dry specs. | | |
| | 2 dry specimens | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | 1 dry specimen | The dark colour is occasional. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry specimen | Relatively common - below low water in sand. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry specm. | | |
| T. Hartley Collection. | 2 dry specimens | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 2 dry specm. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry specms. | collected 6/9/1956 by W. S. Ayers Juveniles. | |
| C. J Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | collected by W. S. Ayers Juvenile | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| R.C Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | Coll. J. A. Coote. Acc No 7696 | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| | 17 + 32 juv dry | Alive on the Northdown Sands | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 4 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F28340 | Phallium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Off south coast, New South Wales |
| 29/8/1963 | F28341 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Off Eden, N.S.W. |
| | F28342 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma nivium (Brazier 1872) | Black River, N.W. Tasmania. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28343 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma nivium (Brazier 1872) | Northern Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F28344 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Off Eden, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28345 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | Off Twofold Bay, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28346 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Chemnitz 1822) | Disaster Bay, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28347 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Chemnitz 1822) | Tasmania |
| 30/9/1964 ~~29/8~~ | F28348 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma nivium (Brazier 1872) | D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Tasmania. |
| October, 1957 | F28349 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | San Remo, Victoria |
| 1964 | F28350 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma finlayi (Iredale 1927) | Trawled 200 miles? E of Dunedin, New Zealand |
| 4/10/1920 | F28351 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Chemnitz 1822) | New Zealand. |
| January 1952 | F28352 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Chemnitz 1822) | Opotiki, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand |
| January 1952 | F28353 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Chemnitz 1822) (Powell 1928) | Waikanae, New Zealand. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28354 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma hamiltoni ericanum (Powell 1928) | New Zealand |
| 8/10/1935 | F28355 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum royanum forma (Chemnitz 1822) | New Zealand. |
| 13/9/1965 | F28356 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Chemnitz 1822) | New Zealand. |
| 30/7/1968 | F28357 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Chemnitz 1822) | Raumati, New Zealand. |
| 30/7/1968 | F28358 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Chemnitz 1822) | Foxton, North Island, (S.W. Coast) New Zealand |
| ~~5/7/1949~~ | F28359 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Chemnitz 1822) | Raumati, New Zealand. |
| 5/7/1949 | F28360 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum (Chemnitz 1822) | New Zealand |
| January, 1952 | F28361 | Phalium (Xenophalium) paucirugo (Menke 1843) | Coffs Loe, Western Australia |
| July, 1973 | F28362 | Phalium (Xenophalium) paucirugo (Menke 1843) | Boston Island, Port Lincoln, South Aust. |
| 29/9/1955 | F28363 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum undulatum (Gmelin 1791) | Malta. |
| | F28364 | Phalium (Xenophalium) thomsoni (Brazier 1875) | Off Eden, N.S.W. in 30 fathoms |
| 29/8/1963 | F28365 | Phalium (Xenophalium) thomsoni (Brazier 1875) | S.E. Australia, ? |
| 29/8/1963 | F28366 | Phalium (Xenophalium) thomsoni (Brazier 1875) | Dredged off N. Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F28367 | Phalium (Xenophalium) thomsoni (Brazier 1875) | Off Eden, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28368 | Phalium (Xenophalium) thomsoni (Brazier 1875) | Off Cape Everard, Victoria in 68 fms |
| 29/8/1963 | F28369 | Phalium (Xenophalium) thomsoni (Brazier 1875) | N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28370 | Phalium (Xenophalium) thomsoni (Brazier 1875) | Off Batemans Bay N.S.W. 70-90 fms |
| 1/12/1971 | F28371 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Hawk's Nest, Port Stephens, N.S.W. |
| 29/9/1955 Collected. | F28372 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Sydney Harbour, N.S.W. |
| September 1950 | F28373 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Port ~~Stephens~~ Stephens, N.S.W. |
| 22/8/1955 | F28374 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | North Queensland |
| 1/12/1971 | F28375 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Long Reef, N.S.W. |
| | F28376 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Gerringong, N.S.W. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | 1 dry spec. | One specimen is also supposed to be on [illegible] |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 2 dry spec. | |
| | | see F 19501 - forma pyrum. |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 5 dry spec. | |
| R. C. Robertson. | 2 dry spec. | see forma pyrum F 25363. |
| | 1 dry spec. | see forma pyrum F 12732 |
| E. B. & J. A. Grigg Collection | 1 dry spec. | Trawled dead. |
| R. A. Baston Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| Berestord Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Berestord Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | however this identification queried for one as it is stricta. |
| Gatliff Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. H. Tuckfield Collection | 5 dry spec. | |
| R. C. Robertson, Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| R. C. Robertson Collection | 2 dry spec. | collected 1966. |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Wm. Kershaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | juvenile |
| Berestord Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | at least one live taken. |
| J. Veitch Collection | 1 dry spec. | Taken from beach. |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | From Mrs L. Master |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 9 dry spec | |
| C J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | from T. Iredale. |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Sir H. Somerset. | 1 dry spec. | Acc 71/10. |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec | |
| | 2 dry spec. | 2 later alive |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | stunted thick shell. |
| Sir H. Somerset | 1 dry spec | |
| Sgt. R. Blackwood | 1 dry spec | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8/10/1935 | F28377 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Middle Harbour, Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| January 1952 | F28378 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum ~~incolatei~~ labiatum (Bayer 1935) | New Zealand |
| | F28379 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | N.S.W. |
| January 1952 | F28380 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28381 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Torquay, Victoria |
| 22/8/1956 | F28382 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | N.S.W - Long Reef and Angourie |
| 29/8/1963 | F28383 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Sydney Harbour, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28384 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Northern N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28385 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | N.S.W. |
| | F28386 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Bass Strait |
| 29/9/1955 | F28387 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Long Reef, N.S.W. |
| 29/9/1955 | F28388 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Woolgoolga, N.S.W. |
| January 1952 | F28389 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Southport, South Queensland |
| 29/8/1963 | F28390 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| January 1952 | F28391 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Southport, Queensland. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28392 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Disaster Bay beach, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28393 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Twofold Bay, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28394 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | N.S.W. |
| January 1952 | F28395 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28396 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Newcastle, N.S.W. |
| July 1973 ~~8/10/19~~ | F28397 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28398 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Port Stephens, N.S.W. |
| ~~8/10/1935~~ Jan. 1952 | F28399 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | N.S.W. |
| ~~29/8/80 1935~~ | | ~~Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811)~~ | ~~Cobblers Bay, N.S.W.~~ |
| January 1952 | F28400 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum iredalei (Bayer 1935) | Muizenberg, Sth. Africa |
| January 1952 | F28401 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum iredalei (Bayer 1935) | South Africa. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28402 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum iredalei (Bayer 1935) | Cape of Good Hope, South Africa |
| 29/8/1963 | F28403 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum iredalei (Bayer 1935) | South Africa |
| January, 1952 | F28404 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum iredalei (Bayer 1935) | Algoa Bay, South Africa. |
| 1964 | F28405 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum iredalei (Bayer 1935) | Port Alfred, South Africa. |
| January 1952 | F28406 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum iredalei (Bayer 1935) | St. John's South Africa |
| 1964 | F28407 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum iredalei (Bayer 1935) | Betty's Bay, South Africa |
| 21/5/1887 | F28408 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum iredalei (Bayer 1935) | Port Elizabeth, South Africa. |
| 30/7/1968 | F28409 | Phalium (Tylocassis) granulatum granulatum (Born 1778) | Caribbean |
| 29/9/1955 | F28410 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pancirugis (Menke 1843) | Kwinana, Western Australia |
| 29/9/1955 | F28411 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | New Zealand. |
| | F28412 | Phalium (Xenophalium) labiatum labiatum (Perry 1811) | Long Reef, near Sydney N.S.W. |
| Oct or Nov 1876 | F28413 | Cassmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | New Britain |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | Found April 1922 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| E.H. Chapple Collection | 3 dry spec. | collected in April 1942 (Long Reef) & May 1947 (Anjourie |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry spec | From T. Iredale. |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| ~~Bernard Bardwell Collection~~ | ~~2~~ 2 dry spec. | ~~collected August 1946~~ |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec | collected August 1946 |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | collected January 1948. |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 5 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| J. Veitch Collection | 2 dry spec. | see also P(x) pauciruga F28362 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec | collected by N. Buckland. |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| ~~Gatliff Collection~~ | ~~1 dry spec~~ | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell | 2 dry spec. | |
| E.B. & J.A. Griggs Coll. | 3 dry spec. | coll. H. Boswell, Dec. 1948. |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 1 dry spec. | |
| EB & J.A. Griggs Coll. | 2 dry spec. | |
| E. Fitzgerald. | 3 dry spec | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection. | 1 dry spec. | Open coast |
| | | In sand under rocks. |
| Mr Cockerell | 9 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 1887 | F28414 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Maldon Island. |
| 22/2/1872 | F28415 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Loyalty Islands & New Hebrides |
| Nov. 1871 | F28416 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Queensland. |
| 8/1/1941) | F28417 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Cairns, Nth. Queensland. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28418 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | New South Wales. |
| | F28419 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Funafuti Atoll. |
| | F28420 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Maldon Islands |
| | F28421 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Northern Territiy. |
| January 1952 | F28422 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Pt. Galera, Ecuador. ? |
| | F28423 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Seychelles. |
| | F28424 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Philippines. |
| Dec. 1870 | F28425 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Mauritius. |
| | F28426 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Philippines |
| January 1952 | F28427 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Mortlock Islands. |
| April 1871 | F28428 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Mauritius |
| 28/2/1930 | F28429 | Casmaria ~~erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758)~~ ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791). | New Britain. |
| 23/2/1972 | F28430 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Long Reef, N.S.W. |
| 9/10/1910 | F28431 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Queensland. |
| 1863 | F28432 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Red Sea. |
| April 1871 | F28433 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Mauritius. |
| January 1974 | F28434 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Solomon Islands. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28435 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | North Queensland. |
| April 1871 | F28436 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Diego Garcia, Indian Ocean. |
| 27.5.1921. | F28437 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Funafuti |
| 15/1/1924 | F28438 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Willis Island, Queensland. |
| April 1871 | F28439 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Mauritius. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28440 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Queensland. |
| | F28441 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | North Australia. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28442 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Santa Cruz, Pacific Islands (Solomons). |
| January, 1974 | F28443 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Solomon Islands. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28444 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Caloundra Heads, Queensland. |
| January 1974 | F28445 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Solomon Islands. |
| 30/7/1968 | F28446 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné, 1758) | Queensland. |
| 23/2/1972 | F28447 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Moluccas |
| April 1871 | F28448 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné, 1758) | Diego Garcia, Indian Ocean. |
| 13/9/1965 | F28449 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | New Britain |
| 22/8/1955 | F28450 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Admiralty Islands |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Purch. Mr Eyre | 2 dry Spec. | |
| purch Mr Shepherd. | 2 dry spec. | |
| purch. C. R. Thatcher. | 1 dry Spec. | |
| donated Miss E. Clark. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 1 dry spec. | Fiji. |
| George Sweet Collection. | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Mr Bailey. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Berestord Bardwell Collection. | 2 dry Spec. | Express 5/5/1999 |
| H. Edwards. | 2 dry spec. | |
| purch. V. Robilland. | 1 dry Spec. | |
| Berestord Bardwell Collection. | 1 dry Spec. | |
| V. Robilland | 2 dry spec. | |
| purch. A.M. Ackroyd Collection. | 4 dry spec. | |
| Charles Barnett Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| don. T. A. Jackson. | 3 dry Spec. | |
| | 2 dry Spec. | |
| purch V. Robilland. | 2 dry Spec. | |
| J.M. Sloss Collection. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 3 dry Spec. | |
| purch. V. Robilland. | 2 dry spec. | |
| George Sweet Collection. | 1 dry spec. | Collected on Funafuti Expedition. |
| don. K. Lawry. | 1 dry spec. | |
| purch. V. Robilland. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 8 dry spec. | |
| J. M. Sloss Collection | 1 dry Spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | collected C. J. Wild. |
| J. M. Sloss Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. C. Robertson Collection. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Charles Barnett Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| purch V. Robilland | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. H. Tuckfield Collection. | 4 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 24 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| January 1974 | F28451 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Fiji |
| 1897 | F28452 | Phalium (Semicassis) cf muelleri (Tate 1889) | Funafuti |
| 30/7/1968 | F28453 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné, 1758) | Solomon Islands |
| March, 1971 | F28454 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) ~~erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758)~~ | Sipaway Isld., San Carlos, Negros Occidata. |
| January 1962 | F28455 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Mortlock Islands, Solomon Islands. |
| 1897 | F28456 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (~~Gmelin 1791~~ Linné 1758) | Funafuti |
| January, 1974 | F28457 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791 | Solomon Islands |
| December 1870 | F28458 | Casmaria erinaceus erinaceus (Linné 1758) | Mauritius |
| 22/8/1955 | F28459 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Admiralty Islands |
| | F28460 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Madagascar |
| 1863 | F28461 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Island of Zebu, Philippines |
| 29/8/1963 | F28462 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | ~~New Caledonia~~ N. S. W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28463 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | New Caledonia |
| 29/8/1963 | F28464 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | New Guinea |
| 8/10/1935 | F28465 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Philippines |
| September 1869 | F28466 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Philippines |
| 22/4/1974 | F28467 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | North Australia |
| 22/8/1955 | F28468 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | North Queensland. |
| April 1874 | F28469 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Diego Garcia Island, Mauritius |
| April 1874 | F28470 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Diego Garcia Island, Mauritius |
| 29/8/1963 | F28471 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Lord Howe Island. |
| 4/10/1920 | F28472 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | New Hebrides |
| 29/8/1963 | F28473 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Mauritius. |
| | F28474 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Thursday Island Queensland |
| 8/10/1936 | F28475 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Japan. |
| 22/8/1953 | F28476 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Siam. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28477 1 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | N. S. W. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28478 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Trincomalee, Ceylon |
| 9/10/1910 | F28479 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | N. S. Wales |
| 9/10/1935 | F28480 | Casmaria ponderosa ponderosa (Gmelin 1791) | Mauritius |
| 29/8/1963 | F28481 | Cassidaria echinophora (Linné 1758) | Mediterranean Sea |
| January, 1952 | F28482 | Cassidaria echinophora (Linné 1758) | Mediterranean Sea |
| 13/1/1948 | F28483 | Cassidaria echinophora (Linné 1758) | Mediterranean Sea |
| 4/10/1920 | F28484 | Cassidaria echinophora (Linné 1758) | Mediterranean Sea |
| 8/10/1935 | F28485 | Cassidaria echinophora (Linné 1758) | Mediterranean Sea |
| 13/9/1965 | F28486 | Cassidaria echinophora (Linné 1758) | Mediterranean Sea |
| | F28487 | Cassidaria echinophora (Linné 1758) | Mediterranean Sea |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| J. M. Sloss Collection. | 1 dry spec. | collected 1965. |
| George Sweet Collection | 1 dry spec | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection. | 1 dry spec. | Bought "Sea Shell Shop" Fitzroy St East St Kilda, Melbourne. |
| F. V. Murray Collection | 1 dry spec. | collected 1960 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec | |
| George Sweet Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. M Sloss Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| purchased V. Robilland. | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 15 dry spec. | |
| pres. J. F. Bailey | 1 dry spec. | |
| purch H. Cuming | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 9 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| purch. H. Cuming | 1 dry spec. | |
| Mr E. Janowski. | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 4 dry specs. | |
| purch. V. Robilland | 2 dry spec. | |
| purch V. Robilland | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. A. Baston Collection | 5 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| pres by T. A. Jackson | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 3 dry spec | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston Tas. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Baston Collection | 2 dry spec | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. H. Tuckfield Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8/10/1935 | F28488 | Cassidaria echinophora (Linné 1758) | Adriatic Sea. |
| 13/1/1948 | F28489 | Cassidaria echinophora (Linné 1758) | Isle of Capri |
| 13/1/1948 | F28490 | Cassidaria echinophora (Linné 1758) | Mediterranean Sea. |
| Feb/1867 | F28491 | Cassidaria echinophora (Linné, 1758) | Mediterranean Sea. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28492 | Cassidaria tyrrhena Chemnitz 1797 | North West Africa |
| | F28493 | Cassidaria tyrrhena Chemnitz 1797 | Tyrrhenian Sea |
| 13/1/1948 | F28494 | Cassidaria tyrrhena Chemnitz 1797 | Arcachon Basin, France. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28495 | Cassidaria tyrrhena Chemnitz 1797 | Naples, Italy. |
| | F28496 | Morum (Oniscidia) cancellatum (Sowerby) | China |
| 29/8/1963 | F28497 | Morum (Oniscidia) cancellatum (Sowerby) | China |
| 1966 | F28498 | Morum (Oniscidia) cancellatum (Sowerby) | Off Cape Moreton, Queensland, in 75 fms. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28499 | Morum (Oniscidia) cancellatum (Sowerby) | Hong Kong. |
| 24/4/1871 | F28500 | Morum (Oniscidia) cancellatum (Sowerby) | China |
| 8/10/1935 | F28501 | Morum (Oniscidia) cancellatum (Sowerby) | China |
| 8/10/1935 | F28502 | Morum (Oniscidia) cancellatum (Sowerby) | China Sea |
| 4/10/1920 | F28503 | Morum (Oniscidia) cancellatum (Sowerby) | China Sea |
| 8/10/1935 | F28504 | Morum (Morum) ponderosum (Hanley) | Oshima, Osuma, Japan. |
| 12/5/1870 | F28505 | Morum (Oniscidia) cancellatum (Sowerby) | Japan |
| 29/8/1963 | F28506 | Morum (~~Oniscidia~~) ~~cancellatum (Sowerby)~~ Morum ponderosum (Hanley) | Japan |
| 29/9/1955 | F28507 | Morum (Morum) oniscus (Linné) | West Indies |
| 29/8/1963 | F28508 | Morum (Morum) oniscus (Linné) | Bahamas |
| Feb 1867 | F28509 | Morum (Morum) oniscus (Linné) | West Indies |
| 8/10/1935 | F28510 | Morum (Morum) oniscus (Linné) | Andros Island, Bahamas |
| | F28511 | Morum (Morum) oniscus (Linné) | West Indies |
| 4/10/1920 | F28512 | Morum (Morum) oniscus (Linné) | West Indies |
| 8/10/1935 | F28513 | = Venerupis (Anomalocardia) fabasella (Lamarck) Pullastra fabasella Deshayes 1853 | Port Phillip & Western Port. Vic. |
| November 1874 | F28514 | Callista (N.) Macrocallista disrupta (Sowerby 1853) | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 10/5/1940 | F28515 | xTellina Gari livida (Lamarck) | Port Albert, Victoria |
| | F28516 | Venerupis (Irus) mitis Deshayes 1853 | Middleton, South Australia. |
| 29/9/1963 | F28517 | Venerupis iridescens Tate 1889 | Tasmania |
| Jan. 1864 | F28518 | Tellina deltoidalis Lamarck 1818 | Australia |
| March 1873 | F28519 | Homalina deltoidalis Lamarck 1818 | Port Jackson N.S.W. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28520 | Tellina deltoidalis Lamarck 1818 | Point Henry Victoria. |
| | F28521 | Macoma deltoidalis Lamarck 1818 | Mallacoota Victoria |
| 23/2/1922 | F28522 | Tellina deltoidalis Lamarck 1818 | Black Rock, Victoria |
| Oct. 1959 | F28523 | Tellina deltoidalis Lamarck 1818 | Altona, Victoria |
| 29/9/1955 | F28524 | Homalina deltoidalis Lamarck 1818 | Western Port, Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gatliff Collection Tasmania. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston | 1 dry spec. | | |
| " " " " " | 1 dry spec. | | |
| " " " " | 2 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Tasmania Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| purch. V. Robilland | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Bastow Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | | |
| R. F. Geale Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 7 dry spec. | | |
| purch. H. Cuming | 3 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 dry spec. | | |
| Remington Collection | 6 dry spec. | | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 ~~1/4~~ pairs dry. | only present 01/06/2000 } In 2 vials. | 01 JUN 2000 |
| Purch W. H. Haynes | 5 pairs dry. | | 23 MAY 2000 |
| J. A. Kershaw Collection | 3 pairs dry. | | 04 MAY 2000 |
| | 2 pairs dry | | 01 JUN 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 pair dry. | | 01 JUN 2000 |
| purch. H. Cuming. | 2 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| | 2 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 15 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC 2000 |
| Coll.: R. Bell Pres. T. Iredale. | 1 ~~2~~ pairs dry | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Charles Barnett Collection. | 6 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC 2000 |
| Alan Carter Carter Collection | 7 pairs dry | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 pair dry | | 06 DEC. 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6/10/1941 | F28525 | Macoma deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Flinders, Victoria |
| 22/8/1956 | F28526 | Tellina deltoidalis Lamarck 1818 | Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| 10/5/1946 | F28527 | Tellina deltoidalis Lamarck 1818 | Franlsston, Victoria |
| 22/8/1956 ~~January 1952~~ | F28528 | Tellina deltoidalis Lamarck 1818. | Corio Bay, Victoria |
| February, 1877 | F28529 | Homalina deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | South Brighton, Victoria. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28530 | Macoma deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Port Phillip Bay, Victoria. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28531 | Macoma deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Victoria |
| ~~4~~/6/1974 | F28532 | Argonauta nodosa | Lorne, Victoria |
| 2/6/1913 | F28533 | Tellina deltoidalis Lamarck 1818 | South Melbourne, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F28534 | Macoma deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818.) | near Lake Tyers, Victoria |
| | F28535 | Tellina (Macomona) Macoma deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Altona, Victoria |
| Coll: 28.05.1959. | F28536 | Homalina deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Werribee Mouth, Victoria |
| | F28537 | Homalina deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Middle Brighton, Victoria |
| | F28538 | Homalina deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Altona, Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F28539 | Macoma ~~deltoidalis~~ margaritina (Lamarck 1818) | Narrabeen, N.S.W. |
| ? 1959 | F28540 | Homalina deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Tamar River, Low Head, Tasmania |
| 30/4/1915 | F28541 | Tellina deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Kelso, Tasmania |
| October, 1876 | F28542 | Tellina (m.) Homalina deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | North and South Coast, Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F28543 | Macoma (m) deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Sandy Bay, Tasmania |
| January, 1952 | F28544 | Tellina (m) deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Port Adelaide River, South Australia |
| January 1952 | F28545 | Tellina (m) deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Port Moor (M) Noarlunga. South Australia |
| 29/8/1955 | F28546 | Tellina (m) ~~deltoidalis~~ serricostata (Lamarck 1818) | Render Bay, North West Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F28547 | Tellina Macoma deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Gulf of St. Vincent, South Australia |
| April 1952 | F28548 | Tellina (m) deltoidalis Lamarck 1818) | Outer Harbour, Adelaide, South Aust. |
| January 1952 | F28549 | Tellina (m) deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Port Adelaide, South Australia |
| - | F28550 | Tellina (m) deltoidalis (Lamarck 1818) | Port Creek, South Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28551 | Tellina (Macomona) margaritina Lamarck, 1818 Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | ? also shoreman Marion Bay, St. Vincents Gulf, South Aust. |
| | F28552 | T.. = Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | South Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F28553 | ? Tellina .. = Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | South Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28554 | ? Tellina (Clathrotellina) tenuilamellata Smith, 1885 = Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | Barred Creek, Broome, West. Aust. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28555 | ? T.. (C.) tenuilamellata Smith = Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | Broome |
| 29/9/1955 | F28556 | T.. = Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | South Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F28557 | T.. = Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | Western Port. Victoria |
| 10/5/1946 | F28558 | T.. = Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | Western Port, Victoria |
| | F28559 | Tellina .. = Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | South Australia |
| | F28560 | Tell.. = Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | Edithburgh, South Australia |
| | F28561 | Te... = Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | Victoria |

| How obtained. | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lady Barrett Collection | 8½ pairs dry | | 23/VIII/1999 |
| E. H. Chapple Collection. | 1 pair 5 singles dry. | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| J. A. Kershaw Collection | 3 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC 2000 |
| E. H. Chapple Collection. | 4½ pairs dry | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| | 4 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 8 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection. | 4 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC 2000 |
| Mrs B. McCallum | 1 wet. animal | washed up on beach with eggs collected 26/5/1974. | |
| J. A. Kershaw | 2½ pairs dry. | Washed up after a storm. | 06 DEC 2000. |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 11 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC 2000 |
| | 25 + 2½ pairs. pairs | | Entered on Titan 3:3:1994 |
| Sir Robert Blackwood | 3 dry spec. pairs | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Sir Robert Blackwood | 3 dry spec. pairs | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Sir Robert Blackwood | 2 dry spec | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection (Coll. 4/1927) | 1 pair dry | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Sir Robert Blackwood | 1 pair dry | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Cresswell Collection | 3 pair dry. | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| | | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 5 pair dry. | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3 pairs dry | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 pair | | 06 DEC 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 2½ pairs dry | near small creek. | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | 3 pairs dry. | | 06 DEC. 2000 |
| Coll.: E. A. L. | 1 — — | | 06 DEC 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 singles 2½ pairs dry. | | 21 DEC. 2000 |
| | 4 pairs dry | | 21 DEC. 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 16 pairs dry | | 21 DEC 2000 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 pairs dry | Upper reaches of mangroves. collected by Bardwell 16/8/1933 | 21 DEC. 2000 |
| | 2 pairs dry | | 21 DEC 2000 |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 5 pairs dry | | 21 DEC. 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 6 pairs dry. | | 21 DEC. 2000 |
| J. A. Kenshaw Collection | 2½ pairs dry | | 21 DEC 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3½ pairs dry | | 21 DEC. 2000 |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3 pairs dry. | | 21 DEC. 2000 |
| | 3 pairs dry | | 21 DEC. 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22/8/1956<br>29/8/1963 | F28562 | Tellina (Macomana) margaritina Hanawik, 1818<br>=Macoma mariae (Tenism Woods 1875) | San Remo, Victoria |
| ~~8/10/1935~~ | F28563 | Semelangulus subdiluta<br>Macoma mariae (Tenism Woods 1875) | Off. Lakes Entrance, Victoria |
| | F28564 | [Tellina (Macomona) margaritina Lam.] ?: (Tent. detm.) modestina<br>Homalina mariae (Tenism Woods 1875) | Bruney Island, Tasmania |
| 22/8/1958 | F28565 | Tell - - -<br>=Macoma mariae (Tenism Woods 1875) | Corio Bay, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F28566 | Tell - - -<br>=Macoma mariae (Tenison Woods 1875) | Port Albert, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F28567 | Tell - - -<br>=Macoma mariae (Tenism Woods 1875) | Portland, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F28568 | Tell - - -<br>=Macoma mariae (Tenism Woods 1875) | Port Phillip Bay, Victoria |
| 29/8/63 | F28569 | Turbonilla portseaensis Gat. + Gab. 1911 | PORTSEA, VICTORIA. |
| 29/8/63 | F28570 | Eulima (Melanella) victoriae Gat. + Gab. 1914 | off Wilsons Prom. Victoria. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28571 | Strombiformis styliformis (Gat + Gab. 1914) | off Wilsons Prom. Victoria. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28572 | Morum (Morum) tuberculosum (Reeve 1842 ex Sowerby MS) | California, U.S.A. |
| | F28573 | Morum (Morum) tuberculosum (Reeve 1842 ex Sowerby MS) | Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico. |
| 10/5/1946 | F28574 | Morum (Morum) tuberculosum (Reeve 1842 ex Sowerby MS) | West Indies |
| 29/8/1963 | F28575 | Morum (Morum) tuberculosum (Reeve 1842 ex Sowerby MS) | California, U.S.A. |
| | F28576 | Morum (Morum) tuberculosum (Reeve 1842 ex Sowerby MS) | Galapagos |
| | F28577 | Phalium (Semicassis) bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner 1829) | Off Durban, Natal, South Africa |
| | F28578 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma niveum (Brazier 1872) | D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Southern Tasmania |
| | F28579 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma stadiale (Hedley 1914) | 30 miles South of Gabo Island, Victoria |
| | F28580 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | Pope's Eye, Port Phillip Bay. |
| | F28581 | Phalium (Xenophalium) pyrum forma pyrum (Lamarck 1822) | D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Tasmania |
| | F28582 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Quoy & Gaimard 1833) | Investigator Strait, South Australia, St x9 |
| | F28583 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Quoy & Gaimard 1833) | Investigator Strait, South Australia, St. x5. |
| | F28584 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Quoy & Gaimard 1833) | Elliston, South Australia. |
| | F28585 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Quoy & Gaimard 1833) | Esperance, Western Australia.<br>Island off Mississippi Point, La Grande, N.W.A. |
| | F28586 | Cassis (Hypocassis) fimbriata (Quoy & Gaimard 1833) | Dunsborough, Western Australia |
| | F28587 | Phalium (Phalium) areola (Linné 1758) | Kings Beach, Bowen, Queensland |
| | F28588 | (by Phalium) (Semicassis) semigranosum (Lamarck 1822) | Randall's Bay, Derwent Estuary, Southern Tasmania |
| | F28589 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Ovaco, New Caledonia |
| 30/7/1968 | F28590 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Hope Island, Queensland. |
| | F28591 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | North West Island, Capricorn Group, Qld. |
| | F28592 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | North West Island, Capricorn Group, Queensld. |
| | F28593 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Kiriwina, Trobriand Islands, Papua |
| | F 28594 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Palm Island, Queensland |
| | F 28595 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | East Cape, Papua |
| | F 28596 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Maré, New Hebrides |
| 30/7/1968 | F 28597 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Bowen, Queensland |
| 29/9/1955 | F 28598 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Long Reef off Admiralty Gulf, N.W.A. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| E. H. Chapple Collection | 2 single valves dry | | 21 DEC 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1½ pairs dry. | | 07 DEC. 2000 |
| | 1 dry pair | | 21 DEC 2000 |
| E. H. Chapple Collection | 1 pair 3 single valves | | 21 DEC 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 5 pr + 7 single dry | | 21 DEC 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 pair dry ~~[illegible]~~ | 1 collected by W. H. Dillon. | 21 DEC 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 15 pair dry + numerous singles | | 21 DEC 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Colln. (nb. 'cotype' label) | 17 dry spec. | PARATYPES. 1911. C.J. P.R.S.V. XXIV (NS) pt.1. (Mch.) p.187-192. (Holotype F721). | |
| C. J. Gabriel Colln (cotype label) | 1 dry spec. | PARATYPE. P.R.S.V. XXVII (NS) pt.1. (Aug) p.94-98 p. XIV, XV, XVI. (Holotype F714, Paratype (See F1459) | |
| C. J. Gabriel Colln. (Cotype label) | 4 dry spec. | PARATYPE. P.R.S.V. XXVII (N.S) pt.1. (Aug) 99-103 p.95. (Holotype F718, Paratypes F1451). | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | | Entered on Titan 12:4:1994 |
| Marrow Collection | 1 dry spec. | Collected Mrs. M. Ricaud 1970. | |
| J. A. Kershaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | | Entered on Titan 12:4:1994 |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 3 dry spec. | | 24 FEB 2005 |
| collected by M. Meyer | 6 spirit specs. | Obtained October, 1971 by trawling in ≈ 80 faths on sand bottom. Chlamys asperrimus) in July 1964 | |
| collected by Mr John Farnell, Kettering Tas. | 3 spirit specs. | Obtained whilst dredging for scallops (Pecten meridionalis & | |
| | 1 spirit spec. | In 70 fathoms. | |
| | 2 spirit spec. | collected 10/11/1957 | |
| R.C. Robertson, Cygnet, Tasmania | 7 spirit spec. | Dredged - August/September 1964. | |
| J. E. W. | 1 spirit spec. | collected 10/1/1971 | 24 FEB 2005 |
| J. E. W. | 1 spirit spec. | collected 9/1/1971. | 24 FEB 2005 |
| I. G. Marrow | 1 spirit spec. | collected 4/1/1972. | 24 FEB. 2005 |
| collected N. Coleman | 1 spirit spec. | collected January 1971. | 03 MAR 2003 |
| collected N. Coleman. | 2 spirit spec. | collected in 30', sand & rubble. December, 1971. | 24 FEB 2005 |
| Marrow Family | 1 spirit spec. | On sand banks, at 1.30am. in 2' on 11/12/1968 | 24 FEB 2005 |
| R.C. Robertson | 1 spirit spec. | collected 26/7/1964. | 03 MAR 2003 |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| J. Kerslake | 1 dry spec. | collected 1954 | |
| J. Kerslake | 1 dry spec | collected 1954. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| L & I Marrow | 1 dry spec | collected 29/10/1968 Rock pools coral reef. | |
| collected by Mrs Bastien | 1 dry spec. | c | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | coll. Mrs R.G. Batterham, | |
| Bernard Bardwell Coll. | 1 dry spec. | Reefs at low tide | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~29~~ 29/8/1963 | F 28599 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis Linné 1758 | Heron Island, Queensland. |
| January, 1952 | F 28600 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis Linné 1758 | North Queensland. |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28601 | Lambis (Lambis) truncata sebae (Kiener 1843 | North Australia |
| January, 1974 | F 28602 | Lambis (Lambis) crocata crocata (Link, 1807) | Philippines |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28603 | Lambis (Lambis) crocata crocata (Link 1807) | Philippines |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28604 | Lambis (Millepes) millepeda (Linné 1758) | Philippines |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28605 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis Linné 1758 | Great Barrier Reef. |
| | F 28606 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis Linné 1758 | Thursday Island, Queensland. |
| 30/7/1968 | F 28607 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | New Britain |
| 29/9/1955 | F 28608 | Lambis (Lambis) crocata crocata (Link 1807) | Philippines |
| 30/7/1968 | F 28609 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | Queensland. |
| January 1974 | F 28610 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | Philippines |
| 22/8/1955 | F 28611 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Admiralty Islands |
| 1860 | F 28612 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Philippines |
| | F 28613 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Mashelyne & Mallicolo Islands, New Hebrides. |
| 22/8/1955 | F 28614 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Green Island, Queensland? |
| 11/2/1971 | F 28615 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Sanur, Bali, Indonesia. |
| | F 28616 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Barrier Reef. |
| | F 28617 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Funafuti. |
| 30/7/1968 | F 28618 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Rabaul, New Britain |
| 19/3/1940 | F 28619 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Ocean Island, Gilbert Group. |
| | F 28620 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Solomon Islands. |
| April 1867 | F 28621 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Philippines. |
| 28/2/1930 | F 28622 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | New Britain |
| 22/2/1972 | F 28623 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Nea, Loyalty Group |
| 29/8/1963 | F 28624 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Society Islands. |
| April 1871 | F 28625 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra arthritica Roding 1798 | Diego Garcia Island, Mauritius |
| | F 28626 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra arthritica Roding 1798 | Trincomalee, Ceylon. |
| 4/10/1920 | F 28627 | Strombus (Strombus) pugilis Linné 1758. | West Indies |
| 8/10/1935 | F 28628 | Strombus (Strombus) pugilis Linné 1758 | West Indies |
| April 1952 | F 28629 | Strombus (Strombus) pugilis Linné 1758 | Florida, U.S.A. |
| 1860 | F 28630 | Strombus (Strombus) pugilis Linné 1758 | West Indies |
| April 1867 | F 28631 | Strombus (Strombus) pugilis Linné 1758 | West Indies. |
| 25/11/1889 | F 28632 | Strombus (Strombus) pugilis Linné 1758 | West Indies |
| 13/9/1965 | F 28633 | Strombus (Strombus) pugilis Linné 1758 | West Indies |
| 4/10/1920 | F 28634 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | Florida, U.S.A. |
| January 1952 | F 28635 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | Florida, U.S.A. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. M. Sloss Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec | collected Mr. J. Redmon. |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| R. C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. M Sloss Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 12 dry spec | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| ~~T. Hartley Collection~~ | 2 dry spec | 1 juvenile. Specimen removed for 'Oceans of life,' exhibition. Entered on Titan 10:12:1993 |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec | a juvenile. |
| Sir R. Blackwood. | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| George Sweet Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec | a juvenile. |
| Don. G. Harison. | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| purchased A. M. Ackroyd. | 2 dry spec. | |
| purchased Mr Shepherd | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| purchased V. Robillard. | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gratliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec | |
| purchased T. J. Wood, Sydney | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. H. Tuckfield Collection | 5 dry spec. | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernerford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8/10/1935 | F28636 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | Florida, U.S.A. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28637 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | West coast Florida, U.S.A. |
| January, 1952 | F28638 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | West coast Florida, U.S.A. |
| 1860 | F28639 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | West Indies (? possibly Florida) |
| January 1952 | F28640 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | Sarasota, Florida, U.S.A. |
| April 1867 | F28641 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | West Indies (? possibly Florida U.S.A) |
| April 1867 | F28642 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | Panama. |
| | F28643 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | Gulf of California |
| January 1952 | F28644 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | La Paz, Lower California U.S.A |
| 8/10/1935 | F28645 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | Panama |
| 8/10/1935 | F28646 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | La Paz, Lower California, U.S.A. |
| | F28647 | Cypraecassis rufa (Linné 1758) | Kenya, Africa |
| 25/11/1889 | F28648 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | Panama |
| | F28649 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | Panama |
| January, 1952 | F28650 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | La Paz, Lower California, U.S.A. |
| 22/8/1955 | F28651 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | Panama |
| 22/8/1955 | F28652 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | Cholla Bay, West Mexico |
| January, 1974 | F28653 | Strombus (Strombus) pugilis Linné 1758 | Mexico |
| 30/7/1968 | F28654 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791. | Sanibel Island, Florida, U.S.A. |
| | F28655 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis Linné 1758 | Funafuti |
| April 1952 | F28656 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linne 1758 | Port Moresby, Papua - New Guinea |
| | F28657 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linne 1758 | Kurramine Beach, North Queensland |
| 13/9/1965 | F28658 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Celebes Is. & Singapore |
| 30/7/1968 | F28659 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | New Britain |
| 8/10/1935 | F28660 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| 22/8/1955 | F28661 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Admiralty Islands |
| 8/10/1935 | F28662 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Palm Island, Queensland. |
| April 1867 | F28663 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium. Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| 4/10/1920 | F28664 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| 1969 | F28665 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Bells Beach, Mossman, Queensland. |
| January, 1952 | F28666 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Philippine Islands. |
| July 1964 | F28667 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Buchan's Point, North Queensland. |
| 1968 | F28668 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Queensland |
| | F28669 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Maslelyne Island, New Hebrides |
| 1886 | F28670 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | New Guinea |
| 13/1/1948 | F28671 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Solomon Islands |
| 4/10/1920 | F28672 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Philippines |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| St. Launceston Museum TAS. | 4 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collect | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| E B & J. A. Gruiss Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Mrs? Porch. T. J. Wand Sydney | 1 dry spec. | |
| Remington Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| E. H. Chapple Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 8 dry spec. | 1 with label "Florida & Mexico". |
| J. M. Sloss Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| George Sweet Collection | 1 dry spec | juvenile. |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. Kerslake | 8 dry spec. | Collected July 1964. |
| J. H. Tuckfield Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 5 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | collected by Dr. H. Mackay August 1928 given to Gatliff 6/10/1938 |
| Mr Edwards | 2 dry spec. | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| J. Kerslake. | 4 dry spec | all juvenile |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| W. Kershaw | 2 dry spec. | |
| Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston TAS. | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 5 dry spec | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F28673 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Manus Island, New Guinea |
| 22/8/1955 | F28674 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Hope Island, North Queensland. |
| January, 1952 | F28675 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Cairns, North Queensland. |
| 10/5/1946 | F28676 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Fiji |
| | F28677 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Seria / Brunei Coast |
| | F28678 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | North Queensland. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28679 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | China |
| | F28680 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Queensland |
| 1955 | F28681 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Port Douglas, North Queensland |
| 22/8/1955 | F28682 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Admiralty Islands. including Manus |
| | F28683 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Seria/Miri Coast, Sarawak |
| | F28684 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Queensland |
| 22/8/1955 | F28685 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | Fort Myers Beach, Florida U.S.A. |
| 22/8/1955 | F28686 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | Naples, Florida, U.S.A. - 6 fathms. |
| 29/9/1955 | F28687 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | China |
| | F28688 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | West Coast, Florida, U.S.A. |
| April 1871 | F28689 | Strombus (Tricornis) tricornis, Humphrey 1786 | Red Sea |
| 13/1/1948 | F28690 | Strombus (Tricornis) tricornis, Humphrey 1786 | Aden |
| April 1867 | F28691 | Strombus (Tricornis) tricornis Humphrey 1786 | Red Sea |
| 14/12/1866 | F28692 | Strombus (Tricornis) tricornis Humphrey 1786 | Suez |
| 14/12/1866 | F28693 | Strombus (Tricornis) tricornis Humphrey 1786 | Suez |
| February, 1867 | F28694 | ~~tricornis~~ | Horseshoe Bay, Magnetic Island, Nth Q. |
| 22/2/1872 | F28695 | Strombus (Tricornis) thersites Swainson 1823 | Sandwich Islands. |
| April 1867 | F28696 | Strombus (Tricornis) thersites Swainson 1823 | Society Islands. |
| 4/10/1920 | F28697 | Strombus (Tricornis) thersites Swainson 1823 | Solomon Islands. |
| 9/10/1935 | F28698 | Strombus (Tricornis) latissimus Linné 1758 | Island of Luzon, Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28699 | Strombus (Tricornis) latissimus Linné 1758 | South Sea Islands. |
| 22/2/1872 | F28700 | Strombus (Tricornis) latissimus Linné 1758 | Sandwich Island. |
| | F28701 | Strombus (Tricornis) latissimus Linné 1758 | Malekula, New Hebrides |
| | F28702 | Strombus (Tricornis) latissimus Linné 1758 | Malekula, New Hebrides. |
| 22/8/1955 | F28703 | Strombus (Tricornis) latissimus Linné 1758 | Admiralty Islands. |
| | F28704 | Strombus (Tricornis) latissimus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| 30/7/1968 | F28705 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | New Britain |
| | F28706 | Strombus (Tricornis) tricornis Humphrey 1786 | Aden |
| | F28707 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | Panama |
| April 1871 | F28708 | Strombus (Tricornis) sinuatus Humphrey 1786 | Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28709 | Strombus (Tricornis) sinuatus Humphrey 1786 | South Sea Islands |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| R. L. Knight. | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. A. Kershaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 5 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 10 dry spec. | |
| | 4 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 5 dry spec. | collected G. B. Sennott & J. N. Sennott latter dredged spec in 6 faths. |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | collected J. N. Sennott. |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| purch V. Robillard. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Queen Victoria Museum, Tasmania Launceston | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 4 dry spec. | |
| Purchased R. J. Geale | 3 dry spec. | |
| Purchased R. J. Geale | 3 dry spec. | |
| I. A. Donald Collection | 1 dry spec. | Juvenile |
| purchased Mr Shepherd. | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Purch. Mr. Shepherd. | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 5 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. Kerslake | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Purch. V. Robillard | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22/8/1955 | F28710 | Strombus (Tricornis) sinuatus Humphrey 1786 | Admiralty Islands. |
| | F28711 | Strombus (Tricornis) sinuatus Humphrey 1786 | Maskelyne & Malicolo Islands New Hebrides |
| 4/10/1920 | F28712 | Strombus (Tricornis) sinuatus Humphrey 1786 | Western Australia |
| 10/5/1906 | F28713 | Strombus (Tricornis) sinuatus Humphrey 1786 | Fiji Islands. |
| 22/8/1955 | F28714 | Strombus (Tricornis) peruvianus Swainson 1823 | Canal Zone, Panama ~~West Columbia~~ |
| 22/8/1955 | F28715 | Strombus (Tricornis) peruvianus Swainson 1823 | Panama |
| 13/7/1907 | F28716 | Strombus (Tricornis) peruvianus Swainson 1823 | Peru |
| 1964 | F28717 | Strombus (Tricornis) peruvianus Swainson 1823 | South America |
| January 1952 | F28718 | Strombus (Tricornis) peruvianus Swainson 1823 | Manzanillo, Mexico |
| 8/10/1935 | F28719 | Strombus (Tricornis) peruvianus Swainson 1823 | Barbados |
| January 1952 | F28720 | Strombus (Tricornis) gallus Linné 1758 | Barbados |
| 29/9/1955 | F28721 | Strombus (Tricornis) costatus Gmelin 1791 | Bahamas |
| January, 1974 | F28722 | Strombus (Tricornis) latissimus Linné 1758 | Fiji |
| January 1974 | F28723 | Strombus (Tricornis) peruvianus Swainson 1823 | Venado Island, Pacific Ocean |
| January 1974 | F28724 | Strombus (Tricornis) thersites Swainson 1823 ~~peruvianus~~ | Cooktown, Queensland. |
| 29/8/1963 | F28725 | Strombus (Tricornis) gallus Linné 1758 | Florida, U.S.A. |
| January 1974 | F28726 | Strombus (Tricornis) tricornis Humphrey 1786 | Red Sea |
| 8/10/1935 | F28727 | Strombus (Tricornis) costatus Gmelin 1791 | West Indies |
| | F28728 | Strombus (Tricornis) galeatus Swainson 1823 | Mexico |
| | F28729 | Strombus (Tricornis) galeatus Swainson 1823 | Gulf of California |
| | F28730 | Strombus (Tricornis) galeatus Swainson 1823 | Mexico at 30 fathoms |
| 8/10/1935 | F28731 | Strombus (Tricornis) galeatus Swainson 1823 | Costa Rica at Nicoya |
| 13/1/1948 | F28732 | Strombus (Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | West Indies |
| April, 1867 | F28733 | Strombus (Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | West Indies |
| | F28734 | Strombus (Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | South Florida & West Indies |
| January 1952 | F28735 | Strombus (Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | East Coast, Florida. U.S.A. |
| January 1952 | F28736 | Strombus (Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | East Coast, Florida, U.S.A. |
| 9/10/1935 | F28737 | Strombus (Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | West Indies |
| | F28738 | Strombus (Tricornis) costatus Gmelin 1791 | Antilles |
| April 1952 | F28739 | Strombus (Tricornis) tricornis Humphrey 1786 | Suakin, Red Sea |
| 29/9/1955 | F28740 | Strombus (Tricornis) galeatus Swainson 1823 | Ecuador |
| 29/9/1955 | F28741 | Strombus (Tricornis) galeatus Swainson 1823 | Gulf of California |
| 30/7/1968 | F28742 | Strombus (Tricornis) gigas Linné 1758 | Florida, U.S.A. |
| 1860 | F28743 | Strombus (Tricornis) gigas Linné 1758 | West Indies |
| 8/10/1935 | F28744 | Strombus (Tricornis) gigas Linné 1758 | Andros Islands, Bahamas |
| 22/8/1955 | F28745 | Strombus (Tricornis) gigas Linné 1758 | Lake Worth, Florida, U.S.A. |
| 22/8/1955 | F28746 | Strombus (Tricornis) gigas Linné 1758 | Bahia-Honda Bridge at Summerland, Atlantic Ocean side U.S.A. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. A. Kershaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| E. B. & J. A. Craig Collection | 1 dry spec. | Juvenile |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. M. Sloss Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| J. M. Sloss Collection | 1 dry spec. | Found in between & on rocks at extreme minus tides |
| J. M. Sloss Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| J. M. Sloss Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| ex Launceston Museum, Tasmania | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection Tasmania | 1 dry spec. | |
| Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston, | 1 dry spec. | |
| Mr Edwards | 3 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | juvenile |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| January, 1974 | F28747 | Strombus (Tricornis) gigas Linné 1758 | Key West, Floriola, U.S.A. |
| | F28748 | Strombus (Tricornis) gigas Linné 1758 | Bahamas, |
| | F28749 | Strombus (Strombus) gracilior Sowerby 1825 | Panama |
| 29/9/1955 | F28750 | Strombus (Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | Florida, U.S.A. |
| | F28751 | Strombus (Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | Florida, U.S.A. |
| April 1867 | F28752 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| April 1952 | F28753 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Buna, North East Papua. |
| | F28754 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus form ustulatus Schumacher 1817 | Ticao, Philippines. |
| 4/10/1920 | F28755 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus form ustulatus | Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28756 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Manilla Bay, Philippines |
| | F28757 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Angourie, N.S.W. |
| January 1952 | F28758 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Borneo |
| January 1952 | F28759 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus form ustulatus Schumacher 1817 | Borneo |
| 10/5/1946 | F28760 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus form ustulatus Schumacher 1817 | Philippines |
| | F28761 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Hope Island, Cooktown, North Queensld. |
| February, 1967 | F28762 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Ariadia, Magnetic Island, Queensland. |
| 22/8/1955 | F28763 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Cape Levesque, North west. Aust. |
| January, 1952 | F28764 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus orrae T. Abbott 1960 | North Western Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28765 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus orrae T. Abbott 1960 | Port Darwin, Northern Territory Australia |
| | F28766 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus orrae T. Abbott 1960 | Western Australia, |
| 8/10/1955 | F28767 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| January 1952 | F28768 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus orrae T. Abbott 1960 | Augustus Island, North West Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28769 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus orrae T Abbott 1960 | North Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28770 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus orrae T. Abbott 1960 ~~Strombus (Canarium) urceus orrae T. Abbott 1960~~ | North Australia ~~North West Australia~~ |
| 8/10/1935 | F28771 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus orrae T. Abbott 1960 | North West Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28772 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus form ustulatus Schumacher 1817 | Queensland. |
| | F28773 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 | Florida, U.S.A. |
| | F28774 | Strombus (~~Strombus~~ Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | East Florida, U.S.A. |
| March 1971 | F28775 | Strombus (Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | Florida Keys, U.S.A. |
| | F28776 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus form ustulatus Schumacher 1817 | Japan. |
| | F28777 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Japan. |
| 29/9/1955 | F28778 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus (Röding 1798) | Cairns, Queensland |
| 29/9/1955 | F28779 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus orrae T. Abbott 1960 | Pender Bay, North Western Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28780 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Roding 1798 | Hoods Bay, New Guinea |
| 8/10/1935 | F28781 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Roding 1798 | Philippines |
| 10/5/1946 | F28782 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Roding 1798 | New Ireland |
| 8/10/1935 | F28783 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Roding 1798 | Magnetic Is. Nth. Queensland |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| J. M. Sloss Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec | juvenile |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Kensleke | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | obtained by Gatliff 18/2/1919 |
| don. Sir H. Somerset | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. A Kershaw Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| | | |
| I A. Donald Collection | 4 dry spec. | Alive on reef, May 1962 |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | collected |
| | 4 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| ~~Beresford Bardwell Collection~~ | ~~2 dry spec.~~ | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec | juvenile |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | entered on teapers 10/V/1999 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. Plant | 1 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| J. A. Kershaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F28784 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus forma ustulatus Schumacher 1817 | Yampi Sound, Western Australia |
| January, 1952 | F28785 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Torres Strait, Australia |
| 29/9/1955 | F28786 | Strombus (Canarium) ~~labiatus labiatus Röding~~ urceus ornae Abbott 1960 ~~1798~~ | Barred Creek, near Broome, W. A. Bust. |
| | F28787 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Double Island, near Cairns, Queensland. |
| April 1952 | F28788 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Queensland. |
| July, 1964 | F28789 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Hartley's Creek, North Queensland. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28790 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Oshima, Japan |
| 8/10/1935 | F28791 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus olydius Duclos 1844 | Philippines ??? |
| July 1964 | F28792 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Kurramine Beach, North Queensland. |
| October, 1969 | F28793 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Nellie's Beach, Queensland |
| 8/10/1935 | F28794 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Philippines ~~Gatliff Collection~~ |
| 8/10/1935 | F28795 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Murray Island, Queensland |
| 13/8/1963 | F28796 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Haymman Island, Queensland |
| | F28797 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Boelpoel, New Guinea |
| January, 1952 | F28798 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Low Islands, Queensland |
| 30/7/1968 | F28799 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Bowen, Queensland. |
| | F28800 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Broome, Western Australia |
| | F28801 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Darwin, Northern Territory. |
| July, 1964 | F28802 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Clump Point, North Mission Beach, Queensland. |
| | F28803 | Strombus (Canarium) klineorum Abbott 1960 | Ceylon. |
| 4/10/1920 | F28804 | Strombus (Canarium) klineorum Abbott 1960 | Philippines ??? |
| 8/10/1937 | F28805 | Strombus (Canarium) microurceus (Kira 1959) | Heron Island, Queensland |
| | F28806 | Strombus (Canarium) microurceus (Kira 1959) | Florida, Solomon Islands |
| 8/10/1935 received 11/10/1963 collected | F28807 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis ochroglottis Abbott 1960 | Mauritius |
| 13/11/1960 | F28808 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis ochroglottis Abbott 1960 | Stn M 215 Matson Point, Grand Bay, NW Mauritius |
| April 1871 | F28809 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis ochroglottis Abbott 1960 | Mauritius |
| 29/9/1955 | F28810 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Carnot Bay, Western Australia |
| 4/10/1920 | F28811 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis ochroglottis Abbott 1960 | Philippines ??? |
| | F28812 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Western Australia |
| January 1952 | F28813 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| 20/10/1969 | F28814 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Florida, Solomon Islands |
| January, 1952 | F28815 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Broome, Western Australia |
| 10/1910 | F28816 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Masthead Island, Queensland. |
| April 1871 | F28817 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Diego Garcia, Mauritius |
| 16/1/1969 | F28818 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Nancy Cove, Rottnest Island, Western Aust. |
| 5/7/1949 | F28819 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Western Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28820 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | "Hilo, Hawaii" ??? |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| J. Kenslake | 9 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 7 dry spec. | |
| J. Kenslake | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. Kenslake | 1 dry spec. | |
| N. Coleman | 3 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 dry spec. | Coll. K. Broadbent. |
| Charles Hacon | 1 dry spec. | |
| | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collecti | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 2 dry spec. | Mrs. R.G. Batterham collected these alive. |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| Sir R. Blackwood | 2 dry spec. | |
| J. Kenslake | 2 dry spec. | |
| Layard. | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| F.A. Cudmore | 1 dry spec. | |
| Miss E. Safstrom | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Wm. Benton, V. Orr. | 1 dry spec. | 0–6', sandy mud, rock & weed Acad. Nat Sc. Phil. |
| purch V. Robillard | 10 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| R.A. Bastow Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Miss E. Safstrom. | 9 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 2 dry spec. | |
| J.A. Kershaw. | 5 dry spec. | |
| Purch. V. Robillard. | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | on rock platform |
| Wm Kershaw Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| January 1952 | F28821 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Rottnest Island Western Australia |
| 11/10/1967 | F28822 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Plage de Poe, Bourail, New Caledonia |
| 28/2/1930 | F28823 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | New Britain |
| 1860 | F28824 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| | F28825 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Boelpoll, New Guinea |
| | F28826 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Masthead Island, Queensland |
| April 1967 | F28827 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Philippines |
| 1901 | F28828 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Solomon Islands |
| | F28829 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Singapore |
| May 1887 | F28830 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Maldon Island. |
| ~~August 1964~~ 1964 | F28831 | Strombus (Canarium) | Eagle Reef, North Queensland. |
| | F28832 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Western Australia |
| recevied 1964 | F28833 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Hope Island, North Queensland |
| 4/10/1920 | F28834 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Philippines |
| | F28835 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | New Hebrides Maskelyne & Malicolo Islands |
| 12/3/1910 | F28836 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Mare Loyalty Islands |
| 8/10/1935 | F28837 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Philippines |
| 1870-1871 | F28838 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Mauritius |
| January 1952 | F28839 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Geraldton, Western Australia |
| January 1952 | F28840 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Tutvila, Samoa. |
| | F28841 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis | Heron Island, Queensland. |
| April 1867 | F28842 | Strombus (Canarium) maculatus Sowerby 1842 | Sandwich Islands. |
| 29/9/1955 | F28843 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Margaret River, Southwest Australia?? |
| 22/8/1955 | F28844 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis | Admiralty Islands. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28845 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Murray Island, Admiralty Islands |
| | F28846 | Strombus (Canarium) maculatus Sowerby 1842 | Sharks Cove, Pupukea, Oahu, Hawaii |
| January, 1952 | F28847 | Strombus (Canarium) maculatus Sowerby 1842 | Oahu, Hawaii |
| 29/9/1955 Pres 12/2/1968 | F28848 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Geraldton, Western Australia |
| ~~26/6/1966~~ | F28849 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Pago Pago, Samoa, U.S.A. protectorate |
| 8/10/1935 | F28850 | Strombus (Canarium) ~~mutabilis mutabilis~~ maculatus Sowerby 1842 ~~Swainson 1821~~ | Hilo, Hawaii |
| 22/9/1955 | F28851 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis | Pelsart Island, Western Australia |
| | F28852 | Strombus (Canarium) fusiformis Sowerby 1842 | North Australia |
| April 1867 | F28853 | Strombus (Canarium) fusiformis Sowerby 1842 | Swan River, Western Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28854 | Strombus (Canarium) fusiformis Sowerby 1842 | Aden |
| | F28855 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Ceylon |
| April 1867 | F28856 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28857 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus | Philippines |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | 2 dry spec. | Collected 1937 0-5', sand, turtle grass, some rock & coral St. 1K510. |
| Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil | 16 dry spec. | coll. Dec. - Jan. 1960-61 C. & M. Kline, Orr ex National Sci. Fdn. |
| P. A.M. Ackroyd. | 1 dry spec. | |
| H. Edwards | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| Mr Edwards | 5 dry spec | |
| Graham Officer | 1 dry spec. | |
| J.F. Bailey | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| E. B & J.A. Grigg Collection | 3 dry spec. | collected 1947 |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| E.B & J.A Grigg Collection | 2 dry spec | August 1947. |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 13 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. H. Schafer | 4 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Purch. V. Robilland. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | 4 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Purch. H. Cuming | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Heartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 5 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| R.R.B. | 1 dry spec. | Collected. 12/2/1968. |
| Gatliff Collection | 5 dry spec | |
| T. Heartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | Originally E.B. Grigg April 1950 |
| Purch. H. Cuming Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Layard. | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F28858 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | New Guinea |
| | F28859 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Noumea, New Caledonia |
| 10/5/1946 | F28860 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Solomon Islands |
| 1870 - 1871 | F28861 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Mauritius |
| 8/10/1935 | F28862 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | New Caledonia |
| September, 1887 | F28863 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Mauritius |
| 22/8/1955 | F28864 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | King Sound, North West Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28865 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Aden. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28866 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | North Australia |
| 11/10/1963 | F28867 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Noumea, New Caledonia |
| April 1867 | F28868 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | China |
| 11/10/1963 | F28869 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Anse Vata Bay, Noumea New Caledonia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28870 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Korea & China |
| 8/10/1935 | F28871 | Strombus (Canarium) haemastoma Sowerby 1842 | Mauritius |
| 4/10/1920 | F28872 | Strombus (Canarium) haemastoma Sowerby 1842 | Mauritius |
| 1870 - 1871 | F28873 | Strombus (Canarium) haemastoma Sowerby 1842 | Mauritius |
| 8/10/1935 | F28874 | Strombus (Canarium) helli Kiener 1843 | Sandwich Island. |
| | F28875 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Cambridge Gulf, N. W. Australia |
| | F28876 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | North Queensland. |
| January 1952 | F28877 | Strombus (Canarium) maculatus Sowerby 1842 | Honolulu, Hawaii |
| July 1964 | F28878 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Clump Point, North Mission Beach, Queensland. |
| | F28879 | Strombus (Canarium) maculatus Sowerby 1842 | Hawaii |
| July 1969 | F28880 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Tryon Island, Queensland. |
| 1870 - 1872 | F28881 | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné 1758 | Mauritius |
| | F28882 | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| 15/1/1924 | F28883 | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné 1758 | Willis Island, North Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F28884 | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné 1758 | Malden Island, Tonga |
| 8/10/1935 | F28885 | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné 1758 | Seychelles |
| 10/5/1946 | | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné 1758 | Philippinis Islands. |
| 1952 | F28886 | ~~Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758~~ | ~~Cossack Brea, N.W. Australia~~ |
| 22/8/1955 | F28888 | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné 1758 | Admiralty Islands. |
| | F28889 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus (Roding 1798) | Cairns Reef, North Queensland. |
| 4/10/1920 | F28890 | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné 1758 | Celebes |
| April 1867 | F28891 | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| | F28892 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| | F28893 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 Sowerby 1825 | Funafuti |
| | F28894 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus rugosus | China |
| | F28895 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Cairns Reef, North Queensland |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Mr Gaskell | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 4 dry spec. | |
| J.A. Kershaw Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Purch. V. Robillard. | 4 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| Purch. V. Robillard. | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | 0-10' mud, trash, some stones & coral Baie de Phosphelinat St. KS-73. |
| Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil. | 9 dry spec. | coll. 27, 28 Jan. 1961 G & M. Kline, Orr. ex Nat. Sci Phila. |
| Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil. | 1 dry spec. + numerous juvenile. | 9' sand, sticky gray mud, weed & grass about ½ mi. NE creek mouth, Anse Vata Bay, St. KS-11. |
| | 26 dry spec. | coll. G & M. Kline, V. Orr & Nat. Sci Phila. Dec. 17. 1960 |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| R.A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Purch. V. Robillard. | 8 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| J. Kenslake | 4 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Mr. N. Coleman. | 4 dry spec. | |
| Purch. V. Robillard | 3 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| donated K. Lowry | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection<br>J.A Kershaw Collection<br>Tom Macnicks | 5 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| George Sweet Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4/10/1920 | F28896 | Strombus (Canarium) terebellatus terebellatus Sowerby 1842 Abbott, 1960 | Mauritius |
| 8/10/1935 | F28897 | Strombus (Canarium) terebellatus afrobellatus | Mauritius |
| | F28898 | Strombus (Canarium) terebellatus terebellatus Sowerby 1843 | Amboina, South China Sea. |
| | F28899 | Strombus (Canarium) terebellatus terebellatus Sowerby 1843 | Philippines |
| June, 1893 | F28900 | Strombus (Canarium) terebellatus terebellatus Sowerby 1843 | New Hebrides |
| | F28901 | Strombus (Canarium) terebellatus terebellatus Sowerby 1843 | Philippines |
| 10/5/1946 | F28902 | Strombus (Canarium) terebellatus terebellatus Sowerby 1843 | Fiji Islands. |
| March 1974 | F28903 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | New Britain (Lae) |
| March 1974 | F28904 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | Lae, New Britain |
| March 1974 | F28905 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | Samarai, Papua. |
| 30/7/1968 | F28906 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Tryon Island, Capricorn Group, Queensland. |
| April 1952 | F28907 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Samarai, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F28908 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Hollmicote Bay, Papua. |
| | F28909 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus Linné 1758 | Northern Territory. |
| | F28910 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus Linné 1758 | Ceylon. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28911 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28912 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| April 1952 | F28913 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus Linné 1758 | Papua, Northern Division - Holmicote Bay. |
| 8/10/1935 | F28914 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| 1880 | F28915 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus Linné 1758 | Isle of Mashato, Philippines |
| 4/10/1920 | F28916 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28917 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus Linné 1758 | Japan |
| April 1867 | F28918 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| | F28919 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus Linné 1758 | Mauritius |
| April 1952 | F28920 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Port Moresby Harbour, Papua-New Guinea |
| April 1867 | F28921 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus plicatus (Röding 1798) | China |
| 8/10/1935 | F28922 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus columba Lamarck 1822 | Torres Strait |
| April 1871 | F28923 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus columba Lamarck 1822 | Madagascar. Nossi-Bi. |
| April 1871 | F28924 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus columba Lamarck 1822 | Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28925 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus columba Lamarck 1822 | Philippines |
| 8/10/1935 | F28926 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus pulchellus Reeve 1851 | Karachi, Pakistan. |
| May 1867 | F28927 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus pulchellus Reeve 1851 | China |
| 8/10/1935 | F28928 | Strombus (Dolomena) dilatatus dilatatus Swainson 1821 | Dredged Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| April 1867 | F28929 | Strombus (Dolomena) dilatatus dilatatus Swainson 1821 Swainson 1821 | China |
| | F28930 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis | New Caledonia |
| April 1867 | F28931 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1821 | Philippines Horseshoe Bay |
| 22/8/1955 | F28932 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1821 | Magnetic Island, Queensland. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| R.A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Mrs. A. Kenyon | 4 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| J. A. Kershaw Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection. | 3 dry spec. | Coll. September 1937. |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| From Layard. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection Philippines | 4 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 3 dry spec. | Collected 1947. |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| R.A. Bastow Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| purch. V. Robilland. | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| purch V. Robillard. | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | From H.E. Gatliff 22/1/1931 |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection. | 4 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| April 1871 | F28933 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1821 | Diego Garcia Isl. Mauritius |
| January, 1952 | F28934 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1821 | Torres Strait |
| 22/8/1955 | F28935 | Strombus (Dolomena) dilatatus dilatatus Swainson 1821 | Horseshoe Bay, Magnetic Island, Queensland. |
| 12/3/1910 | F28936 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1821 | New Caledonia. |
| April 1867 | F28937 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1821 | New Caledonia |
| | F28938 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1821 | New Caledonia |
| ~~8/10/1935~~ | F28939 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1821 | Coast of New Guinea |
| 8/10/1935 | F28940 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1821 | Philippines |
| February 1967 | F28941 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1821 ~~(Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson~~ | Horseshoe Bay Magnetic Island, Queensland. |
| 29/9/1955 | F28942 | Strombus (Tricornis) sinuatus Humphrey 1786 | Mortlock Islands, Pacific Ocean N of Solomons |
| 29/9/1955 | F28943 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Eagle Bay, ~~North~~ South Western Australia |
| April 1952 | F28944 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Samarai, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F28945 | Strombus (Canarium) ~~mutabilis~~ labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Samarai, Papua. |
| | F28946 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Lindeman Island, Queensland. |
| January 1952 | F28947 | Strombus (Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | Aspinwall, Panama. |
| January 1952 | F28948 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Broome, North West Australia. |
| January 1952 | F28949 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus orrae T. Abbott 1960 | Broome, North West Australia |
| | F28950 | Nerita albicella Linnaeus 1758 | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28951 | Quibulla ampulla | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28952 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28953 | Cypraea vitellus Linnaeus, 1758 | Pango, New Hebrides |
| | F28954 | Phos senticosus Linnaeus 1758 | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28955 | Acupurpura tenuispina | Port Vila, New Hebrides |
| | F28956 | Tellina (Laciolina) chloroleuca Lmk., 1818. | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28957 | Spondylus ~~tenellus~~ ducalis Reeve 1856. | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28958 | Acrosterigma Cardium cf impolitum Sowerby 1840. | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28959 | Acrosterigma enode Regozara flava | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28960 | Isognomen isognonum | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28961 | Atrina vexillum ~~Pinna bicolor~~ Gmelin 1791 | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28962 | Mactra maculata Smelin | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28963 | Mactra (pusilla) | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28964 | Comptopallium pauciplicatum ? Vexillum (Reeve, 1853) | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28965 | Corbis fimbriata Linné | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28966 | Lentillaria tigerina Linné | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28967 | Chama (limbula Lamarck, 1819 iostoma Conrad) | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28968 | Haliotis coccoradiata Reeve 1846 | Newport Reef, N.S.W. |
| | F28969 | Tapes literata Linne | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea New Caledonia |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | ENTERED ON TEXPRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| purch V. Robilliard. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collectn. | 2 dry spec. | | |
| T. Huxley Collectn. | 1 dry spec | | |
| F. H. Schafer. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Purchased from H. Gaskell | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collectn | 7 dry spec. | | |
| I. A. Donald Collectn | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collectn | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collectn | 1 dry spec. | | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 8 dry spec. | | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 3 dry spec. | | |
| don. Sir Robert Blackwood. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collectn | 1 dry spec. | juvenile | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collectn | 21 dry spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collectn | 1 dry spec. | | |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 3 dry spec. | all live collected with operculums March 1967. | 21/5/1999 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry spec. | collected March 1967 | |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry spec. | collected December, 1955. | |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry spec. | collected 1969. | |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 2 dry spec. | live taken with operculae in tube collected March 1967 | |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry spec. | collected December, 1968. | |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry pair | collected December, 1968. | 28 NOV. 2000 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry pair. | collected December, 1968. | 16.02.2000 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry pair | collected March 1967. | 12 APR. 2000 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry pair | collected March 1967 | 11 APR. 2000 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry pair | collected March 1967 | 4.2.2000 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 single dry valve. | collected March 1967. | 3-2-2000 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 2 dry pairs. | collected December, 1965. | 20 APR. 2000 3-2-2000 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry pair. | collected December, 1965. | 03 MAY 2000 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry pair | collected March 1967. | 20 DEC. 2000 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry pair. | collected December, 1965. | |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry pair | collected December, 1965. | |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 1 dry pair. | collected December, 1965 | 04 APR. 2000 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 2 dry spec. | collected August, 1965 | 08 Jan 2001 |
| R. A. Pollock Collectn | 4 dry pair | collected March 1967 | 25 MAY 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F28970 | Donax columbella Lamarck | Middleton Beach, Albany, Western Australia |
| | F28971 | Donax columbella Lamarck. | Esperance Beach, Western Australia |
| | F28972 | Oliva oliva Linné 1758 | Mele Bay, New Hebrides. |
| 7/8/1974 | F28973 | Acanthochiton garnoti Blainville | Souritz River Mouth, South Africa |
| 7/8/1974 | F28974 | Donax exaratus Krauss 1848 | Umblanga Rocks, Natal, South Africa |
| 7/8/1974 | F28975 | Ischnochiton (Stenoplax) floridanus Pilsbry | Marathon, Florida, Gulfside, U.S.A. |
| | F28976 | Cardium dupuchense Reeve 1845 (probably). | Anse Vata Beach near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28977 | Donax columbella Lamarck. | Middleton Beach, Albany, Western Australia |
| | F28978 | Costacallista lilacina Lamarck. | Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F28979 | Donax columbella Lamarck. | Esperance Beach, Western Australia |
| | F28980 | Periglypta puerpura | Anse Vata Beach, near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| 20/7/1974 | F28981 | Cosmetalepas concatenatus (Cross & Fischer, 1864) | In 20 fathoms, Point Sinclair, South Australia |
| | F28982 | Glycymeris laticostata (Quoy & Gaimard 1835) | Buoy 11, Whangarei, N.Z. 8 fms. Calliope Bay, off Calliope Is. Whangarei, N.Z. |
| | F28983 | Tawera spissa (Deshayes 1835) | 8 fms. Calliope Bay, off Calliope Is. Buoy 11, Whangarei, N.Z. |
| | F28984 | Paphirus largillierti (Philippi 1849) | 8 fms. Calliope Bay, off Calliope Is, Buoy 11. Whangarei N.Z. |
| | F28985 | Mesopeplum Pallium convexum (Quoy & Gaimard 1835) | 8 fms. Calliope Bay, Off Calliope Is., Buoy 11. Whangarei. N.Z. |
| | F28986 | Limatula maoria Finlay 1926 | 8 fms Calliope Bay, off Calliope Is., Buoy 11. Whangarei, N.Z. |
| | F28987 | Glycymeris ~~(Glycymeris)~~ (Glycymerula) modesta (Angas 1879) | 8 fms Calliope Bay, off Calliope Is. Buoy 11 Whangarei, N.Z. |
| | F28988 | Notocarbula zelandica (Quoy & Gaimard 1835) | 8 fms Calliope Bay, off Calliope Is. Buoy 11 |
| 8/2/1946 | F28989 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | New Caledonia |
| 8/2/1946 | F28990 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Queensland |
| | F28991 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | N.E. Australia |
| 10/2/1933 | F28992 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Fantome Island, Palm Group, North Queensland. |
| 8/2/1946 | F28993 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Thio, New Caledonia |
| 8/2/1946 | F28994 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Baie de l'Ophelina, Noumea, New Caledonia |
| 8/2/1946 | F28995 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Wreck Bay, Sunax Inlet, Queensland ?? |
| 8/2/1946 | F28996 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Rabbit Island, Western Australia. |
| 8/2/1946 | F28997 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Ile Hugon, ~~Brisbane~~, New Caledonia |
| 8/2/1946 | F28998 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | North West Islet, Capricorn Group, Queensland. |
| 8/2/1946 | F28999 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Thio, New Caledonia. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29000 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Thio, New Caledonia |
| 8/2/1946 | F29001 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Port Despointes, New Caledonia. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29002 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Ile Hugon, Baie St Vincent near Noumea, New Caledonia |
| 8/2/1946 | F29003 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Darnley Island |
| 8/2/1946 | F29004 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | New Caledonia |
| 8/2/1946 | F29005 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Vila, New Hebrides |
| | F29006 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 185 | Anse Vata, New Caledonia |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Date Entered on Texpress d/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| R. A. Pollock Collection | 16 dry pairs | collected 1/10/1968. | 04 MAY 2000 |
| R.A. Pollock Collection | 32 apparently single valves 24 dry pairs + | collected January 1968 | 04 MAY 2000 |
| R A. Pollock Collection | 13 dry spec. | Specimen removed for 'Oceans of life' exhibition collected December, 1968. Entered on Titan, 18:1:1994 | |
| F. J. Springsteen Collection | 2 dry spec. | on rocks at low tide collected 9th January 1979. collected summer 1966/1967 | EMU 4/10/2019 |
| F. J. Springsteen Collection | 10 dry pairs | Found in sand at waves edge buried in 1-2 feet low tide collected Frieda Schilling. | |
| F. J. Springsteen Collection | 2 dry pairs | Live taken July 1968 underside of rocks at | EMU 18-7-2019 |
| R.A. Pollock Collection | 1 dry pair | collected March 1967. | |
| R.A. Pollock Collection | 80+ circa 100 pairs | collected January 1968 | 04 MAY 2000 |
| R.A. Pollock Collection | 3 single valves | Collected October, 1962. | |
| R.A. Pollock Collection | circa 50 dry pairs | collected October, 1968 | |
| R.A. Pollock Collection | 1 dry pair | collected December 1965. recorded wrong F28990 now fixed ← | 09 MAY 2000 |
| Mrs D.C. Pearsons. | 1 spirit spec. | "on rock and coral bottom with some muddy patches" | 01 MAY 2001 |
| collected J. Richardson | 1 spirit spec. | collected 27 November, 1972. | 05 DEC. 1995 |
| collected J. Richardson. | 6 spirit spec. | collected 27 November, 1972. | |
| collected J. Richardson. | 1 spirit spec. | collected 27 November, 1972. | |
| collected J. Richardson. | 1 spirit spec. | collected 27 November, 1972. | 13 MAR 1996 |
| collected J. Richardson. | 16 single dry valves all dry. | collected 27 November, 1972. | 25/02/2000 |
| collected J. Richardson. | 1 pair, 5 singles | collected 27 November, 1972. | |
| Collected J. Richardson. | 5 spirit spec. | collected 27 November, 1972. | 01 AUG 1996 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 3 dry spec. | | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| | 1 dry spec. | | ~~AO. [illegible]~~ ← ~~EMU 9.10.2019~~ 9.10.2019 |
| | | | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Mackay Collection | 2 dry spec. | | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 1 dry spec. | | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 3 dry spec. | collected 1925. | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 1 dry spec. | | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 1 dry spec. | collected 20/11/1921. | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 3 dry spec. | collected E Risbec. | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 4 dry spec. | collected Iredale May 1931. | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 5 dry spec. | collected 1926 | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 6 dry spec. | collected 1926. | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec. no gladles | collected 1926. | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec | collected E Risbec. | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 1 dry spec. | collected G.H. Matthews. | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 1 dry spec. | | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 3 dry spec. | | EMU 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 5 dry spec. | collected 1926. | EMU 9.10.2019 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8/2/1946 | F29007 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Quarantine Station, Sydney, N.S.W. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29008 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Port Stephens, N.S.W. |
| 8/10/1935 | F29009 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Long Reef, N.S.W. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29010 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Shellharbour, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F29011 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | N.S.W. |
| 10/2/1933 | F29012 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Shellharbour, N.S.W. |
| 10/2/1933 | F29013 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Nelsons Bay, Port Stephens, N.S.W. |
| 10/2/1933 | F29014 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Angowrie near Yamba, N.S.W. |
| | F29015 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Little Reef, Great Barrier Reef, Queensland |
| 29/8/1963 | F29016 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925. | Long Reef, Sydney N.S.W. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29017 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Freshwater, North Head, N.S.W. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29018 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Iredale & Hull 1925 | Point Hughes, Victoria. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29019 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925. | Shellharbour, New South Wales. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29020 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925. | Bulli, south coast, New South Wales. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29021 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull. 1925. | Shellharbour, New South Wales. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29022 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Pittwater in Careel Bay, N.S.W. |
| 8/2/1946. | F29023 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Bottle & Glass, N.S.W. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29024 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Lady's Bay, N.S.W. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29025 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F29026 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Portland, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F29027 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Port Arthur, Tasmania, |
| 23/2/1972 | F29028 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Robbin Island, Tasmania |
| | F29029 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Cape Jervis, South Australia |
| 23/2/1972 | F29030 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Long Reef, N.S.W. |
| 29/8/1963 | F29031 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Torquay, Victoria |
| | F29032 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Port Arthur, Tasmania. Torrey Point, South Australia |
| 8/2/1946 | F29033 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | ~~Rickaressons Reef, Phillip Island, Victoria~~ |
| 29/8/1963 | F29034 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | King Island |
| 10/4/1973 | F29035 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Cape Donington, South Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F29036 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F29037 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Balnarring Victoria |
| 8/2/1946 | F29038 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Currie Heads, King Island. |
| 29/8/1963 | F29039 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Flinders, Victoria |
| 8/2/1946 | F29040 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Gulf of St. Vincent, South Australia |
| 8/2/1946 | F29041 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | St. Vincent's Gulf, South Australia |
| 8/2/1946 | F29042 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Fraser Bay, King Island. |
| | F29043 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Basset Hull Collection | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 3 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Gatliff Collection | 29 dry spec. | | Entered on Titan 18:1:94 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 37 dry spec. | coll. G. Mac. | EMu 8-10-2019 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Mackay Collection | 9 dry spec | Ex coll McAndrew nos. 2622 – 2630. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Mackay Collection | 3 dry spec. | nos. 2831 – 2833 | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Mackay Collection | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| | 10 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 4 dry spec. | from J. H. Gatliff. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec. | coll. November 1. 1928. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 3 dry spec. | coll. A.F.R.H. 1922-3. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 9 dry spec. | Coll. G. Mac. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 1 dry spec. | collected Childers, February 1929. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 6 dry spec. | collected Barnes, January 1923. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 1 dry spec. | collected November, 1929. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 1 dry spec. | collected J. H. Gatliff April 1925 (note also from ??) | C. Worsley Johnston EMu 9-10-2019 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 3 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 4 dry spec. | From Dr Tozer. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Charles Barnett Collection | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 8-10-2019 |
| | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Charles Barnett Collection. | 3 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| E. Maule | 2 dry spec. | collected 1929 | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec. | ~~collected April 1928 at low water~~. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | From A. F. Hull March 1923. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| J. Veitch Collection | 3 dry spec. | Dredged in 10 fathoms. October 1908 | EMu 8-10-2019 |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | Gatliff no 1507 | EMu 8-10-2019 |
| Gatliff Collection collected by Edie. | 2 dry spec. | Gatliff no 1507. collected December 1928 | EMu 8-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 7 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 8 dry spec | Gabriel no. 563 | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 19 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec. | E. W. Matthews, 16/11/1909. | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec. + 2 dry valves + 2 dry spec. | | EMu 9-10-2019 |
| Gatliff Collection | | | EMu 8-10-2019 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29/8/1963 | F29044 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Dredged, Portland, Victoria |
| 8/2/1946 | F29045 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Arno Bay, South Australia |
| " | F29046 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Port Lincoln, South Australia. |
| 29/8/1963 | F29047 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | N.S.W. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29048 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Sydney Harbour, N.S.W. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29049 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Quarantine Station, Albany, W.A. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29050 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Rabbit Island, King George Sound, W.A. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29051 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Lucky Bay, Western Australia |
| 8/2/1946 | F29052 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Freshwater, North Head, N.S.W. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29053 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | North West Coast, Tasmania (?). |
| | F29054 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Flinders, Victoria |
| 8/2/1946 | F29055 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Currie Harbour, King Island. |
| 8/2/1946 | F29056 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Boat Harbour, St. Helens, Tasmania |
| 8/2/1946 | F29057 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Port Hughes, South Australia |
| 8/2/1946 | F29058 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Maria Island, Tasmania |
| 9/2/1946 | F29059 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Baie St. Vincent, New Caledonia |
| 8/2/1946 | F29060 | Cryptoplax ~~larvaeformis~~ striata Lamarck 1819 | Wedge Bay, Tasmania |
| 8/2/1946 | F29061 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Bicheno, Tasmania |
| 29/8/1963 | F29062 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Port Lincoln, South Australia |
| 8/2/1946 | F29063 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Port Fairy, Victoria |
| 8/2/1946 | F29064 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | St. Vincents Gulf, South Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F29065 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819. | Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F29066 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Flinders, Victoria |
| | F29067 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Cheltenham, Victoria |
| 8/2/1946 | F29068 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819. | Port Arthur, ~~Victoria~~ Tasmania |
| 8/10/1935 | F29069 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Torquay, Victoria |
| 8/2/1946 | F29070 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Kangaroo Island. South Australia |
| 10/2/1933 | F29071 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Shoreham, Western Port, Victoria |
| 10/2/1933 | F29072 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Flinders, Victoria |
| 10/2/1933 | F29073 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Flinders, Victoria |
| 10/2/1933 | F29074 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | San Remo, Victoria |
| 8/10/1935 | F29075 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Port Arthur, Tasmania. |
| | F29076 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Georges Bay. Tasmania |
| 8/10/1935 | F29077 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Port Lincoln, South Australia |
| 29/8/1963 | F29078 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Portland, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F29079 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Victoria |
| 8/2/1946 | F29080 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Robbin Island, Tasmania |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection. | 1 dry spec. | often finds their values in snapper & did not know what they were. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 3 dry spec. | The local fisherman was interested in this species – he | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Veitch Collection. | 2 dry spec. | 8 fathoms. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | from A. B. Hull. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collections | 2 in articulate 4 dry spec | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collections | 1 dry spec. | coll. A.F.B. Hull. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 1 dry spec | coll A.F.B. Hull | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 1 dry spec. | coll A.F.B. Hull. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 6 dry spec. | ~~coll.~~ coll 1906. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 4 dry spec. | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| | 6 dry spec. | | texpress 3/8/99 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 16 dry spec. | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 27 dry spec. | collected 21/12/1928. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 1 dry spec | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec. | collected Hull 1/2/1927 | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec. | Collected Risbec, 1926 | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec. | collected November 1928. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 dry spec. | Coll. E. Ashby. Stones at the limit of low tide. | texpress 21/5/99 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 24 dry spec. | Found South Reef, 16/3/1919 deep down under large derby? | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec. | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll. | 1 dry spec. | Gab no 2309. | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec | Gat. No. 3832. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Coll. W. Kershaw. | 1 dry spec. | coll. 20/7/1891. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collections. | 1 dry spec. | collected by Mawle ?? | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | collected 1919 Gat no 3832. | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 2 dry spec. | | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| Mackay Collection | 3 dry spec. | Mackay nos. 2818 – 2820 | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| Mackay Collection | 1 dry spec. | Mackay nos. 2821 | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| Mackay Collection | 1 discart. spec. | Mackay nos. 3346. | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| Mackay Collection | 1 discart spec | Mackay no. 3347. | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| Gatliff Collection | 4 dry spec. | Gat no. 3832. | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 9.10.2019 ~~uncertain~~ check notes → ~~EMu 8.10.2019~~ |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | coll. Ashby. | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | Gab no. 2309 ident E. Ashby Sept. 1928. | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | Gab no. 2309 ident E. Ashby Sept 1928 | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 1 dry spec. | ident E. Ashby 29/9/1924. | EMu 8.10.2019 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F29081 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Altona, Victoria |
| 29/8/1963 | F29082 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Portland, Victoria |
| 29/9/1963 | F29083 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Flinders, Victoria |
| 10/2/1933 | F29084 | Cryptoplax burrowi Smith 1884. | Fantome Island, Palm Group, North Queensland. |
| 23/2/1972 | F29085 | Cryptoplax ~~rostratus~~ striata Lamarck 1819 | Port Stephens, N.S.W. |
| 23/2/1972 | F29086 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Port Stephens N.S.W. |
| 29/9/1963. | F29087 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Port Lincoln, South Australia |
| 10/2/1933 | F29088 | Cryptoplax japonicus Pilsbry | Province Iyo, Shiboku, Japan. |
| | F29089 | Cryptoplax japonicus Pilsbry | Iyo, Japan |
| March 1974 | F29090 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Merricks, Westernport Bay, Victoria |
| March 1974 | F29091 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Flinders, Westernport Bay, Victoria |
| March 1974 | F29092 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Cape Liptrap, Victoria |
| | F29093 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Griffith Island, Port Fairy, Victoria |
| | F29094 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Flinders, Victoria |
| March 1974 | F29095 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Mystery Bay, Narooma, New South Wales |
| March 1974 | F29096 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Mystery Bay, Narooma, New South Wales |
| March 1974 | F29097 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Mystery Bay, Narooma, New South Wales |
| 6 | F29098 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Balnarring, Westernport, Victoria |
| March 1974 | F29099 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | Flinders Ocean platform, Western port Victoria |
| | F29100 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Wistari Reef, Queensland. |
| | F29101 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Flinders, Victoria |
| | F29102 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Heron Island, Victoria QLD. |
| | F29103 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Capricorn Group, Queensland. |
| | F29104 | Cryptoplax iredalei Ashby 1923 | 58/02 – 69/08 Victoria |
| | F29105 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | st x16 Investigator Strait, South Australia |
| 1974 | F29106 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Port Lincoln, South Australia |
| | F29107 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Shoreham, Western Port Bay, Victoria |
| | F29108 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Pope's Eye, Port Phillip Bay, Victoria |
| | F29109 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Bass Strait Islands. |
| March 1974 | F29110 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Honeysuckle Point, Shoreham, Western Port, Victoria |
| | F29111 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Griffith Island, Port Fairy, Victoria |
| 4/9/1974 | F29112 | Venerupis staminea Conrad | S.E. Alaska. Tee, Harbour, 19 mile West of Juneau, |
| 4/9/1974 | F29113 | Tellina planata Linne | Haria, Lanzarote Island, Canary Islands |
| 8/9/1974 | F29114 | Chione Chione undatella Sowerby | El Salvador. Dredged from 30 fathoms Acupatria, Canary Islands. |
| 4/9/1974 | F29115 | Tapes decussata Linne | Santa Cruz de la Palma, La Palma Island, |
| 4/9/1974 | F29116 | Katherina tunicata Wood. | Sunshine Cove, 36 Miles West of Juneau, Alaska |
| 4/9/1974 | F29117 | Tonicella lineata (Wood ~~1815~~) | False Outer Point, Douglas Island, Alaska |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| coll. A.C. Nilson | 1 dry spec. | coll 10/10/1933. | EMu 8·10·2019 |
| coll & from Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | J. H. Gatliff & G. J. Gabriel agree with above. note that was compared with type. Gab no. 2309. Fine felted girdle, identified by Hull & Ashby. | EMu 9·7·2013 |
| from Charles J Gabriel | 1 dry spec. | Gab. no 2309. | EMu 8·10·2019 |
| Mackay Collection. | 3 dry spec. | Mackay no 2903, 3169, 3170. | EMu 8·10·2019 |
| Charles Barrett Collection | 2 dry spec. | | EMu 8·10·2019 |
| Charles Barrett Collection. | 4 dry spec | | EMu 8·10·2019 |
| Charles J Gabriel Collection | 3 dry spec. 2 disart. | collected Ashby. | |
| Mackay Collection. | 5 dry spec. | Mackay nos 4174 – 4178. | EMu 8·10·2019 |
| | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 8·10·2019 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 spirit spec. | coll 23/2/1969. | 18 APR 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection. | 2 spirit spec. | coll 16/2/1969 | 18 APR. 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 spirit spec. | coll 29/1/1967. | 18 APR 2001 |
| Marine Study Group of ~~R.C. Robertson~~ Victoria | 1 spirit spec. | coll. 31/10/1970 C'way Beach /10-30/07. ident R.C. Robertson | 12 APR. 2001 |
| Victoria Westernport Survey Marine Study Group of | 1 spirit spec. | coll. 29/11/1969. ident R.C. Robertson. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection. | (2+2 jnr). 4 spirit spec. | coll 1/12/1970. | 18 APR. 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection. | 1 spirit spec. | coll 1/12/1970. | 18 APR. 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 2 spirit spec. | coll 1/12/1970. | 12 APR 2001 |
| Coll.: R.R. Blackwood 6.3.1966 | 1 spirit spec. | coll. R.R.B. 6/3/1966. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 2 spirit spec | coll. B. J. Smith 15/2/1969. | 18 APR. 2001 |
| Lyle Expedition | 7 spirit spec. | coll. 21/7/1948. | 18 APR. 2001 |
| L.W. Stack | 1 spirit spec. | coll 20/4/1935. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| J.H. Macpherson | 10 spirit spec | coll. July 1948. | 18 APR 2001 |
| J.A. Kershaw | 21 spirit spec | coll. October 1910 ident J.S. Mackay Tam 1971 | 18 APR. 2001. |
| Western Port Survey, Marine Study Grp of Victoria | 1 spirit spec. | coll. 23/2/1969. | 05 FEB 2004 |
| coll. J.E. Watson. | 1 spirit spec. | det. R.C. Robertson, coll. 10/1/1971 | 12 APR 2001 |
| coll. J Veitch. | 1 spirit spec. | | 12 APR. 2001 |
| J.A. Kershaw | 2 spirit spec. | coll. 30/3/1902 det. J.S. Mackay Tamley 1931. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| | 1 spirit spec. | coll. 10/11/1951. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| J.A. Kershaw | 1 spirit spec. | coll January 1901. | 18 APR 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 spirit spec. | coll 11/2/1973 | 24 FEB 2004 |
| Marine Study Group of Victoria | 2 spirit spec. | coll. 31/10/1970. ident. R.C. Robertson. 2.0 tide. | 01 JUN 2000 |
| S. Welty | 2 dry spec. | coll 8/8/1971. on coarse gravel & sand beach | |
| M. Perez. | 1 dry spec. | coll. April 1972. | 01 DEC. 2000 |
| Mr. Molis | 1 dry spec. | coll. 3/5/1973. | 17 MAY 2021 |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| S. Welty | 2 dry spec. | coll. 6/12/1972. 4.5 tide on cliffs that run into ocean 3.5 tide | |
| S. Welty | 3 dry spec. | coll. 8/7/1971. on a large rock reef during a minus | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4/9/1974 | F29118 | Mopalia ciliata Sowerby | Alaska Sunshine Cove, 36 miles West of Juneau |
| 4/9/1974 | F29119 | Hiatella pholadis Linne | Alaska Joe Harbour, 19 miles West of Juneau, |
| 4/9/1974 | F29120 | Mopalia lineata Wood. | Washington Bay, Alaska |
| ~~May~~ March 1974 | F29121 | Cellana solida (Blainville 1825) | Erith Island (Westrove) Bass Strait, Tasmania |
| 03 ~~May~~ March 1974 | F29122 | Dicathais textilosa (Lamarck 1822) | Kent Group Erith Island (Westrove) Bass Strait, Tasmania |
| " " | F29123 | Melanerita melanotragus (A.E. Smith, 1884) | " " " " " |
| " " | F29124 | Cominella lineolata (Lamarck 1809) | " " " " " |
| " " | F29125 | Agnewia tritoniformis (Blainville, 1832) | " " " " " |
| " " | F29126 | Austrocochlea concamerata (Wood, 1828) | " " " " " |
| 03 MAY 1974 | F29127 | Notoacmea ~~sp.~~ flammea | " " " " " |
| May 1974 | F29128 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | West Point, Murray Pass, Erith Island. |
| May, 1974 | F29129 | Onchidella sp. | West Point " " " " |
| May, 1974 | F29130 | Chlamys asperrimus (Lamarck, 819) | Bass Strait, Tasmania 70' West Cove, Erith Island, Kent Group, Australia |
| | F29131 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | 20 fathoms, Point Sinclair, South |
| | F29132 | Cryptoplax | " " " " |
| | F29133 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | " " " " |
| - | F29134 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Investigator Strait, South Australia below lowtide |
| | F29135 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Neam Jetty, Port Arthur, Tasmania |
| | F29136 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Flinders Ocean Beach, Victoria Tasmania |
| | F29137 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Courland Bay, Bicheno, East Coast. Australia |
| | F29138 | Cryptoplax Burrowi E.A. Smith 1884 | Cottesloe Reef, south of grajing Western Bay, Victoria |
| March 1974 | F29139 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Flinders Ocean platform Westernport Western Australia |
| March 1974, | F29140 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Frenchman's Bay, King George Sound, |
| | F29141 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Flinders, Victoria Bruny Island, Tasmania |
| March 1974 | F29142 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Quiet Corner, Adventure Bay, South Australia |
| March 1974 | F29143 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Southern Yorke Peninsula, South |
| March 1974 | F29144 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Fisher Island, Bass Strait, Tasmania |
| March 1974 | F29145 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819. | Mem-icks, Western port Bay, Victoria |
| March 1974 | F29146 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Fisher Island, Bass Strait, Tasmania Victoria. |
| " " " | F29147 | " " " " | Flinders Ocean Beach, Westernport Bay. |
| " " " | F29148 | " " " " | Bicheno, East Coast, Tasmania |
| " | F29149 | " " " " | Flinders, Victoria (76/0 - 69/0) Spencer Gulf, South Australia |
| | F29150 | " " " " | Dredged 7-8 fathoms, Cape Bonnington, |
| | F29151 | " " " " | Somers, Western port Bay, Victoria |
| March 1974 | F29152 | " " " " | Flinders, Westerport Bay, Victoria. Tasmania. |
| " " | F29153 | " " " " | Neam jetty, Port Arthur, Southern |
| " " | F29154 | " " " " | Flinders Ocean platform, Victoria |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S. Weldy. | 1 dry spec. | coll 6/12/1972 Ocean. During a 4.5 tide on a cliff that runs into the beach minus 2.0 tide | EMH 30-8-2019 |
| S. Weldy | 3 dry spec. | Coll. 5/9/1971 on coarse gravel & sand | |
| Mr. Eyerdon. | 2 dry spec. | | |
| R. Plant. (NMV. Expd). | 1 Spirit spec. | low tide, on rocks in front of shack. Coll. 3/5/1974 | |
| R Plant (NMV expd) | 2 Spirit spec. | low tide on rocks in front of shark (coll 3/5/1974 | 31 MAR 2005 |
| " " " " | 2 Spirit spec. | " " " " " " " " " " " " | |
| " " " " | 1 Spirit spec. | " " " " " " " " " " " " | |
| " " " " | 2 Spirit spec. | " " " " " " " " " " " " | 17 MAR 2005. |
| " " " " | 3 Spirit spec. | " " " " " " " " " " " " | |
| " " " " | 1 Spirit spec. | " " " " " " " " " " " " | 06 OCT 2004 |
| N.M.V. Bass Stn Expd. | 2 Spirit spec. | | 12 APR. 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 Spirit spec. | | |
| J.E. Watson & D. Staples. NMV Expd. | 5 Spirit spec. | Coll. 4/6/1974 | 6 MAR 1996 |
| ? D.C. N. Pearsons | 1 Spirit spec. | (coll 20/7/1974 Sponge or coral (?) bottom. Muddy patches. | 12 APR. 2001. |
| " " | " " " | " " " " " " " " " " " " | 18 APR. 2001 |
| " " | " " " | " " " " " " " " " " " " | 12 APR. 2001 |
| J.E. Watson | 1 Spirit Spec. | coll. 11/1/1971 Det. R.C. Robertson. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| J. R. Penprase | 2 Spirit Spec. | coll 25/6/1971. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| B. J. Smith | 2 Spirit spec. | | 24 FEB 2004 |
| R.C. Robertson & B. J. Smith | 17 Spirit spec. | 21/11/1968. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| B. J. Smith | 2 Spirit Spec. | 22/4/1965 | 18 APR 2001 |
| Collected. B. J. Smith R.C. Robertson Coll | 2 Spirit Spec. | 15/2/1969 | 12 APR. 2001 |
| collected B. J. Smith R. C. Robertson Coll | 1 Spirit Spec. | 15/11/1969. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| Frankston Field Naturalists Club Collection. | 1 Spirit Spec. | Coll 4/4/19(illegible). | 12 APR. 2001 |
| Coll. G.A.D. Davis R.C. Robertson | 1 Spirit spec. | Coll. 29/12/1971. | 18 APR. 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection. | 1 Spirit spec. | Coll. March 1970. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| Coll. A.D. Davis. R.C Robertson Coll | 1 Spirit Spec. | Coll 31/8/1971 | 18 APR. 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 Spirit Spec. | Coll 23/2/1969. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| coll. G.A.D Davis R.C. Robertson Coll | 1 Spirit Spec. | Coll. 31/8/1971. | 18 APR. 2001 |
| R.C Robertson Collection. | 1 Spirit Spec. | Coll. 10/10/1970 | 12 APR. 2001 |
| " " " | 8 Spirit Spec. | Coll. 21/11/1968 | 18 APR 2001 |
| Westernport Survey Marine Study Group of Victoria | 2 Spirit spec. | | 12 APR. 2001 |
| J. Veitch | 1 Spirit spec. | coll. 12/12/1970. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Coll. | 1 Spirit spec. | coll. 26/10/1968 | 12 APR. 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Coll. | 1 Spirit spec. | coll 10/10/1970 | 12 APR. 2001 |
| R.C. Robertson Coll. | 1 Spirit spec. | Coll 30/11/1971 | 18 APR. 2001 |
| B-J. Smith coll. | 1 Spirit spec. | coll. 17/12/1969 | 12 APR. 2001 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Australia |
| March, 1970 | F29155 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Southern Yorke Peninsula South (in 60 feet) |
| | F29156 | " " " " | Investigator Strait, South Australia |
| | F29157 | " " " " | Mernicks, 58/02 - 69/08) Victoria |
| | F29158 | " " " " | Mernicks, Victoria 58/02 - 69/08 |
| 8/2/1946 | F29159 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | North Head, Bowen, Queensland |
| 29/9/1963 | F29160 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | Heron Island, Queensland |
| 23/2/1972 | F29161 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Flinders, Victoria |
| 8/2/1946 | F29162 | Cryptoplax larvaeformis Burrow 1815 | New Caledonia |
| 29/9/1963 | | Lepidopleuris inquinatus Reeve | |
| ~~8/2/1946~~ | F29163 | ~~Lepidopleurus scabridus~~ Lambis (Lambis) lambis Linné 1758 | Takapuna Reef, Auckland, New Zealand. Mauritius |
| 4/10/1920 | F29164 | ~~Lepidopleuris cancellatus Sowerby~~ | ~~Guernsey, Channel Islands.~~ |
| | F29165 | Lepidopleuris cancellatus Sowerby | Guernsey, Channel Islands. |
| | F29166 | Lepidopleuris onyx Spengler | Jersey, Channel Islands. |
| April 1967 | F29167 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Philippines |
| | F29168 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | New Britain |
| | F29169 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Northern Territory, |
| 13/1/1946 | F29170 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Freemantle, Western Australia |
| | F29171 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Western Australia |
| | F29172 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Fiji |
| 1964 | F29173 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Outer Barrier Reef, Queensland |
| 11/12/1925 | F29174 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linne, 1758) | Fiji |
| 24/6/1935 | F29175 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Barrier Reef, Queensland. |
| 1886 | F29176 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linne 1758) | New Guinea |
| 1886 | F29177 | Lambis (Lambis) | New Guinea |
| 22/2/1872 | F29178 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | New Hebrides |
| 8/10/1935 | F29179 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Mauritius. |
| | F29180 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Boelrock, New Guinea |
| January, 1952 | F29181 | Lambis (Lambis) truncata truncata (Humphrey 1786) (Linné, 1758) | South Africa. |
| 1964 | F29182 | Lambis (~~Harpago~~ lambis) chiragra chiragra | Hayman Island, North Queensland |
| 8/10/1935 | F29183 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Queensland. |
| 22/8/1955 | F29184 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Admiralty Islands. |
| 4/10/1920 | F29185 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Mauritius |
| 1901 | F29186 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Solomon Islands. |
| | F29187 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Broome & Port George, North W. Aust. |
| 19/3/1960 | F29188 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Ocean Island, Gilbert Groups. |
| | F29189 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Loop Reef, Hayman Island, Queensland. |
| 22/8/1955 | F29190 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Green Island, North Queensland |
| 8/1/1941 | F29191 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Cairns, Queensland. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on database:- |
|---|---|---|---|
| det. R. C. Robertsson | 1 spirit spec. | March 1920 by Sea-surveys Woodville, Australia. | 12 APR. 2001 |
| J. E. Watson Port Survey. | 4 spirit spec. | Material taken while diving on the Saori, a ship owned | 12 APR. 2001 |
| Marine Study Group of Victoria Western Port Survey. | 1 spirit spec. | | 12 APR. 2001 |
| " " " " " " | 2 spirit spec. | | 12 APR. 2001 |
| Basset Hull Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection. | | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| C. J. Gabriel collected | 3 dry spec. | | EMu 8.10.2019 |
| Charles Barnett Collection. | 1 dry spec. valves sep. | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Basset Hull Collection | 1 dry spec. | | EMu 17.7.2019 |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| ~~E. R. Sykes.~~ | ~~5 dry spec.~~ | | |
| E. R. Sykes. | 5 dry spec. | | EMu 17.7.2019 |
| E. R. Sykes | 6 dry spec. | | EMu 17.7.2019 |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| | 3 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Launceston, Tasmania Queen Victoria Museum | | collected 1902 | |
| | 1 dry spec. | ~~collected 1902~~. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | Live taken condition apparently due to rough conditions under which shells live in this exposed area. All specimens taken were in same condition. | |
| E. B. & J. A. Grigg. Coll. | 1 dry spec. | coll. August 1946 | |
| purch. L. W. Barke. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Dr. Jessie B. Simpson. | 2 dry spec. | | |
| W. Kershaw. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| W. Kershaw. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Mr. Shepherd. | 2 dry spec | | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 4 dry spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec | | |
| E. B. & J. A. Grigg Coll. | 1 dry spec. | E operculum coll May 1964. | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 9 dry spec. | | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Graham Officer | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Bardwell Collection | 7 dry spec | | |
| G. Harrison. | 4 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec | | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| donated Miss E. Clarke | 2 dry spec | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F29192 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Port George IV North Western Australia |
| | F29193 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Maskelyn Island, New Hebrides |
| 22/9/1955 | F29194 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Green Island, Queensland. Magnetic Island, North Queensland. |
| February, 1967 | F29195 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Reef in Geoffrey Bay, Arcadia, |
| 11/10/1963 | F29196 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Touho, North West New Caledonia |
| | F29197 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Fiji Islands. |
| | F29198 | Lambis (Lambis) crocata crocata (Link 1807) | Fiji. |
| | F29199 | Lambis (Millepes) millepeda (Linné, 1758) | New Guinea |
| 4/10/1920 | F29200 | Lambis (Millepes) millepeda (Linné, 1758) | Mauritius. |
| 8/10/1935 | F29201 | Lambis (Millepes) millepeda (Linné, 1758) | Philippines |
| 1964 | F29202 | Lambis (Millepes) millepeda (Linné, 1758) | Samarai; Rabaul; Papua - New Guinea |
| 29/8/1963 | F29203 | Lepidopleura cancellata Sowerby | Guernsey. |
| | F29204 | Cryptoplax mystica Iredale & Hull 1925 | Port Fairy, Victoria |
| | F29205 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Port Fairy, Victoria |
| | F29206 | Cryptoplax striata Lamarck 1819 | Eden, Twofold Bay, N.S.W. |
| 23/2/1972 | F29207 | Terenochiton matthewsianus Tate & May 1901 | Robbin Island, Tasmania |
| | F29208 | Lambis (Lambis) crocata crocata (Link 1807) | Solomon Islands |
| | F29209 | Lambis (Millepes) digitata (Perry 1811) | Philippines |
| 4/10/1920 | F29210 | Lambis (Lambis) crocata crocata (Link 1807) | Fiji |
| 26/10/1872 | F29211 | Lambis (Millepes) digitata (Perry 1811) | Mauritius |
| 22/8/1955 | F29212 | Lambis (Lambis) crocata crocata (Link 1807 | Admiralty Islands. |
| 22/8/1955 | F29213 | Lambis (Lambis) millepeda (Linné, 1758) | Admiralty Islands. |
| April 1967 | F29214 | Lambis (Lambis) crocata crocata (Link 1807) | Philippines. |
| January 1963 | F29215 | Lambis (Millepes) violacea (Swainson 1821) | Mauritius |
| November, 1959 | F29216 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | New Guinea |
| 22/8/1955 | F29217 | Lambis (Lambis) millepeda (Linné, 1758) | Admiralty Islands |
| 28/2/1930 | F29218 | Lambis (Lambis) millepeda (Linné, 1758) | New Britain |
| 1964 | F29219 | Lambis (Lambis) millepeda (Linné 1758) | Coron, Palawan, Philippine Islands. |
| | F29220 ~~F29220~~ | Lambis (Lambis) truncata truncata (Humphrey 1786) | Boelpoel, New Guinea |
| 1946 May | F29221 | Lambis (Lambis) truncata truncata (Humphrey 1786) | Whitsunday Island Hook Reef, Outer Barrier Reef off |
| 25/7/1928 | F29222 | Lambis (Lambis) truncata truncata (Humphrey 1786) | Funa Futi |
| | F29223 | Lambis (Lambis) truncata truncata (Humphrey 1786) | Mauritius. |
| 22/8/1955 | F29224 | Lambis (Lambis) truncata truncata (Humphrey 1786) | Admiralty Island. Pacific |
| | F29225 | Lambis (Lambis) truncata truncata (Humphrey 1786) | Queensland. |
| | F29226 | Lambis (Millepes) millepeda (Linné 1758) | Florida, Solomon Islands. |
| 4/10/1920 | F29227 | Lambis (Millepes) violacea (Swainson 1821) | Mauritius. |
| | F29228 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra ~~chiragra~~ (Linné 1758) arthritica Roding 1798 | Philippines ? |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bardwell Collection. | 3 dry spec. | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| T. Hartley Collection. | 11 dry spec. | | |
| I.A Donald Collection | 4 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| R.A. Bastow Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 2 dry spec. | | |
| E.B & J.A. Grigg Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection. | 2 dry spec. | | EMu 17.7.2019 |
| R.B. | 23 dry spec. | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| R.B. | 6 dry spec. | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Bell | 32 dry spec. | | EMu 9.10.2019 |
| Charles Barnett Collection | 1 dry spec. | coll. 29/10/1924. | EMu 17.7.2019 |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| R.A. Bastow. | 4 dry spec. | | |
| purch V. Robilland | 3 dry spec. | 2 liver taken & preserved. | |
| T. Hartley Collection. | 3 dry spec. | | |
| T. Hartley Collection. | 2 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| purch. K. Dannon. Weymouth. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Alan Carter Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 11 dry spec. | | |
| Presented N.M. Ackroyd. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| E.B. & J.A. Grigg Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| E.B. & J.A. Grigg Collection | 1 dry spec | juvenile. | |
| George Sweet Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| purch. V. Robilland | 3 dry spec. | | |
| T. Hartley Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | 1 juvenile | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Bastow Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F29229 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné, 1758) | Solomon Islands. |
| 10/5/1946 | F29230 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Solomon Islands. |
| 4/10/1920 | F29231 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra arthritica Röding 1798. | Mauritius |
| January 1952 ~~8/10/1935~~ | F29232 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra arthritica Röding 1798. | Mauritius |
| 8/4/1925 | F29233 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | India |
| | F29234 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Malekula, New Hebrides |
| 5/2/1926 | F29235 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | New Hebrides |
| 22/9/1955 | F29236 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | Admiralty Islands. |
| 27/10/1932 | F29237 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | New Guinea ~~Andamans Island, Bay of Bengal~~. |
| 8/10/1935 ~~27/10/1932~~ | F29238 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius ~~scorpius~~ indomaris Abbott 1961 (Linné 1758) | Philippines ? |
| 1964 | F29239 | Lambis (Lambis) crocata crocata (Link 1807) | Philippines Islands. |
| 4/10/1920 | F29240 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | Philippine Islands. |
| 22/9/1955 | F29241 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | Admiralty Islands. |
| | F29242 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Solomon Islands |
| | F29243 | Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra (Linné 1758) | Samarai, Papua. |
| | F29244 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | Solomon Islands. |
| 1901. | F29245 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | Solomon Islands. |
| 9/10/1935 | F29246 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | Philippine Islands. |
| 1964 | F29247 | Lambis (Millepes) scorpius scorpius (Linné 1758) | Rabaul, New Britain |
| April 1897 | F29248 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| 9/10/1910 | F29249 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| 22/8/1955 | F29250 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Bowen, Queensland. |
| 8/10/1935 | F29251 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| | F29252 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Bangka, Celebes |
| July, 1964 | F29253 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Buchan's Point, North Queensland. |
| January, 1952 | F29254 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Augustus Island, North West Australia |
| 12/7/1969 | F29255 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus (Röding 1798) | Barrier Reef, Queensland |
| January 1952 | F29256 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus (Röding 1798) | North Western Australia |
| | F29257 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus (Linné, 1758) | Seria/Brunei Coast, Borneo. |
| 4/10/1920 | F29258 | Strombus (Canarium) maculatus Sowerby 1842 Swainson 1820 | Hawaii |
| | F29259 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis | Seria/Miri Coast Borneo. |
| | F29260 | Strombus (Triconnis) granulatus ~~Kroot~~ Swainson 1822 Reeve 1851 | Panama. |
| | F29261 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus cf pulchellus | Persian Gulf. |
| 9/10/1935 coll. | F29262 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus (Linné) 1758 variety | Philippines |
| July 1949 | F29263 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Horseshoe Bay, Magnetic Is. Nth Aust. |
| 1965 | F29264 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Michaelmas Cay, Barrier Reef |
| April 1952 | F29265 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Port Moresby (Harbour), Papua |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| J.A. Horsham Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| R.A Bastow Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bernsford Bardwell Collectn Esq. | 1 dry spec. | |
| dm. Maurice C.G. Hutton | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| Rev. F. J. Paton. | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collectn. | 11 dry spec. | |
| Mrs. J. Colher. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collectn. | 1 dry spec. | |
| E.B & J.A Craigg Coll. | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.A. Bastow Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Heartley Collectn. | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Grahan Officer | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collectn. | 2 dry spec. | |
| E.B & J.A. Craigg Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| Mr Edwards. | 4 dry spec. | |
| T.A. Jackson | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collectn. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collectn. | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | juvenile |
| J. Kerslake | 7 dry spec | 6 juveniles. |
| Bernsford Bardwell Coll. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Mrs P. Strong. | 5 dry spec. | |
| Bernsford Bardwell Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.A. Bastow Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| C.J. Gabriel Collectn | 1 dry spec. | E operculum |
| Gatliff Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| coll. by E.B Craigg | 2 dry spec. | from T. Hartley Collectn received 22/5/1951 |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw. | 1 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| April 1952 | F29266 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Samarai, Papua |
| 29/9/1955 | F29267 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Point George, North Western Australia |
| April 1952 | F29268 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Port Moresby, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F29269 | Strombus (Dolomena) minimus Linné 1771. | Port Moresby, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F29270 | Strombus (Canarium) microurceus (Kira 1959) | Port Moresby, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F29271 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Port Moresby, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F29272 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Port Moresby, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F29273 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Port Moresby, Papua. |
| January, 1952 | F29274 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Augustus Island, North Western Australia |
| 29/9/1955 | F29275 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Proserpine, North Queensland. |
| 29/9/1955 | F29276 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1820 | Eagle Island, Off Cape Melville, North Queensland. |
| 22/8/1955 | F29277 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Admiralty Islands. |
| 22/9/1955 | F29278 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus olydius Duclos 1844 | Admiralty Islands. |
| 22/9/1955 | F29279 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | Admiralty Islands. |
| 22/9/1955 | F29280 | Strombus (Canarium) klineorum Abbott 1960 | Admiralty Islands. |
| 22/9/1955 | F29281 | Strombus (Canarium) ~~maculatus~~ mutabilis Swainson 1821 Sowerby 1842 | Admiralty Islands. |
| 22/9/1955 | F29282 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | Admiralty Islands. |
| ~~April 1952~~ April 1952 | F29283 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Samarai Papua. ~~Admiralty Islands.~~ |
| April 1955 | F29284 | Strombus (Dolomena) minimus Linné 1771. | Samarai, Papua. |
| April 1955 | F29285 | Strombus (Canarium) microurceus (Kira 1959) | Samarai, Papua. |
| April 1955 | F29286 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | North + North East Papua |
| January 1952 | F29287 | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné 1758 | Mortlock Island, Mauritius |
| April 1955 | F29288 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus ornae T. Abbott 1960 | Darwin, Northern Territory. |
| April 1955 | F29289 | Strombus (Lentigo) fasciatus Born 1778. | Port Sudan, Red Sea. |
| April 1952 | F29290 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 | Port Denison, Queensland. |
| April 1952 | F29291 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Port Denison, Queensland. |
| | F29292 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1821 | North Queensland. |
| 4/10/1920 | F29293 | Strombus (Dolomena) minimus Linné 1771 | New Hebrides |
| 8/10/1935 | F29294 | Strombus (Dolomena) minimus Linné 1771 | Rabaul, New Britain |
| January, 1952 | F29295 | Strombus (Dolomena) minimus Linné, 1771. | Cebu, Philippines |
| 13/1/1968 | F29296 | Strombus (Dolomena) minimus Linné 1771 | Viti Levu Island, Fiji |
| | F29297 | Strombus (Canarium) terebellatus Sowerby 1842 | Funafuti |
| 4/10/1920 | F29298 | Strombus (Dolomena) minimus Linné, 1771 | Philippines |
| | F29299 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | shore 2mi N of Pouim, New Caledonia, S.W. Sta 15569 0-7' silt, turtle grass, rock & coral |
| 4/10/1920 | F29300 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | Philippines. |
| 22/8/1955 | F29301 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | North Queensland. |
| | F29302 | Strombus (~~Labiostrombus~~ Dolomena) minimus Linné 1758 | Philippines. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 3 dry spec | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 8 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collectn | 3 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collectn | 16 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collectn | 16 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collectn | 9 dry spec. | |
| F. S. Shaw Collectn. ~~F. Spencer Shaw Collectn~~ ~~T. Hartley Collectn~~ T. Hartley Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 10 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collectn. | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 3 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 3 dry spec. | collected 1933. |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 2 dry spec. | collected 1946. |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Baston Collectn | 3 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Coll. | 7 dry spec. | |
| Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston, Tasmania | 2 dry spec. | |
| George Sweet Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. A. Baston Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| Acad Nat. Sci Philadelphia | 4 dry spec. | coll. 5 Jan. 1961 C & M Kline Ann ex Nat. Sci. |
| R. A. Baston Collectn. | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 4 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22/8/1955 8/10/1955 | F29302 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | Kiela, Bougan ville Island. |
| 1/3/1892 | F29303 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | Philippines. |
| 1964 | F29304 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | Bedford Sand Banks N of Cooktown, North Queensland. |
| 29/9/1955 | F29305 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | Albay, Philippines. |
| | F29306 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | North Queensland. |
| April 1967 | F29307 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | Philippines. |
| | F29308 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | Telegraph Station Beach, Cape York, Queensland. |
| | F29309 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | Lizard Island, Queensland. |
| 10/5/1966 | F29310 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | Philippines |
| 22/8/1955 | F29311 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus japonicus Reeve 1851 | Kii, Japan. |
| 8/10/1935 | F29312 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus japonicus Reeve 1851 | Fukura, Awaji, Japan. |
| April 1952 | F29313 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus (Röding 1798) | Port Moresby, Papua |
| April 1952 | F29314 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus (Röding 1798) | Low Islands, North Queensland. |
| April 1952 | F29315 | Strombus (~~Canarium~~ Doxander) vittatus campbelli. Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Low Islands, North Queensland. |
| April 1952 | F29316 | Strombus (~~Canarium~~ Doxander) vittatus campbelli. Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Port Moresby, Papua. |
| 14/10/1974 | F29317 | Lepidochitona cinereus (Linné 1767) | Trébeurden, Brittainy, France. |
| 14/10/1974 | F29318 | Acanthochitona fasciculamis (Linné 1767) | Trébeurden Brittainy, France. |
| 14/10/1974 | F29319 | Middendorffia caprearum (Scacchi 1836) | Mediterranean Sea. Hospitalet del infante, Spain |
| 14/10/1974 | F29320 | Acanthochitona communis (Risso 1826) | Locquemeau, Brittainy, France. |
| 14/10/1974 | F29321 | Chiton olivaceus Spengler, 1797 | Campororo, Corsica, Mediterranean Sea. |
| January, 1952 6/7/1965 | F29322 | Strombus (~~Canarium~~ Doxander) vittatus campbelli. Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | North Western Australia. |
| ~~29/8/1963~~ | F29323 | Strombus (Strombus) canarium Linné 1758 | New Guinea |
| April 1952 | F29324 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Tanganyika, East Africa. Exposed sandy beach at Dares-Salaam, |
| | F29325 | Strombus (Strombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Seria Miri Coast, North Borneo. |
| | F29326 | Strombus ~~(Strom)~~ (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus Dillwyn 1817 | North Queensland. |
| | F29327 | Strombus (~~Canarium~~ Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Broome, Western Australia |
| 29/9/1955 | F29328 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromus Linné 1768 | Bedford Bay, Queensland. |
| 5/7/1949 | F29329 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Philippines. |
| 5/7/1949 | F29330 | Strombus (Dolomena) labiosus Wood 1828 | New Caledonia |
| January, 1952 | F29331 | Strombus (~~Canarium~~ Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1821 | Broome, North Western Australia |
| January 1952 | F29332 | Strombus (~~Canarium~~ Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Broome, North Western Australia. |
| 29/9/1955 | F29333 | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné 1758 Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Mordlock Islands, Mauritius. Queensland. |
| April 1952 | F29334 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Swainson 1820 | Amity, Stradbroke Island, Moreton Bay, |
| April 1952 | F29335 | Strombus (Dolemena) variabilis variabilis | Holnicote Bay, Papua |
| April 1952 | F29336 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 | North & North East, Papua |
| April 1952 | F29337 | Strombus (Canarium) microurceus (Kira 1959) | North & North East, Papua |
| April 1952 | F29338 | Strombus (Strombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Caso Point, Port Moresby, Papua |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| pres. Mrs Butler. | 1 dry spec. | |
| E. B + J. A Grigg Coll. | 2 dry spec. | collected August 1948 |
| Bernard Barnard Coll. | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 3 dry spec. | |
| from Mr Thatcher | 2 dry spec. | |
| J. Kerslake. | 1 dry spec. | |
| don. Sir H. Somerset. | 1 dry spec. | Coll. 1957. |
| J. A. Kershaw Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection. | 10 dry spec. | |
| J. Christians | 5 dry spec. | mid to low water mark. coll. R. A. van Belle July, 1973 under stones at at low tide mark. EMU 2·10·2019 |
| J. Christians | 2 dry spec. | coll. R. A. van Belle. July, 1973 under stones on rocks. |
| J. Christians | 2 dry spec. | coll. R. Huycke, July 1972 high tide level at extreme low tide mark. EMU 2·10·2019 |
| J. Christians | 2 dry spec | coll. R.A. van Belle, July 1973 under heavy stones EMU 12·9·2019 water. |
| J. Christians | 2 dry spec. | coll. Angelliaume, May, 1972 under stones, shallow |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | 2 dry spec. | 1 juvenile. |
| William Kershaw Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw | 7 dry spec. | collected 1937. |
| | 2 dry spec. | juveniles. |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | 1 live taken operculum present. |
| William Kershaw Collection. | 2 dry spec. | |
| William Kershaw Collection ~~Lerwick January 1952~~ | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 5 dry spec. | |
| * Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection ~~April 1952~~ | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection. ~~April 1952~~ | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 21 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 6 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23/2/1972 | F29339 | Strombus (Lentigo) fasciatus Born 1778 | Suez. |
| April, 1952 | F29340 | Strombus (Lanarium) microurceus (Kira 1959) Ducos 1844 | Samarai, Papua. |
| April, 1952 | F29341 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus septimus | Holnicote Bay, Papua. |
| 26/10/1872 | F29342 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus columba Lamarck 1822 | Mauritius |
| 4/10/1920 | F29343 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus pulchellus Reeve 1857 | New Hebrides |
| April 1952 | F29344 | Strombus (Lanarium) labiatus labiatus (Röding 1798) | Samarai, Papua. |
| | F29345 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus pulchellus Reeve 1851 | Cairns Reef, North Queensland. |
| | F29346 | Strombus (Lanarium) microurceus (Kira 1959) | Fiji. |
| | F29347 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & ~~Campbell~~ Pilsbry 1834 | Torres Strait. |
| | F29348 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & ~~Campbell~~ Pilsbry 1834 | Broome, Western Australia. |
| January, 1952 | F29349 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & ~~Campbell~~ Pilsbry 1834 | Roebuck Bay, North Western Australi |
| | F29350 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & ~~Campbell~~ Pilsbry 1834 | Western Australia |
| 8/10/1935 | F29351 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & ~~Campbell~~ Pilsbry (1834). | Magnetic Island, Queensland. ~~Western Australia~~ |
| | F29352 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | North Australia |
| | F29353 | Strombus (Lanarium) labiatus labiatus (Röding 1798) | Coral reefs, East Cape, Papua. |
| | F29354 | Strombus (Lanarium) labiatus olydius Ducos 1844 | Anchor Is. Star Harbour, S. end San Christ. |
| | F29355 | Strombus (Lanarium) ~~mutabilis~~ maculatus Sowerby 1842 | 21°38'S 153°46'E |
| | F29356 | Strombus (Lanarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Saumarez Reef, Queensland. 2 drep. |
| | F29357 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Star Harbour, San Christoval. |
| 6/9/1967 | F29358 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Keppel Bay, Queensland. |
| | F29359 | Strombus (Strombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Claudie River, Queensland. North Queensland. |
| 1973 | F29360 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Rudder Reef, 30 nl. N.E. of Mossman, |
| 1973 | F29361 | Lambis (Lambis) crocata crocata (Link 1807) | as above no. F29360. |
| 1973 | F29362 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Low Is. North Queensland |
| 1973 | F29363 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné 1758) | Tai Island off Lautoka, Fiji: 8'-15'fl. |
| 1973 | F29364 | Strombus (Lanarium) labiatus labiatus Röding 1798 Swainson 1829 | Low Is. North Queensland. North Queensland. |
| 1973 | F29365 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis Swainson 1820 | Rudder Reef 30 nl. N.E. of Mossman, Cairns, Nth Queensland. — 4 metres. |
| 1973 | F29366 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis variabilis | 1½ nls. N.N.E of Michaelmas Cay off. |
| 1968 | F29367 | Strombus (Conomurex) luhuanus Linné 1758 | Heron Island, Queensland |
| 1968 | F29368 | Strombus (Conomurex) luhuanus Linné 1758 | Queensland Vlistari Reef, Great Barrier Reef, |
| 1968 | F29369 | Strombus (Conomurex) luhuanus Linné 1758 | Wilson Island, Queensland Nth Queensland. — 4 metres. |
| 1973 | F29370 | Terebellum (Terebellum) terebellum Linné 1758 | 1½ nls. NNE of Michaelmas Cay, off Cairns, North Queensland. |
| 1973 | F29371 | Strombus =Terebellum (Terebellum) terebellum Linné 1758 | Rudder Reef, 30 nl. N.E. of Mossman, |
| 1968 | F29372 | Strombus (Gibberulus) gibberulus gibberulus Röding 1798 | Heron Island, Queensland. |
| 1968 | F29373 | Strombus (Canarium) maculatus Sowerby 1842 | Heron Island, Queensland |
| 1955 | F29374 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Campbell 1834 | Broome, North Western Australia |
| 17/1/1972 | F29375 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus orrae Abbott 1960 | Casuarina Beach, Darwin, N.T. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Inv. Zoo D/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Barnett Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection. | 3 dry spec. | | |
| F. Spencer shaw collection | 1 dry spec. | coll. 1967. | |
| purch. V. Rubilland. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Baston Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 4 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 5 dry spec. | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. ~~Campbell~~ Gabriel | 6 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Beresford Bardwell | 2 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Remington Collection | 3 dry spec. | | |
| L & I. G. Marrow. | 1 Spirit dry spec. | coll. 30/10/1968 | 11 Nov 2004 |
| | 1 spirit spec | | 11 NOV 2004 |
| | 3 spirit spec. | | 11 NOV 2004 |
| A. R. Kaczorowski | 1 spirit spec. | coll 5/8/1971 | 11 NOV 2004 |
| | 5 hermit crab, 1 spec. in spirit | | 28 OCT 2004 |
| R. R. Robertson. | 1 spirit spec. | | 28 OCT 2004 |
| J. B. K. | 1 spirit spec. | coll. Nov- Feb. 1913 - 1914. | |
| R. J. Plant. | 1 spirit spec | coll. October 1973. | 10 FEB 2003 |
| R. J. Plant. | 1 spirit spec | coll. October 1973. Some juveniles | 10 FEB 2003. |
| J. E Watson | 4 spirit spec. | coll. 27/6/1973 intertidal, under rocks. | 28 OCT 2004 |
| P. Macgregor | 1 spirit spec | coll. 22/1/1973 - juvenile. | |
| J. E Watson. | 1 spirit spec. | coll 27/6/1973 intertidal, under rocks. | 11 NOV 2004 |
| R. J. Plant. | 3 spirit & spec. | coll October 1973. | 10 FEB 2003 |
| R. Backman. | 1 spirit spec. | coll 10/12/1972. | 18 NOV. 2004 |
| J. H. Macpherson | 17 spirit spec. | Coll. July 1968 - Famall on large of Family Hipponicidae - same specs each exapt | 11 NOV 2004 |
| Lyle Expedition | 2 spirit spec | coll 21/6/1968 - 2 specs. & each 2 specs one on o | 11 NOV 2004 |
| Lyle Expedition | 4 spirit spec. | coll. 20/6/1968. | 11 NOV. 2004 |
| R. Backman | 4 spirit spec. | coll 10/12/1972. | |
| R. J. Plant. | 2 spirit spec. | coll. October 1973. | 10 FEB 2003 |
| J. H. Macpherson. | 33 spirit spec. | coll. July 1968. | 11 NOV. 2004 |
| J. H. Macpherson | 1 spirit spec | coll. July 1968 juvenile | 10 FEB 2003. |
| | 15 spirit spec. | coll. October, 1955 many juveniles all ages. | ~~11 NOV 2004~~ ✓ ~~28 OCT 2004~~ |
| L & I. G. Marrow | 1 Spirit spec. | coll. 10/9/1971. | 10 FEB 2003 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Griffith & Ridgen 1834 | Sand flats - 2 - 3 feet |
| 17/1/1972 | F29376 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Ridgen 1934 | Broome, North Western Australia |
| 1967 | F29377 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Ridgen 1934 | Queensland. 5 - 20 fathoms. |
| | | Swainson 1821 | Dredged off Middle Island, Veppoon, |
| 17/1/1972 | F29378 | Strombus (Lanarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Horrocks Beach, Western Australia |
| 30/7/1968 | F29379 | Strombus (Lanarium) mutabilis mutabilis | Tryon Island, Queensland. |
| | | Swainson 1821 | |
| 1970 | F29380 | Strombus (Lanarium) mutabilis mutabilis (Röding 1798 | Tryon Island, Queensland |
| | | | Vitu Levu, Fiji. |
| 1972 | F29381 | Strombus (Gibberulus) gibberulus gibbosus | 9 m.l. W of Siga toka, reef platform, |
| | | Swainson 1821 | Australia 0.5 feet. |
| 1972 | F29382 | Strombus (Lanarium) mutabilis mutabilis | Bundegi Reef, N.W Cape. Western |
| | | Swainson 1821 | Levu, Fiji. |
| 1972 April | F29383 | Strombus (Lanarium) mutabilis mutabilis Griffith & Ridgen 1834 | 9 mt W. of Sigatoka reef platform, Viti |
| 1952 | F29384 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Ridgen 1834 | Samarai, Papua. |
| | F29385 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Ridgen | Northern Territory. |
| 22/8/1955 | F29386 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli 1834 Griffith & Ridgen | Bowen, Queensland. |
| April 1867 | F29387 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli 1834 Griffith & Ridgen | Swan River, Western Australia. |
| | F29388 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli 1834 Griffith & Ridgen 1834 | Kurramine Beach, North Queensland |
| | F29389 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Ridgen 1834 | North Queensland. |
| | F29390 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Ridgen | Broome, North Western Australia |
| | F29391 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli 1834 Griffith & Ridgen | Queensland. |
| | F29392 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli 1834 Griffith & Ridgen | Northern Territory |
| November, 1874 April 1952 | F29393 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli 1834 Griffith & Ridgen | Torres Strait, Queensland. |
| | F29394 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli 1834. Griffith & Ridgen 1834 | Lion Islands, North Queensland. |
| 10/5/1946 | F29395 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli | Philippines |
| 22/8/1956 | F29396 | Strombus (Hentigo) latus Gmelin 1791 | Cape Verde Islands. |
| | | Reeve 1851 | |
| 29/9/1965 | F29397 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus japonicus | Kii, Japan. |
| | F29398 | Strombus (Labiostrombus) epidromis Linné 1758 | New Caledonia. |
| | | 1842 | |
| 5/7/1949 | F29399 | Strombus (Canarium) maculatus Sowerby Griffith & Ridgen | Singapore. |
| | F29400 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli 1834. Sowerby 1842 | Burleigh Heads, Queensland. |
| 8/10/1935 | F29401 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus sibbaldi (Röding 1798) | Mexican Coast. |
| April 1952 | F29402 | Strombus (Gibberulus) gibberulus gibbosus Griffith & Ridgen | Port Moresby, Papua. |
| 22/8/1955 | F29403 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli pp. 34 | Broome, North Western Australia |
| 30/7/1968 | F29404 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis Linné 1758. Pillsbury 1917 | Middle Island, Bowen, Queensland. |
| | F29405 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus | New Caledonia |
| | F29406 | Strombus (Canarium) microurceus (Kira 1959) | Seria/Miri Coast, Borneo Sarawak. |
| | F29407 | Strombus (Lanarium) mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Port Moresby, Papua. |
| | | Reeve 1851 | |
| 30/7/1968 | F29408 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus japonicus | Japan |
| | F29409 | Strombus (Lanarium) mutabilis Swainson 1821 | 135 fathoms off Tuta - A, Funafuti, |
| | F29410 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Ridgen 1834 | Lindeman Island, Queensland. |
| 21/7/1972 | F29411 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli 1834 | Dundowran, Queensland. |
| | | Pillsbury 1917 | |
| April 1952 | F29412 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus | Glowater Passage, Port Denison, Qld. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| L & I.G. Marrow. | 1 spirit spec. | coll. 6/10/1971 | 28 OCT. 2004 |
| B. J. Smith | 1 spirit spec | coll 6/9/1967. | |
| L & I.G. Marrow | 2 spirit spec | coll 1/12/1971. | 10 FEB 2003 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 6 spirit spec. | coll. 2-3/9/1967. | 11 Nov 2004 |
| B. J. Smith | 1 spirit spec. | coll. 9/9/1970 | 11 Nov 2004 |
| P. Macgregor | 1 spirit spec. | coll 26/1/1972. juvenile | 11 Nov. 2004 |
| L & I.G. Marrow. | 1 spirit spec. | coll. 7/11/1971. | 11 Nov. 2004 |
| P. Macgregor | 1 spirit spec. | coll 26/1/1972. | 11 Nov. 2004 |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 5 dry spec. | | |
| " | 2 dry spec. | | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| J. Kerslake | 1 dry spec | coll. July 1964 | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Br | 11 dry spec. | | |
| | 2 dry spec. | | |
| | 3 dry spec. | | |
| W. H. Hargraves | 3 dry spec. | | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | collected in 1946. | |
| J. A. Kershaw Collection | 2 dry spec. | | |
| E. H. Chapple Collection Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Bernard Bardwell | 2 dry spec. | | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 4 dry spec. | | |
| Wm Kershaw Collection | 2 dry spec. | from Mr Bailey | |
| coll. C. J. Wild. | 1 dry spec. | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 1 dry spec. | from Fulton 31/3/1925 | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 1 dry spec. | | |
| T. Hartley Collection. | 10 dry spec. | | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection. | 1 dry spec. | juvenile form. live collected by Mrs R.G. Battenham. | |
| C. J. Gabriel Collection | 7 dry spec. | | |
| | 1 dry spec. | | |
| F. Spencer Shaw. | 2 dry spec. | | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | live taken | |
| George Sweet Collection | 3 dry spec. | coll 1898 no. 7. Halligan. | |
| Sir R. Blackwood. | 1 dry spec. | juvenile | |
| T. A. Swanson. | 1 dry spec. | coll. Jan. 1968 | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection. | 3 dry spec. | coll 1946. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29/9/1955 | F29413 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Morris Island, Queensland. |
| April 1952 | F29414 | Strombus (Gibberulus) gibberulus gibbosus (Röding 1798) | Low Islands, North Queensland. |
| April 1952 | F29415 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis Swainson 1820 | Holnicote Bay, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F29416 | Strombus (Laevistrombus) canarium Linné 1758 | Holnicote Bay, Papua. |
| 29/9/1955 | F29417 | Strombus (Lentigo) latus Gmelin 1791 Swainson 1821 | Benito, West Africa. |
| | F29418 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis | Elizabeth Reef, North of Lord Howe's. |
| 8/10/1935 | F29419 | Strombus (Lentigo) latus Gmelin 1791 | Antilles, West Indies |
| April 1952 | F29420 | Strombus (Gibberulus) gibberulus gibbosus Röding 1798 | Port Moresby, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F29421 | Strombus (Gibberulus) gibberulus gibbosus (Röding 1798) | Samarai, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F29422 | Strombus (Euprotomus) aurisdianae aratrum Swainson 1821 | Port Moresby, Papua |
| January, 1952 | F29423 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Dillwyn 1817 | Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| | F29424 | Strombus (Canarium) erythrinus erythrinus | Fiji. |
| April 1952 | F29425 | Strombus (Conomurex) luhuanus Linné 1758. | Port Moresby, Papua |
| | F29426 | Strombus (Dolomena) variabilis Swainson 1820 | Funafuti. |
| | F29427 | Strombus (Canarium) helli Kiener 1843. Swainson 1821 | Haleiwa, Oahu, Hawaii |
| | F29428 | Strombus (Dolomena) dilatus dilatus Swainson 1821 | Funafuti, |
| April 1952 | F29429 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis | Low Islands, North Queensland. |
| 1964 | F29430 | Strombus (Lentigo) latus Gmelin 1791 | Bay of Dakar, Senegal, West Africa. |
| March 1974 | F29431 | Strombus (Strombus) alatus Gmelin 1791 Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Narco Island, Florida, U.S.A. |
| | F29432 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli. Swainson 1821 | Shoal Point, Mackay, Queensland. |
| | F29433 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Samarai, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F29434 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis | Samarai, Papua. |
| | F29435 | Strombus (Canarium) urceus urceus Linné 1758 (Röding 1798 | Funafuti. |
| 29/9/1955 | F29436 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus (Röding 1798) | Sambawa Island, Indonesia |
| April 1952 | F29437 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus Swainson 1821 | Samarai, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F29438 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis (Röding 1798) | Samarai, Papua. |
| April 1952 | F29439 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus (Röding 1798) | Low Islands, North Queensland. |
| 30/7/1968 | F29440 | Strombus (Canarium) labiatus labiatus | Rabaul, New Britain |
| | F29441 | Strombus (Canarium) dentatus Linné, 1758 | Manus Island, Admiralty Islands |
| 29/9/1955 | F29442 | Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus plicatus Röding 1798 | Yampi Sound, North Western Australia |
| | F29443 | Strombus (Canarium) fusiformis Sowerby 1842 | Persian Gulf. |
| | F29444 | Strombus (Dolomena) marginatus robustus Sowerby 1874 | Santa - Miri Coast Sarawak - Borneo. |
| | F29445 | Strombus (Dolomena) minimus Linné 1758 Swainson 1821 | North & North East Papua. |
| 30/7/1968 | F29446 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis | Rabaul, New Britain. |
| | F29447 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Funafuti |
| | F29448 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | New Caledonia |
| | F29449 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis | Funafuti |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Bernard Bardwell Collectn. | 3 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 9 dry spec. | |
| F Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec | juvenile. |
| Sir. Robert Blackwood. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 7 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 3 dry spec | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernsford Bardwell Collectn. | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Spencer Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| George Sweet Collectn. | 1 dry spec | collected 1897. |
| H M. Minzak Collectn | 2 dry spec. | washed up after heavy storm December, 1969. |
| George Sweet Collectn | 2 dry specs | collected 1897. |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 6 dry spec. | |
| E. B & J. A. Greigg Collectn. | 1 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collectn | 1 dry spec. | juvenile |
| Col Neville Coleman | 2 dry spec. | coll. October 1969 |
| F Spencer Shaw Collectn | 3 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn | 3 dry spec | |
| George Sweet Collectn. | 1 dry spec. | coll. 1897. |
| Bernard Bardwell Collectn. | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 2 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 4 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collectn. | 3 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collectn | 3 dry spec. | from Mr J. R Coleman, Kabul. |
| R.L. King | 1 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collectn | 2 dry spec | juvenile c. |
| C. J. Gabriel Collectn | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 7 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collectn | 2 dry spec. | |
| George Sweet Collectn | 1 dry spec. | coll. 1897 |
| C. J. Gabriel Collectn | 18 dry spec. | |
| George Sweet Collectn | 5 dry spec. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6/7/1969 | F29450 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | New Ireland. |
| March 1976 | F29451 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Bowen, Queensland. |
| | F29452 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Northern Territory. Millingimbi, Crocodile Island |
| November, 1967 | F29453 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Trawled Keppel Bay, Queensland |
| 30/7/1968 | F29454 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Rings Beach, Bowen, Queensland. |
| 29/9/1955 | F29455 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | North Western Australia |
| 30/7/1968 | F29456 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Keppel Bay, Queensland. |
| | F29457 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Caloundra, Queensland. |
| | F29458 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus campbelli Griffith & Pidgeon 1834 | Yeppoom, Queensland. |
| November, 1967 | F29459 | Strombus (Doxander) vittatus vittatus Linné 1758 | Keppel Bay, Queensland |
| | F29460 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Broome, Western Australia |
| April 1952 | F29461 | Strombus (Gibberulus) gibberulus gibbosus (Röding 1798) | Amity, Stradbroke Island, Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| April 1952 | F29462 | Strombus (Gibberulus) gibberulus gibbosus (Röding 1798) Swainson 1821 | Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, East Africa |
| 22/9/1955 | F29463 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis Swainson 1821 | Admiralty Islands. |
| | F29464 | Strombus (Canarium) mutabilis mutabilis | Noumea, New Caledonia |
| 1964 | F29465 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Hope Island, North Queensland. |
| 22/8/1955 | F29466 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Manus Island, Admiralty Islands. |
| | F29467 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Solomon Islands |
| | F29468 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Es Santo, New Hebrides |
| 30/7/1968 | F29469 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Port Douglas, Queensland. |
| January, 1952 | F29470 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Mauritius |
| 22/9/1955 | F29471 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | ~~F. Hartley Collection~~ Guam |
| 13/1/1969 | F29472 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Solomon Islands. |
| 1964 | F29473 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Hope Island, North Queensland |
| | F29474 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Off Cairns, Great Barrier Reef, Queensland. |
| 24/6/1935 | F29475 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Great Barrier Reef, Queensland. |
| April 1952 | F29476 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Pyramid Point, Port Moresby, Papua. |
| 13/1/1968 | F29477 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Solomon Island. |
| 22/8/1955 | F29478 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Admiralty Islands. |
| 30/7/1968 | F29479 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Rabaul, New Britain |
| January 1974 | F29480 | Strombus (Lentigo) pipus (Röding 1798) | Solomon Islands. |
| January, 1952 | F29481 | Strombus (Lentigo) latus Gmelin 1791 | Benito, West Africa. |
| January 1952 | F29482 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Mauritius |
| 4/10/1920 | F29483 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Singapore. |
| 28/2/1930 | F29484 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | New Britain |
| April 1867 | F29485 | Strombus (Lentigo) lentiginosus Linné 1758 | Cape of Good Hope, South Africa |
| 22/8/1955 | F29486 | Strombus (Eutuprotomus) bulla (Röding 1798) | Admiralty Islands. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Wm Kershaw Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| J. Kerslake | 1 dry spec | |
| Mrs M. Bowman | 4 dry spec | Trawled by Mr. T. Nielsen October 1967 |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 5 dry spec | coll. April 1964 Mrs R.G. Bateham. |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 2 dry spec. | Trawled by Mr. T. Nielsen October 1967 |
| Sir. Henry Somerset. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Sir Henry Somerset. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Mrs M. Bowman | 1 dry spec. | Trawled by Mr T. Nielsen. |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 4 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Collection | 3 dry spec. | coll. 1937. on exposed sandy beach. |
| T. Hartley Collection | 9 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| E. B & J.B. Grigg Collection | 2 dry spec. | live taken. |
| T. Hartleby Collection | 21 dry spec. | |
| coll. Graham Officer | 2 dry spec | in 1901. |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston Tasmania | 1 dry spec. | |
| E. B & J.A Grigg Collection | 2 dry spec | juveniles live taken. |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Dr. Jessie B. Simpson. | 1 dry spec. | |
| F. Spencer Shaw. Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Launceston, Tasmania Queen Victoria Museum, | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| R.C. Robertson Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| J.M. Sloss Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Baston Collection | 8 dry spec. | |
| A.M. Ackroyd. | 4 dry spec. | |
| Mr Thatcher | 4 Dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 15 dry spec | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| July, 1964 | F29487 | Strombus (Euprotomus) aurisdianae aratrum (Röding 1798) | Hartley's Creek, North Queensland. |
| 29/9/1955 | F29488 | Strombus (Euprotomus) ~~aurisdia~~ vomer iredalei Abbott 1960 | 8 fathoms, Cape Vilarat, North Western Australia |
| 1964 | F29489 | Strombus (Euprotomus) aurisdianae curatrum (Röding, 1798) | Sla Heny Bay, North Queensland. |
| | F29490 | Strombus (Euprotomus) aurisdianae aratrum (Röding 1798) | Nellies Beach, Proserpine, Queensland. |
| 25/11/1889 | F29491 | Strombus (Euprotomus) bulla (Röding, 1798) | China |
| January, 1952 | F29492 | Strombus (Euprotomus) bulla (Röding 1798) | Ceylon. |
| 22/8/1955 | F29493 | Strombus (Euprotomus) aurisdianae aratrum (Röding 1798) | Philippines. |
| April 1867 | F29494 | Strombus (Euprotomus) bulla (Röding, 1798) | Philippines |
| | F29495 | Strombus (Euprotomus) aurisdianae aratrum (Röding, 1798) | Torres Strait, Queensland. |
| | F29496 | Strombus (Euprotomus) vomer iredalei Abbott 1960 | Western Australia |
| January, 1952 | F29497 | Strombus (Euprotomus) vomer iredalei Abbott 1960 | Roebuck Bay, North Western Austral. |
| 4/10/1920 | F29498 | Strombus (Euprotomus) vomer iredalei Abbott 1960 | Steep Point, Western Australia |
| April 1867 | F29499 | Strombus (Euprotomos) vomer iredalei Abbott 1960 | Swan River, Western Australia |
| 22/9/1955 | F29500 | Strombus (Euprotomus) aurisdianae aratrum (Röding 1798) | Carnarvon, Western Australia |
| | F29501 | Strombus (Euprotomus) vomer iredalei Abbott 1960 | North Western Australia |
| January, 1952 | F29502 | Strombus (Euprotomus) vomer iredalei Abbott 1960 | Roebuck Bay, North Western Australia |
| | F29503 | Strombus (Euprotomus) aurisdianae curatrum (Röding, 1798) | Double Island, near Cairns, Queensland. |
| | F29504 | Strombus (Lentigo) pipus (Röding 1798) | Philippines |
| 9/10/1935 | F29505 | Strombus (Lentigo) pipus (Röding 1798) | Philippines |
| 22/8/1955 | F29506 | Strombus (Tricornis) raninus Gmelin 1791 | Florida, U.S.A. |
| 22/9/1955 | F29507 | Strombus (Lentigo) granulatus Swainson 1822 | Mexico |
| 22/9/1955 | F29508 | Strombus (Lentigo) granulatus Swainson 1822 | Guaymas, Mexico. |
| January 1952 | F29509 | Strombus (Lentigo) granulatus Swainson 1822 | Panama |
| | F29510 | Strombus (Lentigo) granulatus Swainson 1822 | Gulf of California |
| April 1867 | F29511 | Strombus (Lentigo) granulatus Swainson 1822 | Panama |
| 9/10/1935 | F29512 | Strombus (Lentigo) granulatus Swainson 1822 | Panama |
| January, 1952 | F29513 | Strombus (Lentigo) granulatus Swainson 1822 | Panama |
| 29/9/1955 ~~1950~~ | F29514 | Strombus (Lentigo) granulatus Swainson 1822 | Mazatlan, Mexico. |
| 13/5/1871 ~~13/5/1871~~ | F29515 | Strombus (Lentigo) granulatus Swainson 1822 | Gulf of California. |
| | F29516 | Lambis (Lambis) lambis (Linné, 1758) | Funafuti |
| 4/2/1974 | F29517 | Helicarion rubicundus Dartnall + Kershaw 1978 | Eaglehawk Neck, S.E. Tasmania. |
| | F29518 | Hancockia burni Thompson. 1972 | Pt. Lookout, N. Stradbroke Is. Queensland. |
| | F29519 | Doto yongei Thompson 1972. | Nth. Stradbroke Is., Queensland. |
| 1962 | F29520 | Subonoba glacialis (Smith) see reg no: F23471. | W. Arm, Mawson, Antarctica 12/56. |
| 1962 | F29521 | Cerithiopsilla circta Thiele. see reg no: F23465 | W. Arm, Mawson, -11- -11- |
| 1962 | F29522 | Prosipho gracilis Thiele -11- | -11- -11- -11- -11- |
| 1962 | F29523 | Toledonia major Hedley (see reg. no F23467) | -11- -11- -11- -11- |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| J. Kerslake. | 2 dry spec. | |
| ~~received 29/9/~~ | | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | + 1 juvenile | |
| E. B. & J. A. Craig Collection | 3 dry spec | coll June 1947 |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. J. Ward, Sydney Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| Mr. Edwards | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. A. Bastow Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| H. Cuming. | 2 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 2 dry spec. | |
| | 2 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | 1 dry spec. | |
| J. Kerslake. | 1 dry spec. | |
| ~~C. J. Gabriel Collection~~ | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| T. Hartley Collection | 3 dry spec. | 2 live taken. |
| T. Hartley Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| | 4 dry spec. | |
| | 1 dry spec. | |
| Gatliff Collection | 3 dry spec. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Collection. | 2 dry spec. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Collection | | |
| ~~W. Naylor Leg.~~ | 1 dry spec. | Wa Naylor Leg 1950. |
| R. F. Geale Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| George Sweet Collection | 1 dry spec. | |
| R. C. Kershaw. | 2 spirit. | PARATYPES. ref. Rec. Queen Vic. Mus. 62 : 2. |
| T. E. Thompson. | 1 spirit. | PARATYPE. ref. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 51 (1) : 68 under boulders, on Calyptoblastic hydroids. |
| T. E. Thompson. | 1 spirit. | PARATYPE. ref. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 51 (1) : 73. on hydroids at low water - spring tide. |
| Coll. J. Bunt, Pres ANARE. Det. R. K. Dell. | ≈ 9 dry. | Serial No: A/56/Ma/21. dredged 100m to surface. (orig. reg. entered onto Tiran with F23471.) |
| -//- -//- | 2 dry | Serial No: A/56/Ma/22. dredged 100m to surface. |
| -//- -//- | 2 dry | entered onto database 1997 -//- -//- -//- -//- |
| -//- -//- | -//- | entered onto database 1997 -//- A/56/Ma/24. -//- -//- ref. Rec. Dom. Mus. 8(1) : 1-7 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Onoba gelida (Smith, 1907) | |
| 1962 | F29524 | ~~Subonoba~~ ~~contigua~~ ~~Powell~~. | West Arm, Mawson, Antarctica 12.1956. |
| 1962 | F29525 | Triphora (juvenile) | -11- -11- -11- |
| 1962 | F29526 | Eumetula strebeli laevis, Thiele | Harbour mouth, Mawson, Antarctica |
| 1962 | F29527 | Philobrya wandelensis Lamy. | -11- -11- -11- |
| 1962 | F29528 | Kellia nimrodiana Hedley. | -11- -11- -11- |
| 1962 | F29529 | Mysella antarctica (Smith) | -11- -11- -11- |
| 1962 | F29530 | Genaxinus debilis (Thiele) | -11- -11- -11- |
| 1962 | F29531 | Carditella mawsoni Dell. HOLOTYPE | -11- -11- -11- |
| 1962 | F29532 | Carditella mawsoni Dell. PARATYPES | -11- -11- -11- |
| 1962 | F29533 | Rissoa (S.R.) regularis Smith. | West Arm, Mawson, Antarctica |
| 1962 | F29534 | Laevilitorina (C.) heardensis Dell. | -11- -11- -11- |
| | F29535 | Paliolla cooki (Angas 1864) | Pt. Lonsdale 3/12/66 |
| | F29536 | " " " " | " " 2/12/70 |
| | F29537 | " " " " | Pt. Danger, Torquay 7/12/57 |
| | F29538 | " " " " | " " " 7/1/58 |
| | F29539 | " " " " | " " " 27/4/58 |
| | F29540 | " " " " | " " " 16/10/58 |
| | F29541 | " " " " | " " " 31/12/58 |
| | F29542 | " " " " | " " " 29/3/59 |
| | F29543 | " " " " | " " " 30/12/66 |
| | F29544 | " " " " | " " " 16/11/74 |
| | F29545 | " " " " | Pt Noarlunga. Sth Aust 22/11/70 |
| | F29546 | " " " " | K7/73 - Stn 53 25/11/73 |
| | F29547 | " " " " | Fairlight, Sydney Harbour NSW 10/10/59 |
| | F29548 | " " " " | Long Reef N.S.W. 19/9/59 |
| | F29549 | Hypselodoris infucata (R+L. 1825) | Smoky Bay S.A 24/4/73 |
| 1975. | F29550 | Patelloida (Patelloida) flammea marrowi Christiaens 1975 HOLOTYPE | Wallal Downs, 80 mile beach, N.W.A. |
| | F29551 | Patelloida profunda ivani Christiaens, 1975 | Dampier, nthn West. Australia |
| 1935 | F29554 | Arca noae Linné. | Mediterranean |
| 22.8.1955 | F29555 | Arca zebra (Swainson) | Marco. Florida. USA |
| 22.8.1955 | F29556 | Arca pacifica (Sowerby) | ~~Caduta~~ cholla Bay, Mexico |
| Jan. 1863 | F29557 | Arca tetragona (Poli) | Bantry. Gr. Britain |
| 29.9.1955 | F29558 | Arca navicularis Brugiere | North Western Aust. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29559 | Arca navicularis Brugiere | Port Curtis. Q'land. Aust. |
| | F29560 | Arca naricularis Brugiere | Philippines |

| How obtained | | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | entered on database 1997 | |
| Coll. J. Bunt. Pres. A.N.A.R.E. Det. R.K. Dell. | | 12 dry. | No: A/56/Ma/24. 100m. to Surface. (in mixed lot under F23467) | 17/05/2000 |
| -11- | -11- | 1 dry | A/56/Ma/28 -11- ( -11- F23473) | |
| -11- | -11- | 1 dry | A/57/Mo/11. Dredged. (in mixed lot under F23486) | |
| -11- | -11- | 6 dry. | -11- -11- -11- | |
| -11- | -11- | 1 dry. | -11- -11- -11- | 22/08/2000 |
| -11- | -11- | 4 dry | -11- -11- -11- | 22.08.2000 |
| -11- | -11- | 1 dry. | -11- -11- -11- | 04 JAN. 2001 |
| -11- | -11- | 1 dry | -11- -11- -11- | |
| -11- | -11- | 11 dry. | -11- -11- -11- (see also F 23481) | |
| -11- | -11- | ± 15 dry. | A/56/Ma/21. 100m to surface (from F 23471) | |
| -11- | -11- | -11- | A/56/Mo/2. -11- (from F 23478) | |
| R. Burn | | 2 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| R. Burn | | 2 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| R. Burn | | 2 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999. |
| R. Burn | | 1 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| R. Burn | | 3 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| R. Burn | | 1 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| R. Burn | | 2 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| R. Burn | | 2 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| R. Burn | | 2 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999. |
| R. Burn | | 1 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| N. Coleman Opis Colln. | | 1 sp | Under rocks in weed - 15 to 20 ft | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| B.J. Smith; T.A. Dannagh; A.E. Mongar; R. Burn; | | 1 sp | Bt Hogan Gp and E Moncoeur Isl. Depth 55 m. | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| E. de Villa | | 1 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| R. Burn | | 1 sp | | 08 OCT. 1999. |
| D. Barnfather | | 5 sp | 2.5 m (2 ad. + 3 juv) | 29 May 2001 |
| Coll. & pres. I. Marrow | 9.x.1971 | 1 dry | HOLOTYPE Entered on Titan 24/5/1996 On rock oysters. Ref. Info. Soc. belge malac. (4) no. 1: 16 | |
| " " | 24.10.1971 | | Entered on Titan 23/5/1996 HOLOTYPE Ref. Inform. Soc. belg. Malac. 4 (4): 94 | |
| Gatliff Colln. | | 1 dry | | entered Texpress 19/5/1999 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | | 3 dry | | entered Texpress 19/5/1999 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | | 1 dry | | entered Texpress 19/5/99 |
| Damon Colln. | | 3 dry | | entered Texpress 19/5/1999 |
| B.E. Bardwell Colln. | | 3 dry | | entered Texpress 19/5/1999 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln | | 4 dry | | entered Texpress 19/5/1999 |
| Mrs. J. Segrave | | 1 dry | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~1955~~ | F29561 | Arca avellana-ventricosa | Diego |
| 8.10.1935 | F29562 | Arca avellana-ventricosa | Roebuck Bay N.W. Aust. |
| | F29563 | Arca avellana-ventricosa | New Guinea |
| 8.10.1935 | F29564 | Barbatia barbata (Linnē) | Malta |
| 1920 | F29565 | Barbatia pistachia (Lamarck) | South Australia |
| Mch. 1974 | F29566 | Barbatia pistachia (Lamarck) | D'entrecasteaux Channel, Sth Tasmania |
| Jan. 1952 | F29567 | Barbatia pistachia (Lamarck) | Port Jackson. N.S.W. |
| Jan. 1952 | F29568 | Barbatia novae zelandiae (Smith) | Foveaux Str. N.Z. |
| | F29569 | Barbatia obliquata (Gray) | Umdloti, Natal, South Africa |
| | F29570 | Barbatia helbingii-decussata | Bazarito Is. Mozambique |
| Jan. 1952 | F29571 | Barbatia helbingii-decussata | Broome W. Aust. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29572 | Barbatia helbingii-decussata | Mackay QLD. |
| | F29573 | Barbatia helbingii-decussata | Isle de Brun, Noumea, New Caledonia |
| 29.9.1955 | F29574 | Barbatia fusca (Brug) | N. West Aust. |
| 8.10.1935 | F29575 | Barbatia fusca (Brug) | DUNK Is. Q'LAND |
| | F29576 | Barbatia fusca (Brug) | Port Ngea, Magenta, Noumea, New Caledonia |
| | F29577 | Barbatia tenella (Rve) | Heron Is. Qld. |
| | F29578 | Barbatia (Acar) squamosa (Lam) | Cockatoo Is. N.W. Aust. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29579 | Barbatia (Acar) squamosa (Lam) | Japan |
| 5.7.1940 | F29580 | Barbatia (Acar) coelata (Rve) | Mauritius |
| Jan. 1952 | F29581 | Trisidos tortuosa (Lin) | Broome, W. Aust. |
| | F29582 | Trisidos tortuosa (Lin.) | Philippines |
| | F29583 | Trisidos tortuosa (Lin.) | China |
| 29.9.1955 | F29584 | Trisidos semitorta (Lmk) | N.W. Aust. |
| 22.8.1955 | F29585 | Trisidos Semitorta (Lmk) | Bowen, Q'land |
| 10.5.1946 | F29586 | Trisidos semitorta (Lmk) | New Guinea |
| 11.10.1963 | F29587 | Anadara antiquata (Lin) | Baie Ouemo Noumea, New Caledonia |
| 8.10.1935 | F29588 | Anadara ~~uropygmelana (Bory St. V.)~~ uropigmelana | Philippines |
| July 1973 | F29589 | Anadara trapezia (sub-fossil) (Deshayes) | Pt. Augusta. S. Aust. |
| | F29590 | Anadara trapezia (Desh.) | N. Coast. TASMANIA |
| Jan. 1952 | F29591 | Anadara lienosa Con. | Florida |
| Jan 1952 | F29592 | Anadara tuberculosa (Sow) | Ecuador |
| 22.8.1955 | F29593 | Anadara nux (Sow) | Guaymas. Mexico |
| 22.8.1955 | F29594 | Larkinia grandis (Brod + Sow) | Guaymas. Mexico |
| 29.8.1963 | F29595 | Cucullaea labiata (Solan.) | |
| 29.9.1965 | F29596 | Noetia ponderosa (Say) | Sanibel Is. Florida |
| Jan 1952 | F29597 | Arcopsis solida. (Sow) | Laguna Beach, Calif. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| V. Robillard | 1 dry | | entered Texpress 19/5/99 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | entered Texpress 19/5/1999 |
| W. Kershaw | 4 dry | | entered Texpress 19/5/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln | 1 dry | | texpress 9/6/1999 |
| Bastow Colln | 6 dry | | entered Texpress 20/5/1999 |
| R.C. Robertson Colln. Acc. No. 74-4 | 1 dry | Live dredged | " " |
| Beresford Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | | " 21/5/1999 |
| Beresford Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | " 9/6/1999 |
| F. J. Springsteen Colln. Acc 75/4 | 6 dry | Found under rocks at low tide | texpress 8/6/99 texpress 3/6/1999 |
| F. J. Springsteen Colln. Acc 75/4 | 3 dry | Found at low tide under rocks and boulders. | |
| Beresford Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | texpress 3/6/99 |
| C. J. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | | texpress 4/6/99 texpress 8/6/99 |
| (Kline, Lapèlerie, Revercé, Orr) Academy Nat. Sciences. Phila. | 3 dry | 2-15 ft, murky water, sandy mud, a few rocks. | |
| B.E. Bardwell Colln. | 3 dry | | texpress 8/6/99 |
| GATLIFF COLLN. | 2 dry | | texpress 8/6/99 |
| (G. M. Kline, V. Orr) Academy Nat. Sciences PHILA. | 4 dry | 0-8 ft, rock, some coral, silty sand and turtle grass; shore and around islet. | texpress 8/6/99 |
| F.A. Cudmore | 4 dry | | texpress 4/6/99 |
| Sir Robert Blackwood | 1 dry | | texpress 9/6/99 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 6 dry | | texpress 9/6/1999 |
| Wm. Kershaw Colln. | 1 dry | | texpress 8/6/1999 |
| B. Bardwell Colln | 21 dry | | Entered on Titan 10:1:1994 |
| Mrs. Butler | 1 dry | | texpress 9/6/1999 |
| 1 | 1 dry | | texpress 9/6/1999 |
| B.E Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | texpress 10/6/1999 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 2 dry | | texpress 10/6/1999 |
| Kershaw Colln | 1 dry | | texpress 10/6/1999 |
| (G. M. Kline, Orr) Academy Nat. Sciences. Phila. | 3 dry | 0-7 ft. rocks. some coral and weeds, nr. radio Station. Sta. K. 528. | texpress 5/8/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | texpress 5/8/99 |
| J. Veitch Colln. Acc. 73-20 | 2 dry | Washed from clay cliff by high tide | texpress |
| | 1 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln | 1 dry | | |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 4 dry | | |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| Chas. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | | texpress 6.10.99 |
| B.E. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| B.E. Bardwell Colln. | 20 dry | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8.10.1935 | | | |
| 1935 | F29598 | Arcopsis lactea (Linn) | Britain. |
| 1870 | F29599 | Arcopsis afra (Gmel) | Red Sea |
| 29.8.1963 | F29600 | Cardium costatum (Linn) | China |
| | F29601 | Cardium ringens (Brug) | West Africa |
| 8.10.1935 | F29602. | Acanthocardia aculeata (Linn) | Britain |
| | F29603 | Acantho- Cardia tuberculata (Linn) | Adriatic |
| Jan. 1952 | F29604 | Acanthocardia echinata (Linn) | North Sea |
| Coll: Nov. 1891 | F29605 | Acanthocardia paucicostatum (Sow) | Adriatic |
| | F29606 | Parvicardium exiguum Gmel. | Essex. England |
| | F29607 | Plagiocardium setosum (Redfield) | Red Sea |
| 29.8.63 | F29608 | Plagiocardium setosum (Redfield) | Rosebuck Bay. N.W. Aust. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29609 | Plagiocardium setosum (Redfield) | Port Darwin |
| | F29610 | Plagiocardium pseudolima (Lam.) | East Africa |
| Jan. 1974 | F29611 | Plagiocardium pseudolima | Pacific Ocean |
| 29/9/1955 | F29612 | Vepricardium multispinosum (Sow.) | Broome. W. Aust. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29613 | Trachycardium isocardia (Linn) | Florida |
| | F29614 | Trachycardium muricatum (Linn) | Key Biscayne Fla. |
| | F29615 | Trachycardium consors (Sow.) | Gulf of California |
| Jan. 1974 | F29616 | Trachycardium procerum (Sow) | Paloseco, Pacific Ocean. |
| | F29617 | Trachycardium belcheri (B. + Sow) | Panama |
| 29.9.1955 | F29618 | Trachycardium quadragenarium (Con) | Mission Bay, California. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29619 | Trachycardium quadrigenarium (Con) | California |
| 29.8.1963 | F29620 | Acrosterigma cygnorum (Desh) | Western port. Vic. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29621 | Acrosterigma cygnorum (Desh.) | Tasmania |
| Jan. 1952 | F29622 | Acrosterigma fultoni (Sow.) | Broome. N.W. Aust. |
| 29.9.1955 | F29623 | Acrosterigma =alternatum angulata (Lam. 1819) (Sow.) | Lacepede Is. N.W. Aust. |
| | F29624 | Acrosterigma reevianum (Dunk) | Madagascar. |
| July 73 | F29625 | Acrosterigma reevianum (Dunk) | South Aust. |
| | F29626 | Acrosterigma reevianum (Dunk) | Moreton Bay, Q'land. |
| 29.8.63 | F29627 | Acrosterigma reevianum (Dunk) | Q'land. |
| 10.1866. | F29628 | Acrosterigma reevianum (Dunk) | Philippines |
| 29.8.63 | F29629 | Acrosterigma elongatum (Sow.) | Mauritius |
| 29.8.63 | F29630 | Acrosterigma elongatum (Sow.) | N.W. Aust. |
| 11.10.1963. | F29631 | Acrosterigma ×elongatum erode (Sow.) | Anse Vata Bay, Noumea, N. Caledonia |
| 10.1866 | F29632 | Acrosterigma subrugosum (Sow.) | Philippines |
| 9.10.35 | F29633 | Acrosterigma dupuchense (Rve) | Mauritius |
| 29.8.63 | F29634 | Acrosterigma dupuchense (Rve) | N.W. Aust. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on database:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| R.F. Geale Colln. | 3 dry | | |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| L. Reeve | 3 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| | 3 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| | 2 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| F.J. Springsteen Colln. | 2 dry | Dredged off R. Crouch 3/71 Burnham on Crouch | 07 APR. 2000 |
| | 1 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 2 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 2 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| L. Reeve | 2 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| J.M. Sloss Colln. | 1 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | Specimen removed for 'oceans of life' exhibition (1995) Entered on Titan 10:12:1993 | |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 4 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| F.J. Springsteen Colln. | 6 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| | 1 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| J.M. Sloss Colln. | 2 dry | express 27/5/1999. | |
| L. Reeve | ½ dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| Chas. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln | 2 dry | dredged | 11 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 2 dry. | | 11 APR 2000 |
| B. (Bradford) Bardwell Colln. | 4 dry | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| B. (Bernard) Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| L. Reeve | 1 dry | | |
| J. Veitch Colln. | ×1 ½ dry. (13 valves) | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| [illegible] Colln. ? | 2 dry | [illegible] | 02 FEB 1998 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 3 dry | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| ? Reeve L. | 2 dry | Microfiche No: 193242–44. | 11 APR. 2000 |
| CJ. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| CJ. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| Academy Nat. Sciences. Phila. (C+M. Kline + Orr) | 2 dry | 0–15 ft., sand, turtle grass, some rock + coral east end Anse Vata Bay | 11 APR. 2000 |
| ? Reeve L. | 1 dry | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | 11 APR 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 2 dry | | 11 APR 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10.1866 | F29635 | Acrosterigma dupuchense | (Rve) | Philippines |
| 9.10.1935 | F29636 | Acrosterigma dupuchense | (Rve) | New Caledonia |
| 30.7.1968 | F29637 | Fragum fragum | (Linné) | Q'land. |
| 11.10.1963 | F29638 | Fragum fragum | (Linné) | Bourail. New Caledonia |
| 29.8.1963 | F29639 | Fragum unedo | (Linné) | Roebuck Bay, N.W. Aust. |
| March 1974 | F29640 | Fragum unedo | (Linné) | Tin Can Bay. Sth of Maryborough Qld. |
| 8.10.1935 | F29641 | Fragum unedo | (Linné) | Lord Howe Island |
| 10.1866 | F29642 | Fragum unedo | (Linné) | Philippines |
| 29/9/1955 | F29643 | Fragum unedo | (Linné) | Fiji |
| 29/9/1955 | F29644 | Fragum hemicardium | (Linné) | Roebuck Bay. N.W. Aust. |
| | F29645 | Fragum hemicardium | (Linné) | Dunk Is. N. Q'land. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29646 | Fragum retusum | ( | Pt. Darwin N. Aust. |
| 1964 | F29647 | Fragum retusum | | Picnic Is. Hervey Bay, Q'ld. |
| 10.1866 | F29648 | Fragum retusum | | China |
| 09.1866 | F29649 | Corculum cardissa | (Linné) | Philippines |
| 22.8.1955 | F29650 | Laevicardium laevigatum | (Linné) | Yucatan |
| 13.10.1936 | F29651 | Laevicardium laevigatum | (Linné) | Cat Island, Bahamas. |
| 22.8.1955 | F29652 | Laevicardium pictum | (Ravenel) | Yucatan |
| 29.8.1963 | F29653 | Laevicardium crassum | (Gmel) | Hastings England |
| 10.1863 | F29654 | Laevicardium crassum | (Gmel) | Weymouth, |
| 13.9.1965 | F29655 | Laevicardium elatum | (Sow.) | |
| 8.10.1935 | F29656 | Laevicardium biradiatum | (Brug.) | Ceylon. (Sri Lanka) |
| 8.10.1935 | F29657 | Laevicardium multipunctatum | (Sow.) | China |
| 01.1863 | F29658 | Lyrocardium lyratum | (Sow.) | Mozambique |
| Jan. 1952 | F29659 | Lyrocardium lyratum | (Sow.) | N.W. Aust |
| July 1973 | F29660 | Nemocardium thetidis | (Hedley) | Port Lincoln. S. Aust. |
| | F29661 | Nemocardium thetidis | (Hedley) | Lakes Entrance. Vic |
| Coll: 30/03/68 Mar. 1974 | F29662 | Nemocardium thetidis | (Hedley) | Dentrecasteaux Channel S.Tas. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29663 | Nemocardium thetidis | (Hedley) | Twofold Bay. N.S.W. |
| Jan 1952 | F29664 | Fulvia aperta | (Brug.) | Broome N.W. Aust. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29665 | Fulvia aperta | (Brug.) | Cairns Reef. N. Q'land |
| 29.8.1963 | F29666 | Fulvia aperta | (Brug.) | Port Darwin |
| 29.8.1963 | F29667 | Fulvia cf australe | (Sow.) | Mauritius |
| 10.1866 | F29668 | Fulvia cf australe | (Sow.) | New Caledonia |
| 8.10.1935 | F29669 | Fulvia tenuicostatum | (Lmk) | West. Australia |
| July 1973 | F29670 | Fulvia tenuicostatum | (Lmk) | off Pt. Lincoln, Sth. Aust. |
| May 1964 | F29671 | Fulvia tenuicostatum | (Lmk) | Bridport. Tas. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Database :- |
|---|---|---|---|
| Don. H. Cuming Coll. | 2 dry | | 11 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | 11 APR 2000 |
| R.C. Robertson Colln. | 1 dry | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| Academy Nat. Sciences. Phila. (G+M. Kline + Orr) | 3 dry | 0-5 ft. sand, turtle grass, some rock and coral. Plaque de Poe. | 12 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 4 dry | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| R.C. Robertson Colln. | 1 dry | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| Don. H. Cuming | 2 dry | Old. No (microfiche): 19341-42. | 12 APR. 2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 3 dry | | 15 JUL 2021 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 3 dry | | 02 FEB. 1993. |
| | 3 dry | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| E.B + J.A. Grigg Colln. | 12 dry | dredged 30ft. off Picnic Is. Hervey Bay. May 1962 | 12 APR. 2000 |
| L. Reeve | 2 dry | | 12 APR 2000 |
| L. Reeve → Don. H. Cuming. | 5 dry | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | dredged by shrimper 16 fthms off Campeche, Yucatan. | 13 APR. 2000 |
| Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge, Mass. | 11 dry | Orange Creek, ½ mi. N.W. of Arthurs Town. | 13 APR 2000 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | dredged by Shrimper 16 fthms off Campeche, Yucatan. | 13 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 2 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| Purch.: R. Damon | 3 dry | | 13 APR 2000 |
| J. H. Tuckfield Colln. | 1 dry | | 13 APR 2000 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Colln | 2 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| Purch.: R. Damon, Weymouth Eng. | 2 dry | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | deep sea off Roebuck Bay | 12 APR. 2000 |
| J. Veitch Colln. | 10 dry | | 13 APR 2000 |
| C J. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | 20 fthms. | |
| R.C. Robertson Colln. | 7 dry | Live dredged | 13 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 8 dry | | 13 APR 2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 22 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | ?1 only 4/2000 3 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| C. J. Gabriel Colln. | 5½ dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| Don. H. Cuming. | 2 dry | Old No.: 19345-46. | 13 APR. 2000 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 5 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| J. Veitch Colln. | 5 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| J. Kerslake | 6 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22.8.1956 | F29672 | Fulvia tenuicostatum | (L mk.) | N.S.W. |
| March 1974 | F29673 | Dinocardium rubustum | (Sol.) | Sanibel Is. Florida |
| | F29674 | Cerastoderma edule | (Linné) | Bundle Bay Northumberland. Eng. |
| 22.8.1955 | F29675 | Cerastoderma edule | (Linné) | Holland |
| March 1974 | F29676 | Cerastoderma edule | (Linné) | Ostend, North Sea, Belgium |
| | F29677 | Cerastoderma edule | (Linné) | Mediterranean. |
| 22.8.1955 | F29678 | Clinocardium nuttalli | (Conrad) | Santa Cruz, California |
| Ja. 1952 | F29679 | Barbatia fusca | (Brug). | Broome. N.W.Aust. |
| | F29680 | Barbatia fusca | (Brug) | Yule Pt. Cairns, Q'land |
| | F29681 | Anadara bifrons | (Carpenter) | Magetlan |
| | F29682 | Trachycardium senticostum | (Sow) | West Columbia |
| | F29683 | Fragum unedo | (Linné) | Broome N.S.W. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29684 | Hippopus hippopus | (L) | Lord Howe Is. |
| | F29685 | Tridacna squamosa | (L mk) | Western Australia |
| 22.8.1955 | F29686 | Tridacna squamosa | (L mk) | Admiralty Is. assumed Bismarck Arch. |
| | F29687 | Tridacna crocea | Lk. | Fitzroy Is. Cairns, N. Q'land. |
| | F29688 | Tridacna crocea | Lk | Solomon Is. |
| 1964 | F29689 | Tridacna gigas | (Linné) | Admiralty Is. assumed Bismarck Arch. |
| Jan. 1952 | F29690 | Tridacna maxima | Lk. | Gantheaume Pt., Broome N.W.Aust. |
| 8.10.1937 | F29691 | Tridacna maxima | Lk. | Heron Is. Q'Land. |
| | F29692 | Tridacna maxima | Lk. | Malekula, New Hebrides |
| | F29693 | Tridacna maxima | Lk | |
| | F29694 | Tridacna maxima | Lk. | |
| 3.1.1965 | F29695 | Gymnodoris arnoldi | Burn 1957 | Pt. Danger, Torquay, Vic |
| 12.11.1966 | F29696 | Gymnodoris arnoldi | Burn 1957 | Ocean Beach Reef, Flinders, Vic |
| 22.11.1970 | F29697 | Gymnodoris arnoldi | Burn 1957 | Pt. Noarlunga, S. Aust. |
| 10.2.1972 | F29698 | Gymnodoris arnoldi | Burn 1957 | Penguin Isl., Bruny Is. Tasmania |
| 2.12.1970 | F29699 | Caldukia affinis | Burn 1958 | Point Lonsdale, Vic. |
| 12.3.1972 | F29700 | Caldukia affinis | Burn 1958 | Point Lonsdale, Vic |
| 12.3.1973 | F29701 | Caldukia affinis | Burn 1958 | Point Lonsdale, Vic. |
| 27.4.1974 | F29702 | Caldukia affinis | Burn 1958 | Point Lonsdale, Vic |
| 1.12.1974 | F29703 | Caldukia affinis | Burn 1958 | Point Lonsdale, Vic |
| 22.3.1975 | F29704 | Caldukia affinis | Burn 1958 | Point Lonsdale, Vic |
| 29.11.1970 | F29705 | Caldukia affinis | Burn 1958 | West Isl. nr Victor Harbour. S. Aust. |
| 28.3.1975 | F29706 | Ceratosoma (=trilobatum cornigerum) | Adams & Reeve 1850 | Julian Rocks, Byron Bay, N.S.W. |
| 30.3.1975 | F29707 | Pleurolidia juliae | Burn 1966 | Julian Rocks, Byron Bay, N.S.W |
| 31.1.1972 | F29708 | = Protaeolidiella Pleurolidia juliae | Burn 1966 | Keppell Bay, Qld. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered On Texpress database :— |
|---|---|---|---|
| E.H. Chapple Colln. | 5 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| R.C. Robertson Colln. | 3 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| Sir Robt. Blackwood | 5 dry | | 13 APR 2000 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| R.C. Robertson Colln - | 4 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| | 2 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| T. Hantley Colln | 1 dry | | 13 APR. 2000 |
| B. Bandwell Colln. | 2 dry | | Express 8/6/1999 |
| | 4 dry | | Express 8/6/1999 |
| H. Cuming | 1 dry | | |
| H. Cuming. | 3 dry | | 07 APR. 2000 |
| Sir Robert Blackwood | 1 valve. 2 dry | | 12 APR. 2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 2 dry | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| | 2 dry | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| T. Hantley Colln | 3 dry | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| Sir Robert. Blackwood | 3 dry | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| Coll: Graham Officer 1991. ~~EB+J.A. Grigg Colln~~ | 1 dry | | 14 APR 2000 |
| EB+ J.A. Grigg Colln | 1 dry | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| B. Bandwell Colln. | 1 dry | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| F.A. Cudmore | 4 dry | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| | 1 dry | | 14 APR 2000 |
| | 1 dry | | 14 APR 2000 |
| | 4 dry (4 valves. | | 14 APR. 2000 |
| R. Burn | 1 sp | | |
| R. Burn | 1 sp | | |
| N. Coleman | 1 sp | Under rock in weed at 5–6.5 m. | |
| N. Coleman | 1 sp | Under rocks at 2.5 m | |
| R. Burn | 2 sp | | 20 JAN. 2000 |
| R. Burn | 1 sp | | 20 JAN 2000 |
| R. Burn | 3 sp | | 20 JAN 2000 |
| R. Burn | 4 sp | | 20 JAN. 2000 |
| R. Burn | 2 sp | | 20 JAN 2000 |
| R. Burn | 2 sp | | 20 JAN 2000 |
| N. Coleman | 2 sp | 2 m. under rocks | 20 JAN 2000 |
| N. Coleman | 1 sp | 10 m on reef | 28 OCT. 1999 |
| N. Coleman | 2 sp | 8m on black hydroids | 20 JUN 2001 |
| J.E. Watson | 2 sp | 7 m on hydroid | 20 JUN 2001 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | F29709 | Marianina rosea | (Pruvot-Fol. 1930) | Blow holes Quobba W.A. 20/4/72 |
| | F29710 | Thecacera pacifica | (Bergh, 1883) | Kendrew Is. off Dampier W.A. 15/10/72 |
| | F29711 | Marianina rosea | (Pruvot-Fol. 1930) | Blowholes Quobba W.A. 22/6/72 |
| 29/9/1955 | F29712 | Littorina littorea | (Linné) | England |
| Jan 1952 | F29713 | Littorina littorea | (Linné) | Cutler, Maine |
| 29/8/1963 | F29714 | Littorina saxatilis | (Olivi) | Gulf of Venice, Italy |
| 13/5/1969 | F29715 | Littorina saxatilis | (Olivi) | Zandvoort, Holland |
| | F29716 | Littorina saxatilis | (Olivi) | Nova Scotia |
| 6.10.1941 | F29717 | Littorina obtusata | (Linne) | Scotland |
| 1964 | F29718 | Littorina zigzac | (Gmelin) | Gun Cay, Bimini Islds. Bahamas. |
| Jan. 1952 | F29719 | Littorina zigzac | (Gmelin) | Vedado, Havana, Cuba |
| 12.5.1870 | F29720 | Littorina zigzac | (Gmelin) | U.S.A. |
| 8.10.1935 | F29721 | Littorina sitkana | Philippi | Banks Is. N. America |
| | F29722 | Littorina brevicula | (Philippi) | Foochow, China |
| 1964 | F29723 | Littorina zebra | (Donovan) | W. Costa Rica |
| | F29724 | Littorina nebulosa | (Lamarck) | W. Indies |
| | F29725 | Littorina undulata | (Gray) | Heron Is. Qld. |
| | F29726 | Littorina mauritiana | (Lamarck) | Ile de France, Mauritius |
| 8/10/1935 | F29727 | Littorina Kraussi | (Rosewater) | Mauritius |
| July 1973 | F29728 | Littorina praetermissa | (May) | Pt. Lincoln. S.A. |
| | F29729 | Littorina praetermissa | (May) | Cape Grim, Tasmania |
| | F29730 | Littorina pintado | (Wood) | South Hawaii |
| | F29731 | Littorina scabra scabra | (Linné) | Mauritius |
| Jan. 1952 | F29732 | Littorina scabra scabra | (Linné) | Point Charles. Nth Aust. |
| | F29733 | Littorina scabra Scabra | (Linné) | Borneo |
| | F29734 | Littorina scabra scabra | (Linné) | Borneo |
| 23.2.72 | F29735 | Littorina scabra scabra | (Linné) | Pearl City, Honolulu. |
| 29.9.1955 | F29736 | Littorina scabra scabra | (Linné) | Suva, Fiji |
| | F29737 | Littorina scabra anqulifera | (Lmk) | Saribel Is. Florida. USA. |
| | F29738 | Littorina scabra anqulifera | (Lmk) | Brazil |
| 1964 | F29739 | Littorina scabra abernans | Philippi | Santa Cruz, Calif. |
| | F29740 | Littorina melanostoma | Gray | Philippines |
| | F29741 | Littorina carinifera | (Menke) | Philippines |
| Jan. 1952 | F29742 | Littorina irrorata | (Say) | Florida |
| | F29743 | Littorina fasciata | Gray | Canada |
| | F29744 | Littorina varia | (Sowerby) | Panama |
| | F29745 | ~~Littorina~~ Austrolittorina unifasciata unifasciata | Gray | Lorne Vic |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base:- |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | ("Veliger' Vol.16. No.3:305) | |
| N. Coleman | 1 SP | Under sponge on reef - 6 ft S.L.66 | 19 JAN-2000 |
| N. Coleman | 1 SP | In open on reef - 20 ft. ("Veliger' 16 (3):305) | 07 OCT. 1999 |
| N. Coleman | 5 SP | Under coral - 6 ft S.L.66 (Nik) ("Veliger' 16 (3):305) | 19 JAN.2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 5 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln | 6 dry | | |
| W.J.M. Vestjens | 1 dry | | |
| F.J. Springsteen Colln | 15 dry | On rocks, high tide level | |
| Lady Barratt Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| E.B. & J.A. Grigg Colln. | 30 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 17 dry | | |
| R.F. Geale Colln | 1 dry | | |
| Gatliff Colln. | 9 dry | | |
| | 3 dry | | |
| E B & J A Grigg Colln. | 5 dry | | |
| | 3 dry | | |
| Sir Robt. Blackwood | 6 dry | | |
| H. Cuming | 3 dry | | |
| Gatliff Colln | 7 dry | | |
| J Veitch Colln | 3 dry | | EMU: 30 Oct 2013 |
| Sir Robt. Blackwood | 12 dry | | EMU: 30 Oct 2013 |
| | 15 dry | | |
| V. Robilland | 6 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 4 dry | | |
| | 3 dry | | |
| | 2 dry | | |
| Chas. Barrett Colln | 10 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln | 6 dry | | |
| Sir Robt. Blackwood | 3 dry | | |
| | 1 dry | | |
| E.B. & J.A. Grigg Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| | 2 dry | | |
| | 2 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 10 dry | | |
| | 9 dry | | |
| H. Cuming | 2 dry | | |
| Sir Robt. Blackwood | 13 dry | | EMU 11 FEB 2014 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | F29746 | ~~Littorina~~ Austrolittorina unifasciata unifasciata | Gray | Tasmania |
| | F29747 | Littorina unifasciata unifasciata | Gray | Broulee N.S.W. |
| | F29748 | Littorina unifasciata unifasciata | Gray | Red Rock N.S.W. |
| | F29749 | Littorina unifasciata unifasciata | Gray | Lord Howe Is. N.S.W. |
| 23/2/1972 | F29750 | Littorina cincta | Quoy + Gaimard | Shag Pt. Otago, NZ. |
| March 1974 | F29751 | Littorina aspera | Philippi | San Antonio Point, Guaymas, Mexico |
| 12.5.1870 | F29752 | Littorina tessellata | Philippi | West Indies |
| 12.5.1870 | F29753 | Littorina knysnaensis | Philippi | South Africa |
| 29.8.1963 | F29754 | Littorina neritoides | Linné | Sandsend. Yorkshire |
| 13.1.1943 | F29755 | Nodilittorina pyramidalis | Q + G. | Bombay. India |
| 29.8.1963 | F29756 | Nodilittorina pyramidalis | Q + G. | Mallacoota, Vic. |
| March 1974 | F29757 | Nodilittorina pyramidalis | Q + G. | Rainbow Rocks, Merimbula N.S.W. |
| Jan. 1952 | F29758 | Nodilittorina pyramidalis | Q + G. | Mindoro. Philippines |
| | F29759 | Nodilittorina natalensis | Philippi | Natal |
| | F29760 | Nodilittorina nodosa | Gray | Geraldton. West Aust. |
| | F29761 | Nodilittorina australis | Gray | Swan River, W. Aust. |
| 1964 | F29762 | Nodilittorina tuberculata | Menke | Robins Bay, St. Mary's, Jamaica |
| 11.10.1963 | F29763 | Nodilittorina millegrana | (Philippi) | Gris Gris. S. Mauritius |
| | F29764 | Nodilittorina millegrana | (Philippi) | Pt. Douglas, Q'land |
| | F29765 | Nodilittorina millegrana | (Philippi) | Viti Is. |
| 23.2.1972 | F29766 | Nodilittorina subnodosa | (Philippi) | Suez |
| Jan. 1952 | F29767 | Nodilittorina leucosticta feejeensis | (Reeve) | Ofu, Samoa |
| 23.2.1972 | F29768 | Nodilittorina picta | (Philippi) | Honolulu |
| | F29769 | Tectarius granidatus | (Gmelin) | Society Is. |
| 8.10.1935 | F29770 | Tectarius tectumpersicum | (Linné) | Mauritius |
| | F29771 | Tectarius rusticus | (Philippi) | Beagle Bay N.W.A. |
| 22.8.1955 | F29772 | Tectarius muricatus | (Linné) | Florida USA. |
| | F29773 | Tectarius nodulosus | (Pfeiffer) | Cat Is. Bahamas |
| 29.9.1955 | F29774 | Echininus cumingi spinulosus | (Phi.) | Kii, Japan |
| 23.2.1972 | F29775 | Bembicium auratum | (Q + G) | Port Hacking R. N.S.W. |
| 8.10.1935 | F29776 | Bembicium auratum | (Q + G) | Broadmount. Q. |
| 1964 | F29777 | Bembicium nanum | (Lmk) | South Aust. |
| 8.10.1935 | F29778 | Bembicium melanostoma | (Gmelin) | Williamstown, Vict. |
| 29.9.1955 | F29779 | Bembicium melanostoma | (Gmelin) | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 14.10.1972 | F29780 | Pleurolidia juliae | Burn 1964 | Kendrew Isl. Dampier, W. Aust |
| 13.9.1959 | F29781 | Caldukia affinis | Burn 1958 | Sydney Harbour N.S.W. |
| 19.9.1959 | F29782 | Caldukia affinis | Burn 1958 | Long Reef NSW. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 4 dry | | EMU 11 FEB 2014 |
| Sir Robt. Blackwood | 5 dry | | EMU 11 FEB 2014 |
| Sir Robt. Blackwood | 7 dry | | EMU 11 FEB 2014 |
| Sir Robt. Blackwood | 8 dry | | |
| Chas. Barnett Colln. | 7 dry | | |
| R.C. Robertson Colln | 3 dry | | |
| R.F. ~~Gatliff~~ Geale Colln | 1 dry | | |
| R.F. Geale Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| Chas J. Gabriel Colln | 5 dry | | |
| Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston | 8 dry | | |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 4 dry | | texpress 1/09/1999 |
| C. Robertson Colln. | 45 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln | 12 dry | | |
| | 2 dry | | |
| Sir Robt. Blackwood | 31 dry | | |
| H. Cuming | 3 dry | | |
| E.B. & J.A. Grigg Colln | 21 dry | | |
| (J.+P. Baissac, Orr) Academy Nat. Sciences, Phila | 4 dry | 0-2 ft. rock some sand Gris Gris, 1 m ESE of Souillac. Sta. M229. S. Mauritius | |
| Rev Tennison Woods | 33 dry | | |
| | 7 dry | | |
| Chas. Barnett Colln. | 12 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 13 dry | | |
| Chas. Barrett Colln. | 10 dry | | |
| | 3 dry | | |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| | 54 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 4 dry | | |
| Chas. Barrett Colln. | 7 dry | | EMU 23 OCT 2013 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | EMU 23 OCT 2013 |
| E.B. & J.A. Grigg Colln. | 3 dry | | EMU 28 OCT 2013 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | EMU 12 FEB 2014 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 7 dry | | EMU 12 FEB 2014 |
| N. Coleman | 1? | 4.5 m on hydroid, eggs present | 20 JUN 2001 |
| R. Burn | 2 sp | Rocks W. of Manly Baths | 20 JAN. 2000. |
| R. Burn | 3 sp | | 20 JAN. 2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25·8·1975 | F29783 | Phyllidia ocellata | Cuvier | Stradbroke Isl., Qld. |
| 25·8·1975 | F29784 | Glossodoris Casella atromarginata | Cuvier | Stradbroke Isl. Qld. |
| 22·5·1975 | F29785 | Casella atromarginata | Cuvier | Long Reef., N.S.W. |
| 25·8·1975 | F29786 | Bullina lineata | Gray 1825 | Stradbroke Isl., Qld. |
| 25·8·1975 | F29787 | Sagaminopteron ornatum | T. & B. | Stradbroke Isl. Qld. |
| 25·8·1975 | F29788 | Hypselodoris festiva | A. Adams | Stradbroke Isl., Qld. |
| Sept 1976 | F29789 | Philine aglajides | Burn. | Reef 23m, Tibbon Head, Port Hacking, N.S.W. |
| Sept 1976 | F29790 | Aplysia sydneyensis | Sowerby | Reef 23m. Tibbon Head, Port Hacking, N.S.W. |
| | F29791 | Trapania janae | Burn | Reef. 23m. Tibbon Head Port Hacking, N.S.W. |
| | F29792 | | | |
| | F29793 | | | |
| | F29794 | | | |
| | F29795 | Nipponatys tumida | Burn 1978. | Woody Point, Moreton Bay, Qld. |
| | F29796 | Nipponatys tumida | Burn, 1978. | off 'the Nits', Phillip Is. Westernport. Vic. |
| | F29797 | " | " " " | Barwon Heads, Vic. 2km. along Geelong Rd. |
| | F29798 | Nipponatys tumida | Burn, 1978 | Thompson's Ck. at Breamlea, Victoria. |
| | F29799 | " | " " " | " " " |
| | F29800 | | | |
| | F29801 | | | |
| | F29802 | Austrocylichna leucampyx | Burn, 1978 | Woody Point, Moreton Bay, Queensland. |
| | F29803 | " | " " " | " " " " |
| | F29804 | Cylichnatys campanula | Burn, 1978 | mid-tide at swimming area, Port Albert, Vic. |
| 13·9·1965 | F29805 | Conus (Conus) nicobaricus | Bruguière | Andaman Is. |
| | F29806 | Conus (~~Rhombus~~) ~~zonatus~~ imperialis | " | Indian Ocean |
| 29·9·1955 | F29807 | Conus (~~Rhombus~~) ~~fuscatus~~ | Born | Mauritius |
| 8·10·1935 | F29808 | Conus (Lithoconus) promethus | Brug. | West Indies |
| | F29809 | Conus (Lithoconus) leopardus | Röding | Diego |
| 29·8·1963 | F29810 | Conus (Lithoconus) caracteristicus | Fischer | |
| | F29811 | Conus (Lithoconus) omaicus | Brug. | Oma Is. Moluccas |
| 29·8·1963 | F29812 | Conus (Lithoconus) papilionaceus | Brug. | Africa |
| 29·9·1955 | F29813 | Conus (Virroconus) aristophanes | Sowerby | Oahu, Hawaii |
| | F29814 | Conus (Virroconus) abbreviatus | Reeve | Haliewa, Oahu, Hawaii |
| | F29815 | Conus (Virroconus) taeniatus | Brug. | Zaila |
| | F29816 | Conus (Virroconus) ceylanensis | Brug | Mauritius |
| 30·7·1968 | F29817 | Conus (Virroconus) ~~pyrtants~~ diadema ALGOENSIS. | Sowerby | N. Britain |
| 22·8·1955 | F29818 | Conus (Virroconus) ~~scitulus~~ | Reeve | Strand, South Africa |
| | F29819 | Conus (Virroconus) gilvus | Reeve | Mauritius |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | ENTERED IN TEXFORM DATA BASE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| J.E. Watson | 1 sp | 10-25 m. ocean side. | 16 DEC. 1999 |
| J. E. Watson | 2 sp | 10-25 m. ocean side | 04 NOV. 1999 |
| D. Cram | 1 sp | | 04 NOV. 1999. |
| J. E. Watson | 1 sp | 25 m. ocean side | 29 APR. 1999 |
| J. E. Watson | 1 sp | 10-25 m. ocean side | 09 JUN. 1999 |
| J. E. Watson | 1 sp | 10-25 m ocean side | 05 NOV. 1999 |
| J. E. Watson | 1 sp. | HOLOTYPE. ~~St 33~~ - many algae. St 34. | |
| J. E. Watson | 1 sp | St 34 - algae. | 10 SEP. 1999. |
| J. E. Watson | 1 sp | HOLOTYPE St 34 algae. | |
| | | | |
| R. Burn. | 1 dry. | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4 (1-2): p 101. | |
| R. Burn. | 3 dry. | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4 (1-2): p. 101. | |
| R. Burn. | 20 dry | " " " " " | |
| Coll. R. Burn & (K. N. Bell) | 1 ~~dry~~ dry | HOLOTYPE ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4 (1-2): p. 101-2. fig. 10. | |
| " | 5 dry | PARATYPES. " " " " | |
| R. Burn. | 1 dry | HOLOTYPE. ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4 (1-2): p. 98-9. fig. 7 | |
| " | 7 dry | PARATYPES. " " " " | |
| R. Burn. | 4 spirit | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4 (1-2): p. 106. | 09 June 2005 |
| J. H. Tuckfield Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| | 2 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| Coll: Mrs. Kenyon 6193 | 2 dry | | 11/5/2000 |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| | 3 dry | | |
| | 4 dry | | 28.1.2000 |
| | 3 dry | | |
| R. C. Robertson Colln. | 1 dry | | 1996.02.06. |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 2 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| | 2 dry | | 13/12/1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22.8.1955 | F29820 | Conus (Virroconus) ~~piperatus~~ biliosus | Roding ~~Dillwyn~~ | Trinity Bay, N. Queensland |
| April 1952 | F29821 | Conus (Virroconus) ~~imperator~~ biliosus | ~~Woolacott~~ | Low Isles N. Queensland |
| | F29822 | Conus (Virroconus) sugillatus | Reeve | Swains Reef. |
| 8.10.1935 | F29823 | Conus (Virroconus) moreleti | Crosse | Mauritius |
| | F29824 | Conus (Virroconus) ambiguus | Reeve | W. Africa |
| | F29825 | Conus (Virroconus) tenuisulcatus | Sowerby | Mauritius |
| | F29826 | Conus (Virroconus) nanus | Sowerby | Mauritius |
| 9.12.1920 | F29827 | Conus (Virroconus) distans | Bruguière | Mauritius |
| | F29828 | Conus (Puncticulis) fastigatus | Bruguière | Philippine Is. |
| | F29829 | Conus (Puncticulis) zeylanicus | Gmelin | Diego |
| | F29830 | Conus (Stephanoconus) citrinus | Gmelin | Mauritius |
| 8.10.1935 | F29831 | Conus (~~Stephanoconus~~) ~~weyssetianus~~ exiguus | ~~Crosse~~ | Ouen |
| | F29832 | Conus (Stephanoconus) varius | Linné | Mauritius |
| 29.8.1963 | F29833 | Conus (Stephanoconus) hwassi | Weinkauff | Mauritius |
| 29.9.1955 | F29834 | Conus (Stephanoconus) aurantius | Brug. | Moluccas |
| 22.8.1955 | F29835 | Conus (Chelyconus) ranunculus | Brug. | San Dominica |
| 8.10.1935 | F29836 | Conus (Chelyconus) fulmen | Reeve | Moluccas |
| 8.10.1935 | F29837 | Conus (Chelyconus) achatinus | Gmelin | China |
| | F29838 | Conus (Chelyconus) monachus | Linné | Manus Is. T.P.N.G. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29839 | Conus (Chelyconus) fulmen kirai | Kuroda | Japan Sea |
| | F29840 | Conus (Leptoconus) iodostoma | Reeve | Diego |
| 29.9.1955 | F29841 | Conus (Leptoconus) clarus | Smith | West Australia |
| | F29842 | Conus (Leptoconus) maldivus | Brug. | Mauritius |
| | F29843 | Conus (Leptoconus) clispar | Sowerby II | los Mochis, Mexico |
| 1964 | F29844 | Conus (Leptoconus) ~~pastinaca~~ daucus | Lamarck | West Coast, Noumea |
| 8.10.1935 | F29845 | Conus (Leptoconus) jaspideus | Gmelin | West Indies |
| 22.8.1955 | F29846 | Conus (Leptoconus) pygmaeus | Reeve | Pearl Harbour |
| 29.8.1963 | F29847 | Conus (Leptoconus) lentiginosus | Reeve | Bombay |
| 22.8.1955 | F29848 | Conus (Leptoconus) sozoni | Bartsch | Dry Tortugas |
| | F29849 | Conus (Leptoconus) ~~coreligera~~ nobilis | ~~Sowerby II~~ | Philippines |
| | F29850 | Conus (Leptoconus) nobilis | Linné | Amboyna |
| | F29851 | Conus (Leptoconus) spurius | Gmelin | Australia |
| 22.8.1955 | F29852 | Conus (L.) spurius ~~atlanticus~~ | ~~Clench~~ | Fort Meyers, Florida, U.S.A. |
| 22.8.1955 | F29853 | Conus (Leptoconus) sennottorum | Rehder + Abbott | Campeche Banks, Florida USA. |
| 8.10.1935 | F29854 | Conus (Leptoconus) clerii | Reeve | West Indies |
| 4.10.1920 | F29855 | Conus (Leptoconus) ~~splendidulus~~ argillaceus | Sowerby II | Ceylon |
| 22.8.1955 | F29856 | Conus (Leptoconus) pictus | Reeve | South Africa |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Express |
|---|---|---|---|
| T. Hartley Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Colln. | 1 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| | 2 dry | | |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | |
| | 2 dry | | |
| | 2 dry | | 27/01/2000 |
| Mrs. T. Worcester | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| | 2 dry | | |
| | 2 dry | | |
| | 1 dry | | |
| | 3 dry | | |
| | 2 dry | | 11.5.2000 |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 3 dry | | 11.5.2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| | 2 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| | 5 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | |
| E.B. & J.A. Grigg Colln. | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln | 2 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| | 1 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | |
| | 1 dry | | 27/01/2000 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | | 28/01/2000 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | Dredged by Shrimper | 27.1.2000 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| Baslow Colln. | 1 dry | | 07 Dec 1999 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | | 14/12/1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | F29857 | Conus (Dauciconus) daucus | Bruguiére | South America |
| 8.10.1935 | F29858 | Conus (Dauciconus) aegrotus | Reeve | Philippines |
| 13.9.1965 | F29859 | Conus (Dauciconus) augur | Solander | Ceylon |
| 29.9.1955 | F29860 | Conus (Dauciconus) litoglyphus | Bruguiére | Mauritius |
| | F29861 | Conus ~~(Dauciconus)~~ striatellus | Link | Mauritius |
| 29.9.1955 | F29862 | Conus (Dauciconus) aegrotus | Reeve | Philippines |
| | F29863 | Comus (Pionoconus) raphanus | Bruguiére | Philippines |
| | F29864 | Conus (Pionoconus) ustulatus | Reeve | Marquesas |
| 29.9.1955 | F29865 | Conus (Pionoconus) cinereus | Bruguiére | Moluccas |
| 8.10.1935 | F29866 | Conus (Pionoconus) andamansensis | Smith | Celebes |
| | F29867 | Conus (Pionoconus) lienardi | Bernardi + Crosse | New Caledonia |
| 8.10.1935 | F29868 | Conus (Pionoconus) borneensis | Sowerby II | Borneo |
| Jan. 1952 | F29869 | Conus (Pionoconus) collisus | Reeve | N.W. Australia |
| 29.8.1963 | F29870 | Conus ~~(Pionoconus)~~ stramineus | Lamarck | Solomon Is. |
| | F29871 | Conus (Pionoconus) boeticus | Reeve | Philippines |
| Jan. 1952 | F29872 | Conus (Pionoconus) mozambicus | Brug. | Port Natal. S. Africa |
| 1964 | F29873 | Conus (Pionoconus) consors | Sowerby II | Rama, S. Malaya |
| 8.10.1935 | F29874 | Conus (Pionoconus) janus | Bruguiére | Mauritius |
| 8.10.1935 | F29875 | Conus (Pionoconus) punctiulatus | Brug. | West Indies |
| 29.9.1955 | F29876 | Conus (Pionoconus) mahogani | Reeve | Costa Rica, Central America |
| 8.10.1935 | F29877 | Conus (Pionoconus) erythraeensis | Reeve | Aden |
| 29.9.1955 | F29878 | Conus (Pionoconus) cumingii | Reeve | Mindanao, Philippines |
| 8.10.1935 | F29879 | Conus (Pionoconus) rivularius | Reeve | Moluccas |
| 29.9.1955 | F29880 | Conus (Pionoconus) ~~simplex~~ ALGOENSIS. | Sowerby II | East Indies |
| 22.8.1955 | F29881 | Conus (Pionoconus) pertusus | Brug. | Admiralty Is., Pacific |
| July 1973 | F29882 | Conus ~~(Pionoconus)~~ remo anemone | ~~Brazier~~ | C. Donnington, S. Australia |
| 8.10.1935 | F29883 | Conus (Phasmoconus) keatii | Sowerby | Aden |
| | F29884 | Conus (Rhizoconus) vexillum | Gmelin | Mauritius |
| | F29885 | Conus (Rhizoconus) classiarius | Brug. | Red Sea |
| 29.9.1955 | F29886 | Conus ~~(Rhizoconus)~~ ~~cecilia~~ capitaneus | Crosse | Moluccas |
| 10.5.1946 | F29887 | Conus (Rhizoconus) mustelinus | Brug. | Fiji |
| ~~29.8.1963~~ | F29888 | Conus (Rhizoconus) namocanus | Brug. | Timor |
| 8.10.1935 | F29889 | Conus (Rhizoconus) anqasi | Tryon | Sydney N.S.W. |
| | F29890 | Conus (Rhizoconus) centurio | Born | Antilles |
| | F29891 | Conus (Virgiconus) coelinae | Crosse | |
| 29.9.1955 | F29892 | Conus (Virgiconus) ematiatus | Reeve | Hope Is. N.Q. |
| | F29893 | Conus (Virgiconus) virgo | Linné | Mauritius |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | ENTERED ON TEXFORM DATA BASE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 dry | | |
| Gatliff Colln | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| J.H. Tuckfield Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | 28.1.2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | |
| ~~B. Bardwell Colln.~~ | 1 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | 28.1.2000 |
| | 2 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 3 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | | 28.1.2000 |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 2 dry | | 28.1.2000 |
| ~~J~~. J.H. Tuckfield ? | 2 dry | | 11/5/2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| E.B. & J.A. Grigg Colln. | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | 11/5/2000 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| ~~Gatliff~~ Colln - B. Bardwell | 2 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | on display | (3 found) | 11/5/2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | 1996.02.06. |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 4 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| J. Veitch Colln. | 8 dry | | 03 Dec 1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | 2 dry | | 11/5/2000 |
| | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| J. A. Kershaw Colln. | 1 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | 07 Dec 1999 |
| | 1 dry | | |
| | 1 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln | 2 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | 11/5/2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | F29894 | Conus (Virgiconus) virgo | Linné | New Guinea |
| 29.8.1963 | F29895 | Conus (Darioconus) omaria | Bruguiére | Mauritius |
| | F29896 | Conus (Darioconus) omaria | Bruguiére | Lifou |
| 8.10.1935 | F29897 | Conus (Virgiconus) virgo | Linné | Philippines |
| 8.10.1935 | F29898 | Conus (Darioconus) crocatus | Lamarck | New Caledonia |
| 29.8.1963 | F29899 | Conus (Gastridium) geographus | Linné | Mauritius |
| | F29900 | Conus (Gastridium) geographus | Linné | W. Australia |
| April 1952 | F29901 | Conus (Gastridium) geographus | Linné | Samarai, Papua |
| | F29902 | Conus (Gastridium) eldredi | Morrison | Diego |
| | F29903 | Conus (Gastridium) obscurus | Sowerby | Mauritius |
| 5.7.194 | F29904 | Conus (Regiconus) aureus | Brug. | Fiji Isls. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29905 | Conus (Regiconus) aulicus | Linné | Mauritius |
| | F29906 | Conus (Cylinder) canonicus | Bruguiére | Diego |
| 29.9.1955 | F29907 | Conus (Cylinder) archiepiscopus | Brug. | Cairns, Queensland |
| | F29908 | Conus (Cylinder) verriculum | Reeve | Cargados Is. |
| 22.8.1955 | F29909 | Conus (Cylinder) retifer | Menke | Midway Is. Pacific |
| 8.10.1935 | F29910 | Conus (~~Cylinder~~) canonicus ~~scriptus~~ | ~~Sowerby II~~ | Cargados |
| 8.10.1935 | F29911 | Conus (Cylinder) abbas | Brug. | Mauritius |
| | F29912 | Conus (Cylinder) panniculus | Lamarck | New Caledonia |
| 13.1.1948 | F29913 | Conus (Cleobula) mutabilis | Reeve | Bombay |
| 18.8.1930 | F29914 | Conus (Cleobula) betulinus | Linné | Ceylon |
| 23.2.1972 | F29915 | Conus (Cleobula) figulinus | Linné | Riouw Archipelago |
| 1964 | F29916 | Conus (Cleobula) patricius | Hinds | Panama Canal Zone |
| 29.9.1955 | F29917 | Conus (Cleobula) glaucus | Linné | Philippines |
| | F29918 | Conus (Cleobula) genuanus | Linné | Cape Verde Is. |
| | F29919 | Conus (Cleobula) loroisii | Kiener | Ceylon |
| | F29920 | Conus (Cleobula) suratensis | Brug. | Admiralty Is. |
| | F29921 | Conus (Strioconus) gubernator | Brug. | Diego |
| | F29922 | Conus (Strioconus) gubernator | Brug | Madagascar |
| | F29923 | Conus (Strioconus) floccatus | Sowerby | Kings Mill Group |
| 8.10.1935 | F29924 | Conus (Strioconus) striatus | Linné | Mauritius |
| 10.5.1946 | F29925 | Conus (Strioconus) striatus | Linné | Ceylon |
| Jan. 1974 | F29926 | Conus (Strioconus) striatus | Linné | Great Barrier Reef. Q'land. |
| | F29927 | Conus (Strioconus) striatus | Linné | Tumon Bay, Guam |
| 10.5.1946 | F29928 | Conus (Strioconus) striatus | Linné | Ha'abai, Tonga |
| 10.5.1946 | F29929 | Conus (Textilia) adamsonii | Broderip | Mauritius |
| | F29930 | Conus (Textilia) spectrum | Linné | N. Keppell Is. Q'land |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | express |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 dry | | 11/5/2000 |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 11 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 4 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | 2 dry | | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Colln. | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | |
| | 2 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| Wm. Kershaw Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 4 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| | 2 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | 28·1·2000 |
| | 1 dry | | 28·1·2000 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | | 24/01/2000 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| | 3 dry | | 28·1·2000 |
| Queen Victoria Mus., Launceston | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| I. V. Barber | 2 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| Chas. Barrett Colln. | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| E.B. + J.A. Grigg Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | on display | | |
| | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | 28·1·2000 |
| | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | 2 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 5 dry | | |
| J.A. Kershaw Colln. | 1 dry | | 28·1·2000 |
| J.M. Sloss Colln. | 1 dry | | 28·1·2000 |
| | 1 dry | | 28·1·2000 |
| | 1 dry | | 28·1·2000 |
| J.A. Kershaw Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| | 8 dry | | 27/01/2000 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8.10.1935 | F29931 | Conus (Textilia) bullatus | Linné | Philippines |
| 13.9.1965 | F29932 | Conus (Textilia) conspersus | Reeve | Savage Is. |
| 5.7.1949 | F29933 | Conus (Textilia) stillatus | Reeve | N.W. Australia |
| 29.9.1955 | F29934 | Conus (~~Textilia~~) ~~peronii~~ nus | Iredale | Port ~~Jackson~~ |
| | F29935 | Conus (Textilia) julii | Lienard | Mauritius |
| | F29936 | Conus (Tuliparia) tulipa | Linné | Mauritius |
| 29.9.1955 | F29937 | Conus (Tuliparia) tulipa | Linné | Loyalty Is. |
| July 1973 | F29938 | Conus (Floraconus) ~~singletoni~~ anemone | ~~Cotton~~ | Sceoles Bay, S. Aust. |
| Jan 1952 | F29939 | Conus (Floraconus) singletoni | Cotton | Point Nepean, Vict. |
| | F29940 | Conus (Floraconus) aplustre | Reeve | Port Jackson, N.S.W. |
| 29/7/1955 | F29941 | Conus (Floraconus) ~~compressus~~ anemonae | Sowerby II | Gulf of St. Vincent, S. Aust. |
| 22.8.1958 | F29942 | Conus (Floraconus) cyanostoma | A. Adams | Queensland |
| July 1973 | F29943 | Conus (Floraconus) anemone | Lamarck | Port Lincoln. S. Aust. |
| 22.8.1956 | F29944 | Conus (Floraconus) anemone | Lamarck | South Aust. |
| | F29945 | Conus (Floraconus) anemone | Lamarck | Port Jackson. N.S.W. |
| 29.8.1963 | F29946 | Conus (Floraconus) cernicus | A. Adams | Mauritius |
| 8.10.1935 | F29947 | Conus (Floraconus) bairstowi | Sowerby III | Port Elizabeth, S. Africa |
| 29.9.1955 | F29948 | Conus (Floraconus) papilliferus | Sowerby | Huskissen, N.S.W. |
| | F29949 | Conus (Hermes) nussatella | Linné | Mauritius |
| 29.9.1955 | F29950 | Conus (Hermes) tendineus | Brug. | Mauritius |
| 8.10.1935 | F29951 | Conus (Hermes) terebra | Born | Mauritius |
| | F29952 | Conus (Hermes) auricomus | Brug. | Chagos Is. |
| 13.9.1965 | F29953 | Conus (Hermes) granulatus | Linné | West Indies |
| | F29954 | Conus (Hermes) luteus | Sowerby | Torres Straits |
| 8.10.1935 | F29955 | Conus (Hermes) circumcisus | Born | Moluccas |
| | F29956 | Conus (Hermes) aurisiacus | Linné | Moluccas |
| 5.7.1949 | F29957 | Conus (Leporiconus) glans | Brug. | Fiji |
| | F29958 | Conus (Leporiconus) tenuistriatus | Sby II | Philippines |
| | F29959 | Conus (Leporiconus) coccineus | Gmelin | New Caledonia |
| | F29960 | Conus (Leporiconus) mitratus | Brug | Mauritius |
| 13.9.1965 | F29961 | Conus (Leporiconus) cylindraceus | Broderip+ Sowerby | No Locality |
| 22.8.1955 | F29962 | Conus (Leporiconus) scabriusculus | Dillwyn | Admiralty Is. |
| 8.10.1935 | F29963 | Conus (Asprella) moluccensis | Küster | South Sea Isles |
| 18.6.[illegible] | F29964 | Conus (Asprella) mucronatus | Reeve | Talasea, New Britain |
| 8.10.1935 | F29965 | Conus (Asprella) coromandelicus | Smith | Jask |
| Jan 1952 | F29966 | Conus (Asprella) australis | Lamarck | Hong Kong |
| 30.7.1968 | F29967 | Conus (Conasprella) cancellatus | Brug. | Japan |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | entered on express |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | 11/5/2000 |
| J. H. Tuck field Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| Wm. Kershaw Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | 06 Dec 1999 |
| | 1 dry | | |
| | 3 dry | | 11/5/2000 |
| B. Bernard Bardwell Colln | 1 dry | | 11/5/2000 |
| J. Veitch Colln. | 12 dry | | 06 Dec 1999 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| | 3 dry | | |
| B. E. Bardwell Colln | 1 dry | | 06 Dec 1999 |
| E. H. Chapple Colln. | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| J. Veitch Colln. | 6 dry | | |
| E. H. Chapple Colln. | 2 dry | | 03 Dec 1999 |
| ~~Chas J. Gabriel Colln.~~ | 1 dry | | 06 Dec 1999 |
| Chas J. Gabriel Colln | 4 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | 11/5/2000 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| | 2 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | | 28.1.2000 |
| | 1 dry | | |
| J. H. Tuckfield Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| | 1 dry | | 13/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | on display | | |
| | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| Wm. Kershaw Colln. | 1 dry | | |
| | 1 dry | | 28.1.2000 |
| | 3 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| | 1 dry | | 14/12/1999 |
| J. H. Tuckfield Colln. | 2 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | | 27.01.2000 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | | |
| Mr Abbotsmith | 1 dry | 100 fathoms | 14/12/1999 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | 170 fathoms off Task | |
| B. Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |
| R. C. Robertson Colln. | 1 dry | | 7/12/1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29.8.1963 | F29968 | Conus (Conasprella) acutangulus | Lamarck | Persian Gulf |
| 8.10.1935 | F29969 | Conus (Conasprella) tornatus | Sowerby | West America |
| 22.8.1955 | F29970 | Conus (Conasprella) austini | Rehder & Abbott | Obregon, Tabasco, Mexico |
| 8.10.1935 | F29971 | Conus (Endemeconus) sieboldi | Reeve | Kii, Japan |
| July 1973 | F29972 | Conus (Mamiconus) superstes | Hedley | Port Lincoln. S. Aust. |
| 6/8/1975. | F29973 | Glacidorbis hedleyi | Iredale | Acheron River, E of Healesville. Vic. |
| | F29974 | Conus (Leptoconus) monile | Bruguière | Ceylon |
| 10.5.1946 | F29975 | Conus (Phasmoconus) radiatus | Gmelin | Fiji |
| Jan. 1974 | F29976 | Conus (Phasmoconus) ochroleucus | Gmelin | Fiji |
| | F29977 | Conus (Rhizoconus) vexillum | Gmelin | Mauritius |
| 29.8.1963 | F29978 | Turbo petholatus | Linnaeus | Mauritius |
| | F29979 | Turbo petholatus | Linné | Diego |
| 29.9.1955 | F29980 | Turbo petholatus | Linné | Sunday Is., N.W. Aust |
| | F29981 | Turbo petholatus | Linné | N. Australia |
| | F29982 | Turbo petholatus | Linné | Fiji |
| | F29983 | Turbo petholatus | Linné | New Britain |
| 13.9.1965 | F29984 | Turbo petholatus | Linné | |
| 29.9.1955 | F29985 | Turbo militaris | Reeve | Eden, N.S.W. |
| March 1974 | F29986 | Turbo militaris | Reeve | Iluka, N.S.W. |
| Jan. 1952 | F29987 | Turbo militaris | Reeve | Caloundra, Qld. |
| | F29988 | Turbo imperialis | (Gmelin) | South Seas |
| | F29989 | Turbo cepoides | (Smith) | Lord Howe Is. N.S.W. |
| Jan. 1952 | F29990 | Turbo argyrostomus | Linné | Capricorn Group, Barrier Reef. Qld. |
| | F29991 | Turbo argyrostomus | Linné | Heron Is. Q'land |
| 10.5.1946 | F29992 | Turbo cf. argyrostomus | Linné | Mauritius |
| 4.10.1920 | F29993 | Turbo cf. argyrostomus | Linné | Philippines |
| 29.9.1955 | F29994 | Turbo cf. argyrostomus | Linné | Rockingham, W. Aust. |
| | F29995 | Turbo cf. argyrostomus | Linné | New Caledonia |
| | F29996 | Turbo chrysostomus | Linné | West. Australia |
| 29.8.1963 | F29997 | Turbo chrysostomus | Linné | Great Barrier Reef., Q'land |
| 4.10.1920 | F29998 | Turbo chrysostomus | Linné | Philippines |
| 13.9.1965 | F29999 | Turbo chrysostomus | Linné | New Britain |
| | F30000 | Rissoella ? ~~sp~~ wilfredi | | Pt. LONSDALE, Vic. 19/4/75 |
| | F30001 | Rissoella wilfredi | | Pt. Grey, Lorne, Vic. 2/11/1975 |
| | F30002 | Rissoella [illegible] fretterae | | Pt. Lonsdale, Vic. 26/Oct. 1975 |
| | F30003 | Rissoella (Zelaxitas) imperforata | Ponderk & Yoo, 1977 | Pirates Bay, Eaglehawk Neck, Tasmania |
| | F30004 | Eatoniella (Eatoniella) atrella | Ponderk & Yoo, 1978 | Black Head, Nadgee, NSW. on Coralline algae, exposed |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | 11/5/2000 |
| T. Hartley Colln. | 1 dry | dredged by shrimper, 16 fthms off Obregon |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | |
| J. Veitch Colln. | 1 dry<br>3 dry | Single dead shell from Pearson Colln. Smokey Bay. E.P<br>3 dredged shells 8-10 fthms off Cape Don. Pt. Lincoln |
| Coll by- N.M.V Invertebrate Dep | 20 spirit. | |
| Recd. Queen Victoria Mus. Launceston | 1 dry. | 14/12/1999 |
| W.A. Kershaw Colln. | 1 dry | 24/01/2000 |
| J.M. Sloss Colln. | 6 dry | |
| | 1 dry | 11/5/2000 |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 2 dry | |
| V. Robillard | 2 dry | |
| Bernard Bardwell Colln. | 5 dry | |
| H. Cuming | 3 dry | |
| | 1 dry | |
| | 15 dry | |
| J.H. Tuckfield Colln. | 9 dry | |
| Bernard Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | |
| R.C. Robertson Colln. | 2 dry | |
| Beresford Bardwell Colln. | 1 dry | |
| | 2 dry | |
| Sir Robt. Blackwood | 3 dry | |
| Beresford Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | |
| Sir Robt. Blackwood | 5 dry | |
| J.A. Kershaw Colln. | 1 dry | |
| Bastow Colln. | 1 dry | |
| Bernard Bardwell Colln. | 2 dry | |
| | 2 dry | |
| Mrs. Macdougall | 2 dry | |
| Chas. J. Gabriel Colln. | 8 dry | |
| Bastow Colln. | 3 dry | |
| J.H. Tuckfield Colln. | 2 dry | |
| R. BURN | 1 spirit. | "Animal yellowish/cream with black eye spots." 02 JUNE 2005 |
| R. Burn | 1 spirit. | "From brown algae", "Head without black pigment." 02 JUNE 2005 |
| R. Burn | 1 spirit. | "Head without black pigment." 02 JUNE 2005<br>Entered on Texpress 6/12/1996 |
| W. Ponder. coll. 30-31 Mar. 1970 | 2 dry | PARATYPES. ref. Rec. Aust. Mus. 31 (4): pp. 151-2. figs. |
| Coll. W. Ponder & P. Coleman, 8.1.1970 | 3 dry | Entered on Titan 3/7/1996<br>PARATYPES. ref. Rec. Aust. Mus. 31(15): pp. 613-4. figs. |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30005 | Eatoniella (Eatoniella) depressa Ponder & Yoo, 1978 | Moonlight Beach, Cape Otway, Victoria |
| | F30006 | " " victoriae " " | Warneet Channel, Westernport, Victoria |
| | F30007 | Clavagella (Brygga) aperta minima | Mauritius |
| | F30008 | Clavagella (Brygga) aperta minima | Mauritius |
| | F30009 | Laevicaulis alte (Ferussac) | Heron Island, Queensland. |
| | F30010 | Laevicaulis alte (Férussac) | Mulambin Beach, Queensland. |
| | F30011 | Laevicaulis alte (Férussac) | Burleigh Head, Queensland. |
| | F30012 | Vaginulus plebeius | Tinaroo Dam, Atherton, Q'ld. |
| | F30013 | Laevicaulis alte (Férussac) | Pt. Lookout, Stradbroke Is, Q'ld. |
| | F30014 | Vaginulus plebeius | Coen, Nth. Queensland. |
| | F30015 | Opeas pumilum | Darwin. N. Territory. |
| | F30016 | Lamellaxis gracilis (Hutton) | Darwin. N. Territory. |
| | F30017 | Eremopeas interioris (Tate) | Palm Ck. Central Australia |
| | F30018 | Subulina octona (Brug) | Sigatoka, Fiji. |
| | F30019 | Lamellaxis clavulinus (Potiez + Michaud) | Caloundra, Queensland. |
| | F30020 | Lamellaxis clavulinus (Potiez + Michaud) | Tully Gorge, Queensland. |
| | F30021 | Subulina octona (Brug) | Mossman, Nth. Queensland. |
| | F30022 | Eremopeas interioris (Tate) | Murdering Pt. Kurrimine, N. Q'ld |
| | F30023 | Subulina octona (Brug) | Clump pt. Mission Bch. N. Qld. |
| | F30024 | Subulina octona (Brug) | Blumis pt. Bringil Bay. ur Tully, N. Qld. |
| | F30025 | Lamellaxis gracilis (Hutton) | Etty Bay, Mourilyan, Nth. Q'land. |
| | F30026 | Lamellaxis clavulinus (Potiez + Mich.) | -11- -11- -11- |
| | F30027 | Subulina octona (Brug.) | -11- -11- -11- |
| | F30028 | Subulinidae - | Rapid Ck. DARWIN. N. T. |
| | F30029 | Rissoina flindersi Ten. Woods, 1877 | N. W. Coast. Tasmania. |
| | F30030 | | |
| | F30031 | | |
| | F30032 | | |
| | F30033 | | |
| | F30034 | | |
| | F30035 | | |
| | F30036 | | |
| | F30037 | | |
| | F30038 | | |
| | F30039 | | |
| | F30040 | | |
| | F30041 | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on D/base:— |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Entered on Titan 3/7/1996 | 03 JUL. 1996 |
| coll. Marine Study Group. 11 Mar. 1973 | 3 dry | PARATYPES. ref. Rec. Aust. Mus. 31 (15): pp. 618-19. figs. Entered on Texpress 6/12/1996 | |
| coll. W.F. Ponder & B.J. Smith 15.2.1969 | 3 dry | PARATYPES. ref. Rec. Aust. Mus. 31 (15): 633-4. figs. | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | ~~PARATYPES Smith 1976~~ J. Malac Soc. | |
| [illegible] 1900 | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| coll. B.J. Smith 5/6/1966 | 6. spirit. | Ident: M. Bishop. Queensland Museum. Aug. 1976 | Reg on EMu 04.09.2012 |
| Mrs. S. McKay. | 2 spirit. | " " | Reg on EMu 04.09.2012 |
| A.M. Burns. 9/10/63 | 1 spirit. | " " | Reg on EMu 04.09.2012 |
| June 1972. | 1 spirit. | " " | Reg on EMu 04.09.2012 |
| B.J. Smith. 17/6/73 | 1 spirit | " " | Reg on EMu 04.09.2012 |
| JE LeSoeuf 1970 | ≈20 spirit | " " | Reg on EMu 04.09.2012 |
| Charles Barrett Coll. | 3 dry. | Ident: A. Solem. Field Museum, Chicago. Sept. 1976 | 27 May 2005 |
| Charles Gabriel Coll. | 8 dry. | -"- -"- -"- -"- | 27 May 2005 -"- |
| Horn Exp. Prof. Spencer | 2 spirit. | -"- -"- -"- -"- | 31 May 2005 -"- |
| M. Marrow. 16/7/1974. | 1 spirit. | -"- -"- -"- -"- | EMu 11 April 2013 -"- |
| J. Strong. July 1972. | many. | -"- -"- -"- -"- | EMu 11 April 2013 -"- |
| P. Hollis. 31/7/73. | 1 spirit | -"- -"- -"- -"- | EMu 11 April 2013 -"- |
| D. Scomazzon. 18/10/1973 | 1 spirit | -"- -"- -"- -"- | EMu 11 April 2013 -"- |
| R. Plant. J. Winter. 12/10/73 | 2 spirit | -"- -"- -"- -"- | EMu 11 April 2013 -"- |
| R. Plant. 7/10/1973 | many | -"- -"- -"- -"- | EMu 11 April 2013 -"- |
| D. Constantine. 30/3/1971 | many. | -"- -"- -"- -"- | EMu 11 April 2013 -"- |
| R. Plant 3/10/1973 | 2 spirit. | -"- -"- -"- -"- | EMu 11 April 2013 -"- |
| -"- -"- | 5 spirit | -"- -"- -"- -"- | EMu 11 April 2013 -"- |
| -"- -"- | 2 spirit | -"- -"- -"- -"- | EMu 11 April 2013 -"- |
| R. Beams. 7/6/1976. | many. | ref. P. Proc. R. Soc. Tas. (1876): 154 | |
| from MR. Petterd. 10/2/1871 | 3 spec. | SYNTYPES (3) - W. Ponder. 1976. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 30042 | Neotrigonia strangei | Whale Point, Currarong, N.S.W. |
| 2/4/1977 | F 30043 | Amoria diomantina Wilson | N.W. of Rottnest Is. W.A. 85fms sponge & sand. |
| | F 30044 | Eatonina (Eatonina) hutchingsae Ponder & Yoo, 1980 | S. side of Point, Caloundra, Qld. L.T. |
| | F 30045 | Eatonina (Eatonina) rubrilabiata Ponder & Yoo, 1980 | Batehaven, Bateman's Bay, NSW. |
| | F 30046 | Eatonina (Eatonina) sanguinolenta Ponder & Yoo, 1980 | Point Sinclair, S. Aust. 0–1 m. on algae |
| | F 30047 | Xanthomelon obliquirugosa (Smith) | ±195km. W. of Wyndham, Kimberleys, W.A. |
| | F 30048 | Xanthomelon obliquirugosa (Smith) | ±175km. NW. of Wyndham, Kimberleys. WA. |
| | F 30049 | Xanthomelon obliquirugosa (Smith) | ±175 km. NW. of Wyndham, Kimberleys WA |
| | F 30050 | Xanthomelon obliquirugosa (Smith) | ±200km W. of WYNDHAM, Kimberleys. WA |
| | F 30051 | Xanthomelon prudhoensis (Smith) | ±175km. NW. of Wyndham, Kimberleys WA |
| | F 30052 | Xanthomelon | ±275km. ~~NW.~~ SW. of Wyndham, Kimberleys. WA. |
| | F 30053 | Xanthomelon durvillii | 14ml. from Millingimbi. Arnhemland. NT. |
| | F 30054 | Semotrachia euzysa Tate | (1023) |
| | F 30055 | Semotrachia winneckeana Tate 1894 | (1022) |
| | F 30056 | Semotrachia setigera Tate 1894 | (1035) |
| | F 30057 | Semotrachia squamulosa Tate 1894 | (1041) |
| | F 30058 | Succinea interiotis Tate | (1021) |
| | F 30059 | Sinumelon fodinalis Tate | (1038) |
| | F 30060 | Pupa ischna Tate | (1047) |
| | F 30061 | Pleuroxia arcigerens Tate | |
| | F 30062 | Pupa lanapinta Tate | |
| | F 30063 | Pupa ficulnea Tate | |
| | F 30064 | Eremopeas interioris Tate | (1040) |
| | F 30065 | Sinumelon fodinalis Tate | Palm Creek Central Aust. |
| | F 30066 | ~~Thersites~~ Pleuroxia adcockiana Bednall. | Finke Gorge, Central. Aust. |
| | F 30067 | Pleuroxia adcockiana Bednall. | Central Australia |
| | F 30068 | Flammulina retinodes Tate | (1046) |
| | F 30069 | Ancylus australicus Tate | (1049) |
| | F 30070 | Semotrachia setigera (Tate) | [ex F7613] |
| | F 30071 | Semotrachia euzyga (Tate) | [ex F7614] |
| | F 30072 | ~~Angasella~~ Semotrachia winneckeana (Tate) | Spencer Gorge. Central Aust. |
| | F 30073 | ~~A~~ Semotrachia winneckeana (Tate) | Spencer Gorge, Central Aust. |
| | F 30074 | Baccalena squamulosa (Tate) | Palm Ck. Central Aust |
| | F 30075 | Baccalena squamulosa (Tate) | Palm Ck. Central Aust. |
| | F 30076 | | |
| | F 30077 | | |
| | F 30078 | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on D/base:- |
|---|---|---|---|
| N. Coleman 1970. | 2 ~~2~~ spec. dry | 25-30m. sandy grit near reef. 1970. | entered Texpress 26/4/99 |
| W.A.M. on exchange. Coll. B.R. Wilson 15.viii.1962 | 1 dry spec | PARATYPE. - Wilson 1972. J. Malac Soc. Aust: 2:340 WAM No N4356 Entered on Texpress 6/12/1996 | |
| don. Aust. museum 28.12.1980 | 1 dry spec. | PARATYPE ref. Rec Aust. Mus. 33(1):16. fig. 2f, 10a-f. Entered on Texpress 6/12/1996 | |
| " " " " | 3 " " | PARATYPES " " " " 33(1): 23, fig. 2g, 6e-g. Entered on Texpress 6/12/1996 | |
| " " " " | 2 " " | PARATYPES " " " " 33(1): 24, fig. 2d, 9g-j. | |
| Don. A.C. BEAUGLEHOLE ~~31/5/76~~ 1976 | 2 spec dry. (broken) | Ac. No: 76/8 Ident. A. Solem, June 1977 | |
| " " " " | 1 spec. dry (broken) | " " " " " | |
| " " " " | 2 spec. dry. | " " " " " | |
| " " " " | 1 spec dry. | " " " " " | |
| " " " " | 3 spec dry. | " " " " " | 11.5.2005 |
| " " " " | 1 spec. dry | " " " " " | |
| coll. + Don. by G. Willoughby 1977. | 1 spec. dry. | | 11-5-2005 |
| From Melb. Uni. Zoo Dept. May 1968 | 3 spec. dry. | C.A. HORN EXPEDITION SYNTYPE | |
| " " " " | 1 spec dry (broken) | " " PARATYPE. ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A 18:194 (Paratypes F26900, F30072-3). | |
| " " " " | 4 spec. dry | " " SYNTYPE | 21-8-2003 |
| " " " " | 2 spec. dry | " " PARATYPES. ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 18:193, (Paratypes, F30074-5) | |
| " " " " | 1 spec dry. | " " SYNTYPE | |
| " " " " | 3 spec. dry. | " " SYNTYPE | |
| " " " " | 2 spec. dry (1 broken) | " " SYNTYPE | |
| " " " " | 2 spec dry. | " " SYNTYPE | |
| " " " " | 2 spec. dry. | " " SYNTYPE | |
| " " " " | 3 spec dry | " " SYNTYPE | |
| " " " " | 7 spec. dry | " " SYNTYPE | |
| Pres. WA. HORN per Prof. W. Baldwin Spencer 2/7/1897 | 1 spec. dry | " " SYNTYPE | |
| Pres. W.A. HORN ESQ 2/7/1897 | 2 spec. dry. | " " SYNTYPE NOT TYPE | |
| Pres WA HORN. 2/7/1897 | 3 spec dry | " " SYNTYPE NOT TYPE S. Boyd. | |
| From Melb. Uni. Zoo Dept. May 1968 | 2 spec dry. | " " SYNTYPE | |
| " " " " " | 1 spec. dry | " " SYNTYPE NOT TYPE S. Boyd | |
| coll. Prof Spencer. | Ent. Texpress 21/8/2003 1 spec. dry. | C. HORN EXPED. Potential lectotype and spec. fig. by Solem. 21/8/2003 1977 NOT FOUND S. Boyd. | |
| coll Prof Spencer. | 1 spec. dry. | C. HORN EXPED. " " " " " " | |
| Pres. WA. Horn per Prof. Spencer 2/7/1897 | 1 (?) dry (broken) | HORN. EXP. PARALECTOTYPE — SYNTYPE S. Boyd NOT FOUND March '81 | |
| " " " " " | 1 dry spec. | HORN EXP. Potential lectotype + spec. fig. by Solem 1977. | |
| " " " " " | 2 dry spec | Horn Exp. PARALECTOTYPE — SYNTYPE S. Boyd NOT FOUND March '81 | |
| " " " " " | 1 dry spec. | Horn Exp. Potential lectotype + spec. fig. by Solem 1977 | |

Reserved for [illegible]

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 30079 | | |
| | F 30080 | | |
| | F 30081 | | |
| | F 30082 | | |
| | F 30083 | | |
| | F 30084 | | |
| | F 30085 | | |
| | F 30086 | | |
| | F 30087 | | |
| | F 30088 | | |
| | F 30089 | | |
| | F 30090 | | |
| | F 30091 | | |
| | F 30092 | | |
| | F 30093 | | |
| | F 30094 | | |
| | F 30095 | | |
| | F 30096 | W F Ponder - Aust Mus - Paratype series | |
| | F 30097 | Paricoplax crocinus (Reeve, 1847) | East Devonport, Tasmania |
| | F 30098 | Eulima (Syn. Nozeba) topaziaca (Heldye, 1908) | Miller's Landing, Corner Inlet, Vict. |
| | F 30099 | Marianina rosea (Pruvot-Fol, 1930) | Duncombe Bay, Norfolk Is. |
| | F 30100 | " " " " | Knob Pt., Stokes Bay, Kangaroo Is. S.A. |
| | F 30101 | " " " " | North Solitary Is. Coff's Harbour, N.S.W |
| | F 30102 | Philinopsis lineolata (H & A. Adams, 1854) | |
| | F 30103 | " " " | Mud. Is. Port Phillip, Victoria |
| | F 30104 | " " " | Fly Point, Port Stephens, N.S.W. |
| | F 30105 | (Res. : R. Burn) | |
| | F 30106 | Philinopsis taronga | Mud Islands, PPB. Vic. |
| | F 30107 | Thecacera penningera (Montague, 1815) | Ship Rock, Port Hacking, N.S.W. |
| | F 30108 | | |
| | F 30109 | Res. : R. Burn | |
| | F 30110 | | |
| | F 30111 | Austrocylichna lagena Burn, 1978 | off Cape Jaffa, 238 m. South Australia |
| | F 30112 | Cylichnatys campanula Burn 1978 | Yanakie, Corner Inlet, Victoria. |
| | F 30113 | " " " " | " " " " |
| | F 30114 | " " " " | Foster Beach, Corner Inlet. Vict. |
| | F 30115 | " " " " | Wallagaraugh R. at bridge on Fairhaven Rd., Mallacoota, Vict. |

see letter 12/12/77

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base. |
|---|---|---|---|
| R.C. Robertson 7/12/1971 | 1 spec, spirit. | Eggs in branchial cavity. | |
| R. Plant. Dec 1977 | 2 spec. spirit | Sent to W.F.P. for ident. | 04 MAR 2003 |
| Coll. J. Watson per R. Burn. 1978 | 1 spec. spirit | see J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4 (1): p. 28. (new record) | 19 JAN. 2000 |
| coll. N. Coleman per. R. Burn 1978 | 1 spec. spirit. | " " " " " NUDI 686. | 19 JAN. 2000 " |
| " " " " " | 1 spec. spirit | " " " " " NUDI. 594. | 19 JAN. 2000 " |
| [illegible] | 1 spec. spirit | see. [illegible] | |
| coll. D. Staples per. R. Burn. | 1 spec. spirit | " " " " | 09 JUN 1999 |
| coll. Nev. Coleman per R. Burn | 1 spec. spirit | " " " " | 09 JUN 1999 |
| Coll: D. Staples | 1 spec. " | | 09 JUN 1999 |
| coll. Nev. Coleman, per R. Burn. | 1 spec. spirit. | see. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4 (1): p. 22. new record | 07 OCT. 1999 |
| Coll. J.C. Verco 1905 per. R. Burn. | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4 (1-2): p. 99. fig. 9. | |
| R. Burn. | 1 spirit | HOLOTYPE. ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4 (1-2): p. 104-6. figs. 11-17 | |
| " " | 4 " | PARATYPES. " " " " " " " | |
| R. Burn. | 1 " | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4 (1-2): p 106. | 09 JUNE 2005 |
| " " | 8 spirit | " " " " " | 09 JUNE 2005 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F.30116 | Cylichnatys campanula Burn, 1978. | N. of Mt. Younghusband, St. Peters Is. S. Aust. |
| | F 30117 | | |
| | F30118 | Diniatys dentifera (A. Adams, 1850) | Dongara, W.A. (from gut of Philinopsis cyanea (Mart.)) |
| | F 30119 | | |
| | F30120 | Roburnella wilsoni (Tate, 1889) | East of Pt. Sinclair, SA. |
| | F 30121 | " " " | Pt. Sinclair jetty, SA. |
| | F 30122 | " " " | Rapid Bay jetty, Gulf St. Vincent, SA. |
| | F30123 | " " " | San Remo jetty, Western Port, Vic. |
| | F30124 | Roburnella wilsoni (Tate, 1889) | American River, Kangaroo Is., SA. |
| | F30125 | " " " | Flinders Ocean Beach, Vic. |
| | F30126 | | |
| | F30127 | | |
| | F30128 | Chromodoris sp. | Coral grotto, Heron Is. |
| | F30129 | | |
| | F30130 | | |
| | F. 30131 | Polinices (Conuber) ayresi Gabriel 1961 | 18m. E. of Lakes Entrance 5-15 fathoms. |
| 14.9.78 | F. 30132 | Acrosterigma dampierense W & S. | ~215m. ENE Troughton Is. NWA. 32 fath. |
| | F. 30133 | " " " | 65m. NE Adele Is. N.W.A. 40 fthm. |
| | F.30134 | Acrosterigma marielae W & S. | 21 fthm. Zeewyk Channel, Abrolhes Is. |
| | f. 30135 | Acrosterigma rosemariensis W & S. | 23 fthm. 2 miles W. of Legendre Is. Dampier Archip. |
| | F. 30136 | Acrosterigma vlamingi W & S. | South Passage, Shark Bay 2-4 fm. |
| | F. 30137 | Cuna planilirata Gatl. & Gab. 1911 | dredged Westernport, Victoria |
| | F. 30138 | " " " " | " " " |
| | F. 30139 | Corbicula desolata Tate, 1886 | Cooper's Ck. at Innamincka, Cent. Australia |
| | F. 30140 | Cuna compressa Hedley & May, 1908 | 100 f. Cape Pillar, Tasmania |
| | F 30141 | Cuna hamata Hedley & May, 1908. " | " " " " " " |
| | F30142 | Helicarion cuvieri Ferussac 1819-21. | litter near Needles picnic ground, Strathgordon Rd. Tasmania. |
| | F30143 | | 20-25fm. scallop beds, SW. Lakes Entrance, Vic. |
| | F30144 | | 20-25 fm. scallop beds, SW, Lakes Entrance, Vic. |
| | F 30145 | Glacidorbis pawpela Smith, 1979 | Elizabeth Bay, Great Lake, Tasm. 30m. |
| | F30146 | Glacidorbis pawpela Smith, 1979. | " " " " " " |
| | F30147 | " | Other material. |
| 15.1.79 | F30148 | Lyria (Harpeola) kurodai (Kawamura, 1964) | 80 fm. off sand; off Pescadores, Taiwan Str. |
| | F30149 | Festilyria ponsonbyi (E.A. Smith, 1901) | ex pisce – caught off Durban, Sth. Africa 50 fm. |
| | F30150 | ~~Voluto~~corbis (Athleta) gilchristie (Sby, 1902) | trawled off Durban, Sth Africa in 175 fm. |
| | F30151 | Fusivoluta clarkei Rehder, 1969 | trawled off Inhaca Is. Mozambique, E Africa. 160 fm. |
| | F30152 | " " " " | " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | | Remarks | | | Entered on Texpress d/b. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. Burn. | 1 | Spirit | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4(1-2):p.106. | | | 09 JUNE 2005 |
| R Burn. | Damaged 3pres. 4 dissected. | | ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 4(1-2) : p. 110. fig'd / figs. 20-24. | | | 02 FEB. 2006 |
| D. Howlett | 1 | Etoh | MOLLUSCA : | GASTROPODA : | OXYNOIDAE | 27 AUG 1999 |
| .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 AUG 1999 |
| I. Kirwan | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 AUG. 1999 |
| .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 AUG. 1999 |
| Neville Coleman (AMPI: OXY 2) | 2 | 70% Etoh | MOLLUSCA : | GASTROPODA : | OXYNOIDAE. | 27 AUG. 1999. |
| I. Kirwan | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 AUG 1999 |
| Coll. (& Don.) Julie Marshall, 29 JAN 1990 | | | | | | 09 FEB 2004 |
| Coll. W. S. Ayres, per Gabriel Coll^n | 3 | dry | | | | Emu 11/1/2011 |
| W. A Museum | 1 | dry valve | PARATYPE ref. Wilson & Stevenson (1977) Spec. Publ. WAM 9 : 98. | | | |
| " " | 1 | " " | PARATYPE # 12. | " | .. | |
| " " | 1 | pair valves | PARATYPE | | | |
| " " | 1 | " " " | PARATYPE #3 | " | .. | .. |
| " " | 1 | valve | PARATYPE. # 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll. | 2 | valves (1 damaged). | fig'd spec. (with type) | P.R.S. Vic. 84 : p 191. | | |
| " " | many | spec. (dry) | possible paratypes | (labelled co-types). | | |
| from Adelaide Mus. 31.5.35. | 8 | valves (dry) | Paratypes? | | | |
| from W. May 9.10.1908 via Gabriel Coll^n. | 1 | spec. (dry) | possible Paratypes? | | | |
| .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | | | | |
| R.C. Kershaw. 8/II/1977 | 2 | spirit. | Tas. topographical svy 1:100,000 Sheet 8112 Wedge - approx 42°45'S 146°26'E. | | | 17 May 2004 |
| from Coralie Griffith, sorted by R. BURN | 1 | gast. dry | 1978 | | | |
| " " " " | 1 | gast. dry. | 1978 | | | |
| Paratype '2' coll. W. Fulton 7.11.1975 | 7 | spirit | PARATYPES ref J. malac. Soc Aust. 4(3): 121. fig. 1-6. | | | |
| " 3-8 coll. Fulton & BISmith 1.9.78 | | | | | | |
| coll. Fulton & Smith 1.9.1978 ? | 1 | dry - SEM mounted. | PARATYPE | " | .. .. .. .. | |
| Purch. Michael Meyer, Acc. no. 79/1 | 1 | dry | coll. Oct. 1970. Trawled by coral boat | | | |
| .. .. .. " | 1 | dry. | from stomach of mussel-cracker fish (Spardon durbanensis) | | | Sept. 1977 |
| .. .. " " | 1 | dry | attached to Xenophora pallidula (carrier-shell) | | | 21 Dec 99 |
| .. .. .. .. | 1 | dry | coll. May, 1975 by fish trawler. | | | 02 DEC 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 | dry | coll. Dec. 1974 | | | 02 DEC 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15·1·79 | F30153 | Lyria (Enaeta) cylleniformis (Sby, 1844) | Cat Cay, Bahamas; dredged 50 fm. off mud |
| | F30154 | Callipara bullatiana Weaver & duPont, 1967 | washed up. Jeffrey's Bay, South Africa. |
| | F30155 | Fulgoraria (Musashia) clara (Sby, 1914) | off Tosa, Shikoku, Sth. Japan. 200m. |
| | F30156 | Cymbium marmoratum Link, 1807 | Nungua, Ghana. |
| | F30157 | Fulgoraria (Musashia) formosana Azuma, 1967 | trawled in Formosa Straits off sand in 65 fm. |
| | F30158 | " " " " | Kii, Japan. Trawled in 65 fm. off sand |
| | F30159 | Lyria (Lyria) queketti (E.A.Smith, 1901) | trawled off Durban, Sth. Africa in 175 fm. |
| | F30160 | Fusivoluta barnardi Rehder, 1969 | trawled off Tongaat, Nth. Natal, S.A. 155 fm. |
| | F30161 | Nannamoria parabola Garrard, 1960 | off Cape Moreton, Qld. 88 fm. off sand |
| | F30162 | Lyria (Lyreneta) laseroni (Ired., 1937) | Manning R. entrance, NSW. 1m. offshore |
| | F30163 | Fulgoria (Psephaea) kaneko y. Hirase, 1922 | trawled in 100 fm. off Pusan, Korea. |
| 1979 | F30164 | Fulgoria (Musashia) cancellata (Kuroda & Habe, 1950) | Osaka, Japan. 100 fm. |
| | F30165 | " " " " " | trawled in 100 fm. off Kochii, Japan. |
| | F30166 | Cymbium cucumis Röding, 1798 | Morocco, W. Africa. trawled in 40 m. |
| | F30167 | " " " | off Senegal, W. Africa. trawled in 35 m. |
| | F30168 | Cypraea nivosa Broderip. | n.e. Mathew Is., Mergui Arch. Burma. |
| | F30169 | Helicarion niger | ½ml. N. Sandy Pt. Waratah Bay |
| onto comp. 29·12·1913 | F30170 | Nautilus pompilius L., 1758 | Dobu Passage, between Fergusson & Normanby Is., N. Guinea |
| | F30171 | Nautilus macromphalus Sowerby, 1849 | |
| onto comp. | F30172 | Nautilus pompilius L., 1758 | New Britain |
| | F30173 | Nautilus pompilius L., 1758 | |
| | F30174 | Sepia hedleyi Berry, 1918 | 20.5 mls. S. of Cape Nelson, Vic. |
| | F30175 | Sepia ~~hedleyi Berry, 1918~~ cultrata (re-registered 13-4-1989) | 27 mls SW. of Portland, Vic. |
| | F30176 | Todarodes pacificus Stp. 1880 | Keelung, Taiwan |
| | F30177 | Abralia veranyi (Rüppell, 1844) | 40°31'4N, 67°05'5W - 336 m. |
| | F30178 | Abralia armata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) | Tung-Kang, Taiwan |
| | F30179 | Rossia palpebrosa | 50°49'N 52°30'W 265m. |
| | F30180 | Bathypolypus arcticus | 42°46'N 70°06'W - 125m. |
| | F30181 | ?Octopus vitiensis | Salvat, Tahiti |
| | F30182 | Histioteuthis reversa (Verrill, 1880) | 39°51'5N, 70°38'8W 605m. |
| | F30183 | Lolliguncula brevis | 34°41'N 76°52'W 11m. |
| | F30184 | Brachioteuthis ?reesei | 35°38'N 74°47'W 330 m. 500-600 m. |
| | F30185 | Taonius pavo | 37°09'N - 37°06'N, 74°06'W - 73°39'W |
| | F30186 | Rossia palpebrosa Owen, 1834 | 41°31'N 68°52'W 155 m. |
| | F30187 | Illex illecebrosus | Portugal Cove, Nfld., Canada |
| | F30188 | Octopus cyaneus | Tahiti |
| put into computer | F30189 | Sepia elegans | W. coast of Africa |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purch. M. Meyer. Acc. no. 79/1 | 1 dry | coll. Dec. 1969 | 11.10.99 |
| " " " | 1 dry | coll. May. 1978 | 01.11.99 |
| " " " | 2 dry | coll. Oct. 1967 | 11.10.99 |
| " " " | 1 dry | coll. by fishermen, Dec. 1970 & purch. live from fish-stall | 24/5/1999 |
| " " " | 1 dry | coll. Oct. 1970 | |
| " " " | 1 dry | coll. Dec. 1969 | |
| " " " | 1 dry | attached to carrier-shell Xenophora pallidula | 11.10.99 1977 |
| " " " | 1 dry | coll. off mud bottom by commercial trawler, Nov. 1975 | 02 Dec 1999 |
| " " " | 1 dry | off sand, coll. June, 1969 by prawn fishermen. | 11.10.99 |
| " " " | 1 dry | Coll. May, 1969 | |
| " " " | 1 dry | Coll. June, 1970 | texpress 11.10.99 |
| " " " | 1 dry | coll. June, 1967 | texpress 11.10.99 |
| " " " | 1 dry | Coll. June, 1967 | texpress 11.10.99 |
| " " " | 1 dry | Coll. June, 1969 | 18.10.99 |
| " " " | 1 dry | trawled by Italian fishing boat in May, 1968 | 18.10.99 |
| don. John Orr, June, 1979 | 1 dry | coll. July-Aug. 1968 beneath coral, exposed reef, low tide. | |
| coll: T Muir May 1970 | 1 spirit | Voucher Specimen – Ron Kershaw. | |
| don. Rev. F.W. Ramsay, N. Guinea 29.12.1913 | 1 spirit | Shell in dry coll. | |
| | 1 spirit | | |
| don: Prof. Spencer 3.1.1903 | 1 spirit | 1 spec. with only half shell removed + re-regd as F 8/1915 | |
| | 1 spirit | Some Chinese Octopus. C.C. Lu 28/12/88 | |
| Coll. R. plant Acc No. 77-3 | 2 spirit | | |
| coll. R. plant & M. Gomon, Acc. No. 79-2 | 2 spirit | | |
| don. I.H. Tung, Taiwan. | 2 spirit | | |
| don. Lu – coll. 9.x.1974 | 4 spirit | | re-regis. for computer |
| don. Lu. coll. I.-H. Tung, Nov. 1972 | 8 spirit | | - " - - |
| C.S.S. Dawson R. 26. 9.vi-1971 don. Lu | 1 spirit | | |
| don. Lu. coll. 'Albatross' IU 3.xi-1976 | 1 spirit | | |
| don. Lu. | 1 spirit | | |
| don. Lu. coll. THALASSA V101 - 8.vi-1969 | 1 spirit | | re-regis for computer. |
| " " coll. ALBATROSS IU, 9.ix-1978 | 4 spirit | | |
| " " " " " 8.ix.1978 | 1 spirit | | |
| " " coll. oregon II - 21.II.1976 | 1 spirit | | |
| " " coll. USSR "Belogorsk" 12.x.1974 | 3 spirit | | |
| coll. Lu, 10.9.1969 | 5 spirit | | |
| don. Lu. | 2 spirit | | |
| " " | 14 spirit | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30190 | Galiteuthis armata Joubin, 1898 | E. Atlantic. |
| | F30191 | Bathypolypus arcticus | 42°56'N, 69°14'W 189 M. |
| | F30192 | Ornithoteuthis antillarum | 11°44'N 17°56'W 150 fthm. |
| | F30193 | Rossia patagonica | Argentina |
| | F30194 | Alloteuthis media | Banyuls - sur- Mer, France |
| | F30195 | Illex coindetii (Verany, 1837) | Gulf of Guinea |
| | F30196 | Octopus horridus | Moorea ? Tahiti |
| | F30197 | Mastigoteuthis schmidti | E. Atlantic |
| | F30198 | Alloteuthis africana Adam. | 4°34'N 5°19'E |
| | F30199 | Bathypolypus arcticus (Prosch. 1849) | 42°18' N, 67° 56'W 197 m. |
| | F30200 | Stoloteuthis leucoptera Verrill, 1881 | 43°19'N, 68° 09'W 203 m. |
| | F30201 | Argonauta sp. | Eastern N. Atlantic |
| | F30202 | Loligo pealei | Delaware Bay, USA |
| | F30203 | Histioteuthis reversa (Verrill, 1880) | 35°55'N 75°49'W 334 m. |
| | F30204 | Rossia pacifica | Hope Is., 2 mi. off Cape James, B.C. canada |
| | F30205 | Vampyroteuthis infernalis | N. Atlantic |
| | F30206 | Doryteuthis plei | Caribb. - Columbia |
| | F30207 | Gonatus fabricii | 66° 00'N 57°00'W |
| | F30208 | Pholidoteuthis adami | 35°43'N 74°50'W 114 m. |
| | F30209 | " " | Stn. 109 |
| | F30210 | Illex illecebrosus (Lesueur) | Portugal Cove, Nfld., Canada |
| | F30211 | Loligo opalescens Berry | British Columbia, Canada |
| | F30212 | Bathyteuthis abyssicola | 58° S 125° W 1100 m. |
| | F30213 | Alloteuthis subulata (Lmk.) | Plymouth, England. |
| | F30214 | Loligo pealei Lesueur, 1821 | North Fork, Long Island. New York. |
| | F30215 | Cranchia scabra | E. Atlantic |
| | F30216 | Berryteuthis magister (Berry, 1913) | Kitsalina Beach, B.C., Canada |
| | F30217 | Rossia macrosoma | Las Rosas, Spain |
| | F30218 | Lolliguncula brevis | Delaware Bay, USA |
| | F30219 | Eledone moschata (Lmk. 1798) | Las Rosas, Spain. Medit. Sea |
| | F30220 | Doryteuthis plei | Islamorada, Florida Keys |
| | F30221 | Illex argentinus | Mar del Plata, Argentina |
| | F30222 | Alloteuthis media | Las Rosas, Spain |
| | F30223 | Illex illecebrosus | Portugal Cove, Nfld., Canada |
| | F30224 | Symplectoteuthis oualaniensis | Taiwan |
| | F30225 | Loligo forbesii STEENSTRUP | Costa Ocidental Portuguesa, Cabo Sardão |
| | F30226 | Illex argentinus | 45° 15' S 65° 22' W 90 m. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| don. Lu | 1 spirit | | |
| " " coll. ALBATROSS IV 12·V·1977 | 2 spirit | | |
| " " coll. GERONIMO 2-259 25·9·1963 | 28 spirit | | |
| " " coll. 12·II·1964 | 2 spirit | | |
| " " coll. 1972 | 5 spirit | | |
| " " | 2 spirit | | |
| " " | 1 spirit | | |
| " " | 1 spirit | | |
| " " coll. R/V "Pillsbarry" 13·5·1965 | 4 spirit | | |
| " " coll. "Albatross IV" 23·2·1977 | 2 spirit | | |
| " " " " " 9·5·1977 | 50+ spirit | | |
| don. C. Lu. | 1 spirit | ♀ | |
| " " coll. July, 1967 | 1 spirit | | |
| " " coll. "Delaware II" 2·11·1975 | 1 spirit | | |
| " " coll. Rosenblatt & Cowan 22·5·1963 | 2 spirit | | |
| " " | 3 spirit | | |
| " " | 3 spirit | | |
| " " coll. "Albatross IV" 8·9·1978 | 1 spirit | | re-regis for computer |
| " " coll. "Delaware II" | 1 spirit | | re-regis for computer |
| " coll. Lu 22·8·1969 | 5 spirit | | re-regis for computer. |
| don. C. Lu. | 6 spirit | | |
| " " " coll. "Eltanin 14" 1·9·1964 | 15 spirit | | re-regis for computer. |
| " " | 7 spirit | | |
| don. C. Lu. coll. June, 1976 | 11 spirit | | |
| " " " | 1 spec. spirit | | |
| " " " coll. A. Cowan 15·4·1953 | 1 spirit | ♀ | re-regis for computer |
| " " " | 5 spirit | | |
| " " " coll. Sept. 1967 | 11 spirit | | |
| " " coll. HEB May, 1969 | 2 spirit | | |
| don. C. Lu. coll. DeSylva & Starck ·8·61 | 3 spirit | 2 ♂, 1 ♀ | |
| " " " coll. 17·4·1969 | 4 spirit | | |
| " " " | 3 spirit | | |
| " " " coll. Sept. 1969 | 6 spirit | | |
| " " " coll. 1973 | 3 spirit | | |
| " " " coll. April, 1969 | 3 Spirit | ♀ | |
| " " " coll. "Walther Herwig" 15·7·1966 | 1 spirit | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30227 | Illex coindetii | off Port-Vendres, Medit. 200-500m. |
| | F30228 | " " | " St. Cyprien, " 80-90m. |
| | F30229 | Semirossia tenera (VERRILL, 1880) | 37°16'N, 75°31'W 21m. |
| | F30230 | Loligo edulis HOYLE, 1885 | Snake Bay, off Melville Is. |
| | F30231 | Histioteuthis macrohista N. Voss, 1969 | 27ml. SW of Portland, Vict. ~180fm. |
| | F30232 | Bathypolypus arcticus (Prosch. 1849) | 43° 31'N 68°27'W 175 m. |
| | F30233 | Sepia apama Gray, 1849 | stranded - Somers Reef, W'port Bay, Vict. |
| | F30234 | Lycoteuthis diadema (Chun, 1900) | 27ml. SW of Portland, Vic. 160-180 fm. |
| | F30235 | Sepia elegans Blainville, 1827 | Bay of Naples. |
| * put onto comp file | F30236 | Loligo edulis | off Port Essington, N.T. ~23m. |
| | F30237 | Sepia apama | 8-16 fm. off Spencer Gulf, off Pt. Lincoln, S.A. |
| | F30238 | Onychoteuthis banksii | Maldon Is. Pacific Ocean. |
| ON TITAN | F30239 | Sepioloidea lineolata | dredged off Middle Is. Yeppoon, Qld. 5-20fm. |
| ON TITAN | F30240 | Sepioloidea lineolata | Spencer's Gulf, S.A. 14 fathms. |
| | F30241 | Sepioteuthis australis | Crib Point, Westernport Bay, Vic. |
| | F30242 | Abralia veranyi | 36° 23'N 74° 47' W 208m. |
| | F30243 | Nototodarus gouldi | 20·5 mls. S. of Cape Nelson, Vict. 220 fm. |
| | F30244 | Oregoniateuthis lorigera (STEENSTRUP, 1875) | stomach contents 300 fm. Cape Lodi, Tas. |
| | F30245 | Martialia hyadesi Nototodarus sloanii | Hasselborough Bay, MacQuarie Is. |
| | F30246 | Bathypolypus arcticus | 41° 55'N 68° 36'W |
| * | F30247 | Sepia braggi Verco | 33°13'2 - 33°11'7 S, 127°25'7 - 127°23'2E 120-128m. |
| | F30248 | " " " | 32°56'3 - 32°55'6 S, 127°40'7 - 127° 37'E. 57m. |
| | F30249 | Octopus salutii Verany, 1839 | Medit. Sea. Las Rosas, Spain |
| | F30250 | Tremoctopus violaceus DelleChiaje, 1830 | Nth. Atlantic |
| | F30251 | Benthoctopus berryi Robson, 1924 | 21° S 11° E 2981 - 3066 m. |
| | F30252 | Brachioteuthis reesei STEENSTRUP, 1882 | 18° S 10° E 1285 - 1414 m. |
| | F30253 | Japetella diaphana Hoyle, 1885 | N. Atlantic |
| | F30254 | Onychoteuthis banksii | East Atlantic |
| | F30255 | Eledone cirrosa (Lmk. 1798) | Medit. Sea. Las Rosas, Spain |
| | F30256 | Octopus ornatus Gould 1852 | Teahupo Presquile de Taiarapu, TAHITI |
| * in computer | F30257 | Eledone caparti Adam, 1950 | 10° 39' S 13°27'4 E 90 - 146 m. |
| | F30258 | Sepia bertheloti d'Orbigny, 1838 | 4°N 3°W; 82·4 m. |
| * in computer | F30259 | Nototodarus gouldi McCoy, 1888 | 20·5 mls. S. of Cape Nelson, Victoria. 220 fathms. |
| | F30260 | Spirula spirula | 35° 12' S 170° 23' E 200m. |
| | F30261 | Scaeurgus unicirrhus | E. N. Atlantic |
| | F30262 | Loligo forbesii | Plymouth, England |
| | F30263 | Brachioteuthis reesei | E. Atlantic |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| don. C.Lu. coll. KM, 3.11.1971 | 1 spirit | ♂ |
| " " " " " 16.6.1970 | 1 spirit | ♀ |
| " " " coll. "DELAWARE II" .3.1977 | 28 Spirit | |
| coll. M.V. Gemini . Sept. 1975. | 2 spirit | |
| " Gomon & Plant on "Aquarius" .5.79 | 1 spirit | re-regis for computer. |
| don. C.Lu. coll. "Albatross IV" 9.5.1977 | 2 spirit | |
| coll. R. Robertson 18.4.1968 | 1 spirit | |
| coll. Plant & Gomon on "Aquarius" .5.79 | 2 spirit | re-regis. for computer |
| | 3 spirit | No. 57383-5 old. catalogue no. ?as lot already registered F 7281. This number in error |
| coll. D. Staples Oct./Nov. 1976. | 2 spirit | |
| don. J. Veitch 22.5.1972 | 1 spirit | |
| purch. Mr. Dix, April, 1886 | 1 spirit | |
| coll. B.J. Smith 6.9.1967 | 1 spirit | |
| coll. & don. Jim Veitch, 27.8.1969 | 3 spirit | |
| coll. Melb. Univ. Zool. Dept. 8.6.74 | 1 spirit | |
| don. C.Lu. coll. "Delaware II" 1.11.1975 | 41 spirit | re-regis for computer. |
| coll. R. Plant on "SARDA" 10.3.1977 | 1 spirit | |
| coll. 27.9.1954 | 1 spirit | re. regis for comp. this is only the 2nd spec. of this sp. known. - type is also from stomach contents. |
| G.W. Johnstone & K.R. Kerry (coll.) | 3 spirit | |
| coll. 15.12.1955. | 2 spirit | |
| coll. R. Nesis on 'Mendeleev' 27.2.1976 | 4 spirit | |
| " " " " " " | 1 spirit | |
| don. C.Lu. coll. H.E.B. May, 1969 | 4 spirit | |
| don. C.Lu | 5 spirit | |
| don. C.Lu coll. 'Walda' 11.6.1971 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " coll. 'Walda' 27.6.1971 | 2 spirit | |
| don. C. Lu | 1 spirit | |
| " " " | 2 spirit | |
| " " " coll. HEB May, 1969 | 2 spirit | |
| don. Lu. coll. R. Boucher, 1972 | 3 spirit | rubble bottom, 10 cm. water. |
| " " " "WALDA" 12.7.1971 | 1 spirit | |
| " " coll. 'WALDA' 23.8.1971 | 1 spirit | |
| R. Plant on SARDA 10.3.1977 | 1 spirit | |
| don. C.Lu. coll. 'Eltanin' 27A | 1 spirit | |
| " " " | 6 spirit (larvae) | |
| " " " | 6 spirit | hatched in aquarium, 1974 |
| " " " | 3 spirit & 1 juvenile | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30264 | Vampyroteuthis infernalis Chun, 1903 | ≃ 12° S, 13° E 1445 m. |
| | F30265 | Pterygioteuthis gemmata | S. Atlantic |
| | F30266 | Japetella diaphana | ≃ 12° S, 13° E 1445 m. |
| | F30267 | Histioteuthis bonnellii (Férussac, 1835) | ≃ 14° S 10° E 1444 m. |
| | F30268 | Pteroctopus tetracirrhus (del. Chiaje, 1830) | Medit. Sea. Las Rosas, Spain. |
| | F30269 | Doryteuthis sibogae | Nan-Liao, Hsin-chu, Taiwan |
| | F30270 | Liocranchia reinhardti | North Atlantic |
| | F30271 | Doryteuthis sibogae | Darwin, N.T. |
| | F30272 | Illex oxygonius | 24° 17' N 82° 26' W 10' OT |
| | F30273 | Loligo pealei | 26° 25' N, 84° 20' W 80-100 fm. |
| | F30274 | Bathypolypus arcticus (Prosch. 1849) | 40° 14' N, 69° 24' W 84 m. |
| | F30275 | Alloposus mollis Verrill, 1880 | 40° 18' N, 68° 01' W 220 m. |
| | F30276 | Bathypolypus arcticus (Prosch.) | 43° 19' N, 67° 24' W 165 m. |
| | F30277 | " " " | 42° 26' N, 67° 23' W 339 m. |
| | F30278 | " " " | 43° 56' N, 68° 35' W 92 m. |
| | F30279 | Illex illecebrosus (LeSueur, 1821) | 38° 03' N, 73° 50' W 310 m. |
| | F30280 | Bathypolypus sponsalis (P. & H. Fischer, 1892) | Medit. Sea. Las Rosas, Spain |
| | F30281 | Illex coindetii | 23° 05'30 N, 79° 40' W 295 fms. |
| | F30282 | Abralia veranyi (Rüppell, 1844) | 37° 23' N, 74° 27' W 256 m. |
| | F30283 | Lolliguncula brevis | Delaware Bay, USA |
| | F30284 | Stoloteuthis leucoptera Verrill, 1881 | 35° 55' N, 74° 49' W 334 m. |
| | F30285 | Gonatopsis borealis | 50° N, 150-160° W |
| | F30286 | Stoloteuthis leucoptera | 42° 10' N, 68° 47' W 198 m. |
| | F30287 | Semirossia tenera (Verrill, 1880) | 39° 53' N, 72° 19' W 81 m. |
| | F30288 | Rossia pacifica | Discovery Is. B.C. Canada |
| | F30289 | Lycoteuthis diadema Chun | 31° 53' N, 79° 09' 30" W 185-200 fms. |
| | F30290 | Abralia veranyi (Rüppell, 1844) | 31° 53' N, 79° 09' 30 W 185-200 fms. |
| | F30291 | Pyrgopsis pacifica | N. Atlantic |
| | F30292 | Onykia appellofi | 22° 36' N, 24° 56° W? |
| | F30293 | " " | 22° 11' N, 24° 25' W |
| | F30294 | Gonatus fabricii | 57° 32' N, 55° 22' W 0-400 m. |
| | F30295 | Illex coindetii | Gulf of Guinea |
| | F30296 | Illex argentinus | 45° 3' S, 65° W |
| | F30297 | Onykia appellofi | 11° 59' N, 20° 03' W |
| | F30298 | Gonatus fabricii | 50° N, 150-160° W |
| | F30299 | Onykia appellofi | 14° 12' N, 19° 28' W |
| | F30300 | Alloposus mollis | 39° 54' N, 69° 45' W 340 m. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| don. C. Lu. coll: WALDA' 9.7.1971 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " | 1 spirit | |
| " " " coll. 'WALDA' 9.7.1971 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " " " 6.7.1971 | 1 spirit | re-regis for computer |
| " " " coll. HEB, May, 1969 | 3 spirit | |
| " " " coll. Aug. 1975 | 2 spirit | |
| " " " | 3 spirit | |
| | 2 spirit | 2 ♂♂ 220, 233 mm ML |
| " " " coll Gerda. 28.11.64 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " coll. 27.7.1975 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " coll. 'Albatross IV' 27.3.76 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " " " " 20.4.77 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " " " " 6.5.77 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " " " " 26.4.78 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " " " " 10.5.77 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " coll. "Delaware II" 21.3.77 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " coll. K. Mangold, 1966. | 1 spirit | |
| " " " coll. 'Atlantis' 2.5.1939 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " "Delaware II" 30.10.75 | 1 spirit | re-regis. for computer |
| " " " coll. Aug. 1967 | 8 spirit | |
| " " " coll. "Delaware II" 2.11.75 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " coll. G. Cowan. | 1 spirit | re-regis. for computer. |
| " " " "Delaware II" 6.11.77 | 20 spirit | |
| " " " " " 21.10.75 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " coll. I. Cowan 14.5.57 | 1 spirit | found dead at 2 fathoms. |
| " " " coll. 18.2.1969 | 2 spirit | re-regis. for computer. |
| " " " " " | 1 spirit | re-regis. for computer. |
| " " " | 2 spirit | |
| " " " from R.G. Brown, Bedford Inst. | 1 spirit | |
| " " " " " " " | 4 spirit | re-regis. for computer |
| " " " coll. 7.6.1977 | 2 spirit | re-regis for computer |
| " " " U.I.M. | 5 spirit | ♂ |
| " " " coll. Inst. Biol. Mar, Argentina Jan., 1969 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " R. Brown 3.3.1976 | 1 spirit | re-regis. for computer |
| " " " coll. G. Cowan | 3 spirit | re-regis. for computer |
| " " " coll. R. Brown 7.2.76 | 2 spirit | re-regis for computer |
| " " " coll. 'Albatross IV' 24.5.78 | 1 spirit | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30301 | Stoloteuthis leucoptera | 42°07'N, 67°55'W 220m. |
| | F30302 | Bathypolypus arcticus | 42°45'N, 69°34'W 208m. |
| | F30303 | Pholidoteuthis adami | 35°40'N, 74°48'W 189m. |
| | F30304 | Onykia appellofi | 17°28'N, 22°09'W neuston |
| | F30305 | " " | 32°27'N, 31°13'W " |
| | F30306 | Illex argentinus | 47°50'S, 64°46'W 100m. |
| ON TITAN | F30307 | Sepioloidea lineolata (Q.&G. 1832) | 32°24'S, 133°30' Great Aust. Bight 42 m. |
| ON TITAN | F30308 | " " " | off Port Lincoln, S.A. |
| ON TITAN | F30309 | " " " | "Trash-fish, Yarraville shoal" S.Aust. |
| | F30310 | Argonauta nodosa | Brighton Beach, Vic. |
| ON TITAN | F30311 | Sepioloidea lineolata | Spencer Gulf, off Wallaroo |
| | F30312 | Loligo edulis Hoyle, 1885 | Ma-Kong, Penghu, Taiwan |
| | F30313 | Sepia chirotrema Berry | ~33°12'S, 127°24'E |
| | F30314 | Loligo chinensis Gray, 1849 | Nan-Liao, Hsin-Chu, Taiwan |
| | F30315 | Alloteuthis africana Adam, 1950 | 1°30'S, 8°37'E, 102m. |
| | F30316 | Abralia veranyi | 9°2'N, 81°23'W, 340m. |
| | F30317 | Illex argentinus | 44°48'S, 64°07'W 90m. |
| | F30318 | Todaropsis eblanae | 4°06'S, 10°23'E, 402m. |
| | F30319 | Oregoniateuthis springeri | 39°30'N, 72°10'W 218m. |
| | F30320 | Loligo edulis Hoyle, 1885 | Da-Hsi, Yi-Lan, Taiwan |
| | F30321 | Todarodes pacificus | Tung-Kang, Pingtan, Taiwan |
| | F30322 | Loligo chinensis | Ma-Kong, Peng-hu, Taiwan |
| | F30323 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana Lesson, 1830 | " " " |
| Mar. 1980 | F30324 | Rossia australis BERRY, 1918 | off Portland, Vic. 300fa. |
| " | F30325 | " " " | " " " |
| entered on Titan | F30326 | Sepia hedleyi cultrata. | " " - |
| | F30327 | Lycoteuthis diadema | " " " |
| | F30328 | " " | " " - |
| | F30329 | Rossia australis BERRY, 1918 | " " " |
| | F30330 | " " " " | " " " |
| | F30331 | Sepia hedleyi | " " " |
| | F30332 | " " | " " " |
| ON TITAN | F30333 | Sepioloidea lineolata | 20m., Petrel Bay, St. Francis Is. S.A. |
| Apr. 1980 | F30334 | Gastrochaena frondosa Cotton 1934 | Backstairs Passage, S.A. 35fm. |
| | F30335 | Cypraea gondwanaladensis | False Bay, South Africa |
| | F30336 | Stoloteuthis leucoptera | 43°29'N, 67°57'W, 235m. |
| | F30337 | Solidula suturalis (A.Adams) | Cossack |

| How obtained. | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| don. C.Lu. coll. "Albatross IV" 16.4.79 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " "Delaware II" 23.4.79 | 2 spirit | |
| " " " " " " 23.3.79 | 1 spirit | re-regis for computer |
| " " " coll. Dr. R.Brown, Bedford Inst. | 1 spirit | re-regis for computer |
| " " " " " " " | 2 spirit | re-regis for computer |
| " " " " Walther Herwig, 1966 | 5 spirit | |
| don. S. Shepherd, S.A. Fisheries | 1 spirit | |
| " J. Veitch, 1973 | 2 spirit | |
| " KLB - S.A. Museum on "Dinjarra" | 3 spirit | |
| coll. 20.9.1882 | 1spirit | ♀ (with eggcase) ; old catalogue no. 45498 |
| " Jim Veitch, 6.7.1969 | 3 spirit | |
| don. C. Lu, 1979 | 1 spirit | |
| coll. K.Nesis on Dmitry Mendeleev 27.2.76 | 2 spirit | |
| don. C. Lu, 1979 | 1 spirit | |
| don. C.Lu. coll. on "Geronimo" 1963 | 1sp.+frag. | |
| " " " " "R/V Pillsbury" | 2 spirit | re-regis. for computer |
| " " " " Walther Herwig, 1966 | 1spirit | |
| " " " "Geronimo" 1963 | 1spirit | |
| " " " "Delaware II" 14.4.79 | 1 spirit | re. regis. for computer. |
| " " " coll. I-H. Tung, 1974 | 3 spirit | |
| " " " " " " 1971 | 2 spirit | |
| " " " " " " 1975 | 2 spirit | |
| " " " " " " 1972 | 1 spirit | |
| Coll. M.Gomon, on "Halcyon" 4.3.1980 | 8 spirit | |
| " " " " " 5.3.1980 | 4 spirit | |
| " " " " " 4.3.80 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " " 6.3.1980 | 6 spirit + fragments | re. regis. for computer. |
| " " " " 5.3.1980 | 1 spirit | re. regis. for computer. |
| " " " " 5.3.1980. | 2 spirit | |
| " " " 6.3.1980 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " 6.3.1980 | 1 spirit | |
| " " " 5.3.1980 | 1 spirit | Texpress 21.9.99 |
| coll. D. Howleth. 30.12.1979 | 1 spirit. | |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 2 valves. (dry) | Rec. S.A. Mus. S (2): 177 fig. 1, 2. |
| don. Israel Yeroslavsky, 19.4.1980 | 1 dead spec. | |
| don. C.Lu coll. "Albatross IV" 20.5.78 (from B. Bardwell) | 1 spec (sp.) | ♀ with both 2nd arms hectocotylized |
| Charles J. Gabriel Coll'n | 4 dry | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30338 | Chromodoris ×lineolata nigrolineata | San Francisco, Camotes Is. Philippines |
| | F30339 | Chromodoris lineolata. | Pt. Gregory, Shark Bay, W.A. depth 6ft. |
| | F30340 | Chromodoris lineolata | Langford Is. (intertidal) Qld.? |
| | F30341 | (=Hypselodoris Chromodoris) maritima | Pt. Gregory, Shark Bay, W.A. 6ft. |
| | F30342 | " | Causeway Beach, Dampier, W.A. |
| | F30343 | " | Town Beach, Exmouth, W.A. |
| | F30344 | " | Dunsborough, W.A. 55 ft. |
| | F30345 | " | Fluted Cape, Bruny Is. Tasmania 45ft. |
| | F30346 | Chromodoris lineolata | Bundegi Reef, Exmouth, W.A. |
| | F30347 | (=Hypselodoris Chromodoris) maritima Baba, 1949 | North Pt. Bowen, Qld. (intertidal) |
| | F30348 | Acteon " punctocaelata (Cpr.) | Drakes Estero, Marin County, California |
| | F30349 | Chromodoris lineolata | Mandora, Darwin, N.T. |
| | F30350 | Chromodoris quadricolor (R+L.) | Warroora, W.A. 10 ft. |
| | F30351 | Chromodoris (quadricolor) westraliensis | " " low tide |
| | F30352 | | Cable Beach, Broome, W.A. 0-4' |
| | F30353 | Chromodoris lineolata keniteri Rudman, 1982 quadricolor f. africana | Keppell Bay, Qld. |
| | F30354 | | Rottnest Is. W.A. |
| | F30355 | | Clairview, out of St. Lawrence, Qld. |
| | F30356 | Chromodoris quadricolor (R. & L. 1828) | Pt. Murat, Exmouth, W.A 15-30' |
| | F30357 | Chromodoris quadricolor (f. africana) | Muiron Isl. Channel, Exmouth, W.A. |
| | F30358 | Chromodoris of africana (Eliot, 1904) | Blow Holes, Quobba, W.A. 6' |
| | F30359 | Chromodoris sp. nov. | 10 m. Great Keppel Is. Qld. |
| | F30360 | Chromodoris alternata (Burn, 1957) | Ricketts Point, Port Phillip, Vic. |
| | F30361 | Chromodoris (quadricolor) westraliensis | Gun Is. Hout. Abrol. W.A. 6 ft. |
| | F30362 | Chromodoris q. quadricolor (R. & L.) | " " " 4 ft. |
| | F30363 | Chromodoris lineolata | Zilzie Pt. Qld. |
| | F30364 | Hypselodoris festiva (A. Adams) | Heron Is. Queensland. |
| | F30365 | Chromodoris (quadricolor) westraliensis | Blow Holes, Quobba, W.A. 6' |
| | F30366 | Chromodoris ×lineolata striatella Bergh, 1877. (v. Hasselt, 1824) | Blow Holes, Quobba, W.A 4' |
| | F30367 | Chromodoris striatella Bergh, 1877 | Causeway Beach, Dampier, W.A. |
| | F30368 | Chromodoris lineolata | Bramston Bch. Bowen, Qld. |
| | F30369 | Chromodoris q. quadricolor (R. & L.) | Warroora, W.A. 10 ft. |
| | F30370 | Chromodoris (quadricolor) f. africana | Bundegi Reef, Exmouth, W.A. 10' |
| | F30371 | Chromodoris lineolata (v. Hasselt) | Langford Is. Qld. |
| | F30372 | | |
| | F30373 | Pulicicochlea (Pu.) fusca Ponder & Gooding, 1978 | 1-2 m. off Yacht Club, Rabaul Harbour, New Britain |
| | F30374 | Pulicicochlea (Pseudoretusa) faba Ponder & Gooding, 1978 | just sth. of Kapapa Is., Kaneohe Bay, Oahu Is. Hawaii |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base:- |
|---|---|---|---|
| coll. C. Lu on "Alpha Helix" 26.11.1979 | 4 spirit | | 15 Oct. 1999 |
| Nev. Coleman Coll'n purch. Nov. '71 | 2 spirit | | 15 Oct. 1999 |
| coll. N & B. Coleman Oct. 1969 | 1 spirit | | 15 Oct 1999 |
| Nev. Coleman Coll'n. purch. Nov., 1971 | 1 spirit | Coleman no. 8 | 28 Oct. 1999. |
| " " " " " " | 1 spirit | | |
| " " " " " " | 1 spirit | | |
| " " " " " " | 1 spirit | | |
| " " " " " " | 2 spirit | on algae | |
| coll. N. Coleman 26.8.1972 | 1 spirit | on sponge, on shore reef. | 15 Oct. 1999. |
| " N. & B. Coleman, Oct., 1969 | 2 spirit | | 28 Oct. 1999 |
| coll. R. Stohler, 18.7.1947 | 6 spirit | | |
| " N. Coleman 22.11.1972 | 1 spirit | low tide; under rock | 15 Oct. 1999 |
| " " " 8.7.72 | 2 spirit | main offshore reef | 28 Oct. 1999. |
| " " " 28.6.72 | 3 spirit | | 29 Oct. 1999 |
| coll. I & L.G. Marrow 17.1.72 | 1 spirit | | |
| coll. J.E. Watson, 31.1.1973 | 2 spirit | among Sargassum PARATYPE | |
| " N. Coleman? | 1 spirit | | |
| " N. Coleman, Sept. 1969 | 1 spirit | | |
| " " " 6.8.72. | 2 spirit | top of reef | 28 Oct. 1999. |
| " " " 21.8.72 | 1 spirit | | 28 Oct 1999. |
| " " " 20.6.72 | 3 spirit | | 23 Nov. 1999. |
| " G. LaPraik, Sept. 1977 | 1 spirit | | |
| coll. M.S.G.V. 8 Nov. 1975 | 9 spirit | | |
| " N. Coleman 11.5.72 | 3 spirit | in open, on algae. | 29 Oct 1999. |
| " " 11.5.72 | 1 spirit | top of reef | ?? |
| coll. M. Harrison, 14.9.1970 | 1 spirit | | 15 Oct. 1999 |
| " J. Andrews, Aug. 1961 | 4 spirit | | |
| " N. Coleman 20.6.1972 | 2 spirit | on reef | 29 Oct. 1999 |
| " " " 23.6.72 | 1 spirit | under coral | 29 Oct. 1999 |
| " " " 25.9.1972 | 1 spirit | muddy shore reef | 29 Oct. 1999 |
| " " " Oct. 1969 | 2 spirit | intertidal | 15 Oct. 1999 |
| " " " 30.6.1972 | 1 spirit | on offshore reef | 28 Oct. 1999. |
| " " " 14.8.72 | 1 spirit | on reef | 23 Nov. 1999 |
| " " " Oct. 1969 | 1 spirit | | 15 Oct 1999 |
| coll. R.U. Gooding, 18.10.1969; don. Aust. Mus. | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Pac. Sci. 32 (2): 169-70 | |
| coll. Gooding & Milisen, 7.6.1971 " " " | 2 dry | " " " " " " : p. 171–174 | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30375 | Pulicicochlea (Pu.) calamaris Ponder & Gooding, 1978 | off west end of Waikiki Bch., Oahu Is., Hawaii 9 m. |
| | F30376 | Saxicava subalata Gatl. & Gab. 1910 | off Point Cook, Port Phillip 8 fthm |
| | F30377 | Limopsis vixornata Verco, 1907 | 49 fath., off Beachport, S.A. |
| | F30378 | Alvania suprasculpta May, 1915 | off Thouin Bay, Tasmania 40-50 fm |
| | F30379 | Alvania thouinensis May, 1915 | " " " " 40 fm. |
| | F30380 | Aclis columnaria May, 1911 | east of Cape Pillar, Tas. 100 fm. |
| | F30381 | Amphithalamus triangulus May, 1915 | off Thouin Bay, Tas. 40 fm. |
| | F30382 | Alvania seminodosa May, 1915 | " " " " 20 fm. |
| | F30383 | Bullinella pygmaea var. sculpta G&G. 1913 | off Wilson's Prom., Vic. |
| | F30384 | Buccinulum waitangiensis Powell, 1933 | Waitangi Beach, Chatham Is. |
| | F30385 | Chiazacmea heteromorpha Oliver, 1926 | Facing Is., Qld. |
| | F30386 | Clanculus gatliffi Tomlin, 1924 | Western Australia |
| | F30387 | Colpospira (Colpospira) bundilla Garrard, 1972 | N.E of Cape Moreton, Sth. Qld. 114-12[illegible] m |
| | F30388 | Cirsonella translucida May, 1915 | off Thouin Bay, Tas. 40 fm. |
| | F30389 | Columbella franklinensis Gatliff + Gabriel 1910 | Point Franklin, Portsea, Port Phillip, Vic. |
| | F30390 | Daphnella bastowi Gatliff + Gabriel | Western Port Bay, Vic. dredged |
| | F30391 | Daphnella fenestrata Verco 1909 | off Cape Jaffa, S.A. 90fm. |
| | F30392 | Cyclostrema vercoi Gatliff + Gabriel 1914 | off Wilson's Promontory, Vic. dredged |
| | F30393 | Cyclostrema kilcundae Gatliff + Gabriel 1914 | Kilcund, Vic. in shell sand. |
| | F30394 | Cyclostrema microscopica Gatliff + Gabriel 1910 | Shoreham, Western Port, Vic. |
| | F30395 | Drillia costicapitata Verco 1909 | off Beachport, S.A. 40 fm. |
| | F30396 | Drillia hedleyi Verco 1909 | off Beachport, S.A. 100fm. |
| | F30397 | " " " " | S.W. of Neptune I., S.A. 104 fm. |
| | F30398 | Drillia achatina Verco 1909 | off Beachport, S.A. 40fm. |
| | F30399 | " " " | " |
| | F30400 | Drillia hecatorguia Verco 1907 | 35 mi. S.W. of Neptune I. S.A. 100 fm. (?104 fm) |
| | F30401 | " " | " " 104 fm. |
| | F30402 | Drillia lacteola Verco 1909 | off Cape Jaffa, S.A. 90fm. |
| | F30403 | Eulima triggi Cotton + Godfrey 1932 | off Cape Jaffa, S.A. 90fm. |
| | F30404 | Mangilia (Glyphostoma) aliciae Melvill + Standen 1895 | Lifu. |
| | F30405 | Eulima gradata Cotton + Godfrey 1932 | Ellensbrook, W.A. in shell sand |
| | F30406 | Eulima columnaria May 1915 | off Port Arthur, Tas. [50-70 fm.] type loc. |
| | F30407 | Eulima cunaeformis May 1916 | Tasmania |
| | F30408 | Eulima schoutanica May 1916 | E. coast of Tasmania 50fm. |
| | F30409 | Eulima orthopleura Tate 1898 | South Australia [type loc. Holdfast + Alding[illegible] Bay |
| | F30410 | Euchelus profundior May 1916 | off Cape Pillar, Tas. [type loc. 100fm.] |
| | F30411 | Epigrus semicinctus May, 1916 | off Thouin Bay, Tasmania (40 fm.) |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | Entered on Texpress 5/3/1998 |
| don. coll. Gooding & W. Milisen ; 25·6·1971 Aust. Mus. | 2 dry | PARATYPES ref. Pac. Sci. 32 (2) : p. 164 - 169 |
| coll. 10·12·1908 ~~coll. 1889~~ | 14 valves | PARATYPES " PRS Vic. xxiii (n.s.) pt. 1. p. 85 |
| coll. 1889 | 2 valves | PARATYPES ref. TRS. SA. 31 : p. 219 |
| from the author 26·1·1916 GABRIEL COLL'N. | 2 dry | PARATYPES ref. Entered on Titan 1/7/1996 Pap. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1915 : 95 pl. 6. fig 31 Entered on Texpress 6/12/1996 |
| " " " " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " |
| Gabriel Coll'n. | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1910 : 397 pl. 15 f. 27 Entered on Texpress 9/12/1996 |
| from the author 26·1·1916 GABRIEL COLL. | 2 dry | PARATYPES. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1915 : 95 pl. 6. f. 32 Entered on Texpress 6/12/1996 |
| " " " " " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " " 94 " f. 30 |
| GABRIEL COLL'N. | 3 dry | PARATYPES ref. PRSVic. (N.S.) 26 : p. 69. |
| " " | 4 dry | PARATYPES Rec. Auck. Inst. Mus. 1 : pl. 36 Entered on Titan 23/5/1996 |
| don. by Dominion Mus. N.Z. | 1 dry | PARATYPE Proc. N.Z. Inst. 56 : 562 pl. 99 fig. 1 Entered on Titan 7/6/1996 |
| GATLIFF COLL'N | 1 dry | SYNTYPE ref. Proc. Mal. Soc. Aust. xvi (1) : p. 24 Entered on Texpress 31/10/1997 |
| exchange from AUST. MUSEUM | 3 dry | PARATYPES ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 2 : 278 Entered on Titan 24/6/1996 |
| GABRIEL COLL'N (from May, 26·1·1916) | 3 dry | PARATYPES ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1915 : p. 97 |
| | 2 dry | PARATYPES. ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 23 : 83 pl. 18 fig. 3. (HOLOTYPE NMV F579) |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | PARATYPE. ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 21 : 365 pl. 21 fig. 1-4 (HOLOTYPE NMV F602) |
| Gatliff Colln. | 4 dry | PARATYPES. ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 321 pl. 28 fig 6-7 Entered on Titan 7/6/1996 |
| Gabriel Colln. | 7 dry | PARATYPES. ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic 27 : 96 pl. 15 fig. 11+12 HOLOTYPE NMV F604. Entered on Titan 6/6/1996 |
| " " | 1 dry. | PARATYPE. ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 27 : 95 pl. 15 fig 8-10 HOLOTYPE NMV F597 Entered on Titan 26/6/1996 |
| " " | 2 dry | PARATYPES. ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic 23 : 85 pl. 18 fig. 5-7 HOLOTYPE NMV F596 |
| Gatliff Colln. | 2 dry | PARATYPES ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 296, pl. 27 fig. 1+2 |
| " " | 1 + 1 frag. DRY | PARATYPES ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 302 pl. 26 fig 6 |
| Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. " " 33 : 298 pl. 26 fig 2 |
| Gabriel Colln. | " | " " " " " |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry | PARATYPES ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 31 : 215 fig 3 |
| Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | " " " " |
| Gatliff Colln. | 4 dry | PARATYPES. ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 304, pl. 26 fig 5 |
| Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | PARATYPE S. Aus. Nat. 14 : 36 pl. 1 fig. 15 |
| " " | 1 dry | SYNTYPE. J. of Conch. 8 : 95 pl. 2 fig. 15 |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE S. Aus. Nat. 14 : 36 pl. 1 fig. 17 Entered on Texpress 10/3/1998 |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1915 : 89 pl. 3 fig 16, 16a |
| " " | 1 dry | POSSIBLE PARATYPE " " : 90 pl. 3 fig. 18, 18a |
| " " | 1 dry | POSSIBLE PARATYPE " " : 89 pl. 3 fig. 15 |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 1898 : 80 pl. 4 fig 1 Entered on Titan 7/6/1996 |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1915 : 98 pl. 7 fig. 39 Entered on Texpress 9/12/1996 |
| Gabriel Coll'n | 1 dry | PARATYPE P.R.S. Tas. 1915 : 96 pl. 7 fig. 36 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30412 | Drillia woodsi acostata Verco, 1909 | 200 fm. off Beachport, South Australia |
| | F30413 | Scrobs pyramidatus Hedley, 1903 | off Cape Three Points, NSW 41-50 fm |
| | F30414 | Estea rekohuana Powell, 1933 | Waitangi, Chatham Is. |
| | F30415 | Eulima murrayae Cotton & Godfrey, 1932 | St. Vincent's Gulf, S.A. 10 fm. |
| | F30416 | Estea perpolita May, 1919 | off Thouin Bay, Tas. 50 fm. |
| | F30417 | Estea microcosta May, 1919 | 7 miles E. of Cape Pillar, Tas. 100 fm. |
| | F30418 | Estea guesti Powell, 1933 | Waitangi, Chatham Is. |
| | F30419 | Drillia agrestis Verco, 1909 | St. Vincent's Gulf, S.A. |
| | F30420 | Drillia trophonoides Verco, 1909 | 150 fm. Beachport, S.A |
| | F30421 | " " " | off Cape Jaffa, S.A. 130 fm. |
| | F30422 | Eatoniella (Eatoniella) fulva Ponder & Yoo, 1978 | Mississippi Bay, E. of Esperance, S-W A |
| | F30423 | " " exigua " " " | off Middle Pt., nr. Cape Northumberland, S.A. |
| | F30424 | " " puniceolinea " " " | Garden Is., off Fremantle, W.A. |
| | F30425 | Rissoa wilsonensis Gatl. & Ceb. 1913 | off Wilson's Prom., Vic. |
| | F30426 | Rissoa schoutanica May, 1913 | 3 ml. E. of Schouten Is. Tas. 40 fm. |
| | F30427 | Mangilia impendens Verco, 1909 | St. Vincent's Gulf, S.A. |
| | F30428 | Mangilia gatliffi Verco, 1909 | St. Vincent's Gulf, S.A. |
| | F30429 | Melongena corona johnstonei Clench & Turner, 1956 | Little Lagoon, Gulf Shores, Alabama |
| | F30430 | Marginella freycineti May, 1916 | off Thouin Bay, Freycinet Penin., Tas. |
| | F30431 | Marginella connectans May, 1911 | 7 ml. E. of Cape Pillar, Tasmania |
| | F30432 | Marginella schoutanica May, 1912 | 3 ml. E. of Schouten Is. Tas. 40 fm. |
| | F30433 | Marginella hedleyi May, 1911 | 7 ml. E. of Cape Pillar, Tas. 100 fm. |
| | F30434 | Marginella attilabra May, 1911 | " " " " " " " |
| | F30435 | Marginella auriculata May, 1916 | off Thouin Bay, Tas. |
| | F30436 | Natica sticta Verco, 1909 | off Beachport, S.A. 110 fa. |
| | F30437 | Marginella gracilis May, 1911 | 7 ml. E. of Cape Pillar, Tas. 100 fa. |
| | F30438 | Marginella vercoi May, 1911 | Cape Pillar, Tas. 100 fm. |
| | F30439 | Marginella microscopica May, 1911 | " " " " |
| | F30440 | Marginella caducocincta May, 1916 | off Thouin Bay, Tas. 40 fm. |
| | F30441 | Marginella gatliffi May, 1911 | 3 ml. E. of Schouten Is., Tas. 40 fm. |
| | F30442 | Marginella gabrieli May, 1911 | 100 fa. Cape Pillar, Tasmania |
| | F30443 | Mitromorpha paucilirata Verco, 1909 | off Cape Jaffa, S.A. 90 fm. |
| | F30444 | " " " " " | " " " " " |
| | F30445 | Mitromorpha paula Verco, 1909 | St. Vincents Gulf, S.A. |
| | F30446 | " " " " | " " " " |
| | F30447 | Hapalochlaena maculosa | Port Phillip Bay, Vic. |
| | F30448 | Ommastrephes bartrami | 39°51'S, 148°46'E |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Gabriel Coll'n | 1 dry | PARATYPE [illegible] Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 301 Entered on 'Texpress' 9/12/1996 |
| " " | 5 dry | PARATYPES Mem. Aus. Mus. 4 (6): 354 fig. 77 Entered on 'Texpress' 9/12/1996 |
| " " | 4 dry | PARATYPES Rec. Auck. Inst. Mus. 1 (4): 199 |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE S. Aust. Nat. 14 : 30 pl. 1 fig 12. Entered on Titan 29/10/1996 |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1919 : 61 pl. 15. fig. 13. Entered on Titan 29/10/1996 |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1919 : 61. pl. 15. fig 12. Entered on Titan 29/10/1996 |
| " " | 3 dry | PARATYPES Rec. Auck. Inst. Mus. 1 : 200 pl. 35 fig. 5 |
| Gatliff Coll'n. | 1 dry | PARATYPE Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 299 pl. 27 fig 7 |
| Gabriel Coll'n. | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " " : 303 pl. 26 fig 3.4 |
| Gatliff Coll'n. | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " " " " " |
| don. Australian Museum , 1978 | 2 dry | part of material examined ref. Rec. Aust. Mus. 31 (15) |
| " " " " | 3 dry | " " " " " " " " " " |
| " " " " | 2 dry | " " " " " " " " " " |
| Gabriel Coll'n. | 1 dry | PARATYPE [illegible] ref. P.R.S. Vic. 26 : 68. pl. 8 fig. 4 Entered on Texpress 6/12/1996 |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. P.R.S. Tas. 1912 [illegible] Entered on Texpress 6/12/1996 |
| Gatliff Coll'n | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A 33 : 313 |
| Gabriel Coll'n | 2 dry | PARATYPES " " " " " " 312. |
| from Johnstone Coll'n via Grigg Coll'n? | 3 dry | PARATYPES ref. 'Johnsonia' 3 : 178 pl. 96, 105. |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll'n | 2 dry | PARATYPES ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1915 : 86 |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. P.R.S. Tas. 1910 : 387 pl. 14 |
| " " | 5 dry | PARATYPES " P.R.S. Tas. 1912 : 45 |
| " " | 2 dry | PARATYPES " P.R.S. Tas. 1910 : 381 pl. 13 fig. 1 |
| " " | 3 dry | PARATYPES PRS Tas. 1910 : 383. |
| " " | 2 dry | PARATYPES " PRS Tas. 1915 : 85 pl. 1 fig 6 |
| Gatliff Coll'n. | 3 dry. | PARATYPES. " Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 333 |
| Gabriel Coll'n. | 2 dry | PARATYPES ref. PRS Tas. 1910 : 383 |
| " " | 3 dry | PARATYPES " " " " : 385 |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " : 389 |
| " " | 6 dry | PARATYPES ref. PRS Tas. 1915 : 88 pl. 2 fig. 11 |
| " " | 2 dry | PARATYPES " " " 1910 : 385 pl. 13. fig. 8 |
| " " | 4 dry | PARATYPES " " " " 386 pl. 13. fig. 9 |
| Gatliff Coll'n. | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 332 |
| Gabriel Coll'n. | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " " " |
| " " | 2 dry | PARATYPES " " " " " " : 331 |
| Gatliff Coll'n. | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " " " |
| Richard Tait , 1980 | 1 spirit | ♂ mantle length 23mm. |
| Hoyo Maru 67 9.11.1979 | 1 spirit | ♀ |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30449 | Odostomia occultidens May, 1916 | E. of Cape Pillar, Tas. 100 fm. |
| | F30450 | Notoacmea (Conacmea) corrosa Oliver, 1926 | Blackman's Bay, Derwent estuary, Tas. |
| | F30451 | Phasianella tomlini Gat. & Gab., 1921 | Western Australia |
| | F30452 | Odostomia victoriae Gat. & Gab., 1911 | Port Albert, Vic. |
| | F30453 | Pyrene calva Verco, 1910 | St. Vincent's Gulf, S.A. |
| | F30454 | Potamopyrgus elongatus May, 1920 | Apsley R., nr. Bicheno |
| | F30455 | Rissoa pupoides May, 1915 | off Port Arthur, Tas. 50-70 fa. |
| | F30456 | Scissurella ornata May, 1908 | Frederick Henry Bay, Tas. |
| | F30457 | Rissoina fausta Hedley & May, 1908 | 7 ml. E. of Cape Pillar, Tas. 100 fa. |
| | F30458 | Strombiformis broadbentae Cotton & Godfrey, 1932 | N.W. of Cape Borda, S.A. 55 fa. |
| | F30459 | Rissoa pertranslucida May, 1912 | off Cape Pillar, Tas. |
| | F30460 | Rissoa archensis May, 1912 | Arch Is., d'Entrecasteaux Ch., Tas. |
| | F30461 | Amphithalamus aurantiocinctus May, 1915 | off Thouin Bay, Tas. 40 fath. |
| | F30462 | Retusa kimberi Cotton & Godfrey, 1933 | Gulf St. Vincent, S. Aust. 10 fm. |
| | F30463 | Rissopsis consobrina Tate & May, 1900 | Frederick Henry Bay, Tas. |
| | F30464 | Rissoa multilirata May, 1915 | " " " — " |
| | F30465 | Rissoina hedleyi Tate, 1899 | [illegible] S. A |
| | F 30466 | [illegible] | The Docks, Huskisson, Jervis Bay, NSW; 12m. |
| | F30467 | [illegible] ✓ | Heron Is., Queensland; 18m. on sand & rubble |
| | F30468 | [illegible] ✓ | Wistari Reef? Heron Island, Qld. 20m. |
| | F30469 | Chromodoris burni ✓ Rudman, 1982 | MacGillivray's Rf., Lizard Is., Qld. 3m. |
| | F30470 | [illegible] sp. ✓ | South Is., Lizard Isl., Qld. 5m. |
| | F30471 | [illegible] ✓ | Julian Reef, NSW; 15 metres |
| | F30472 | [illegible] ✓ | Knob Pt., Stokes Bay, Kangaroo Is., S.A. |
| | F30473 | Hypselodoris maritima (Baba, 1949) | Heron Isl., Qld., low tide |
| | F30474 | [illegible] | Wistari Reef, Heron Isl., Qld. 30m. |
| | F30475 | nudi | " " " " 25m. |
| | F30476 | Chromodoris Colemani Rudman 1982 | Bushy Is., Qld. 2m., coral reef |
| | F30477 | Noumea crocea Rudman, 1984 | Heron Island, Qld. 10m., rubble |
| | F30478 | Chromodoris verrieri (Crosse, 1875) | Julian Rocks, Byron Bay, NSW; 18m. |
| | F30479 | [illegible] sp. | " " " " " 10m. |
| | F30480 | Chromodoris annae Bergh, 1877 | lagoon, Lizard Is., Qld.; reef |
| | F30481 | Chromodoris [illegible] striata Rudman 1982 | Samarez Reef, 10m. |
| | F30482 | [illegible] | Wistari Reef, Heron Isl., Qld. 20m. |
| | F 30483 | Chromodoris | Marion Reef, 8m., under rocks. |
| | F30484 | [illegible] | Great Keppel Is., Yeppoon, Qld. 8m. |
| | F30485 | [illegible] burni Rudman, 1982 | Heron Isl., Qld. 5m., reef |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gabriel Coll'n | 1 dry | ♂ PARATYPE ref. PRS Tas (1915) : 90 | |
| | | *Entered on Titan 23/5/1996* | |
| coll. W. oliver don. Dominion Mus. N.Z. | 1 dry | ♂ PARATYPE ref. Trans. N.Z. Inst. 56 : 578 | |
| | | *Entered on Titan 19/6/1996* | |
| | 5 dry | PARATYPES ref. Proc. Mal. Soc. Lond. 14 : 173 fig. 1-3 | |
| | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. PRS Vic. 24 : 187 pl. 46 fig 2. | |
| Gabriel Coll'n | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 34 : 113 | |
| | | *Entered on Titan 21/6/1996* | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " Roy. Soc. Tas. 1920 : 72. | |
| | | *Entered on Titan 29/10/1996* | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " Pap. & Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1915 : 93. | |
| | | *Entered on Titan 23/5/1996* | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1908 : 57 | |
| | | *Entered on Titan 3/7/1996* | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " Rec. Aust. Mus. 7 : 117. | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " S.A. Nat. 14 : 40 pl. 1 fig. 19 | |
| | | *Entered on Titan 29/10/1996* | |
| " " | 2 dry | PARATYPES ref. PRS Tas. 1912 : 48 pl. 2 fig. 8 | |
| | | *Entered on Titan 1/7/1996* | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " : 47. pl. 2, f. 5 | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " 1915 : 96 pl. 6. f. 33 | |
| " " | 2 dry | PARATYPES " S. A. Nat. 14 : 77 pl. 1. fig 5 | |
| | | *Entered on Titan 1/7/1996* | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 1900 : 101 | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " Pap. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1915 : 93 | |
| " " | 1 dry | ? PARATYPE " Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 23 : 241 | |
| Neville Coleman Coll'n acc. 80/23 | 1 spirit | AMPI Nudi. 712 | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 401 | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 393 | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 561 PARATYPE | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 519 | |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " 436 | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 694 | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 403 | 28 Oct. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 395 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 447 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 433 PARATYPE | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " 398 PARATYPE | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 418 | 28 Oct. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 414 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 499? | 08 Oct. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 641 PARATYPE | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 392 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 631 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 440 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 647 PARATYPE | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30486 | Chromodoris elizabethina Bergh, 1877. | Marion RF , 8m. ,under rocks on reef |
| | F30487 | (=Noumea; Chromodoris) haliclona (Burn, 1957) | Portsea Pier, Vic. ,3m. on Aplysilla |
| | F30488 | Chromodoris sp. | Heron Isl. , Qld. 20m. , reef. |
| | F30489 | Chromodoris sp. nov. | Portsea (hole) , Vic. 18m. , reef |
| | F30490 | Chromodoris annae Bergh, 1877. | Coconut Beach, Lizard Is., Qld. 8m. |
| | F30491 | Vexillum pumilio May, 1915 | off Thouin Bay, 40 fath. |
| | F30492 | Turritella circumligata Verco, 1910 | off Beachport , S.A. 150 fa. |
| | F30493 | Turritella atkinsoni medioangulata Verco, 1910 | off Beachport , 200 fm. |
| | F30494 | Turritella mediolevis Verco, 1910 | off Cape Borda, S.A. 62 fa. |
| | F30495 | Turritella microscopica May, 1910 | 3 miles E. of Schouten Is. 40 fa. |
| | F30496 | Taranis microscopica May, 1915 | off Thouin Bay, Tasmania 40 fm. |
| | F30497 | Volutocorbis lutosa Koch, 1948 | off Port Nolloth , South Africa 60 fm. |
| | F30498 | Triphora dexia Verco, 1909 | off Cape Borda , S.A . 55 fa. |
| | F30499 | ? Nembrotha sp.. | Heron Is. , Qld. 18 m. |
| | F30500 | Phyllidiopsis cf pustulosa. | Heron Is., Qld. 10m. , under ledge |
| | F30501 | Phillidiopsis sp. | Wistari Reef , Qld. |
| | F30502 | CHROMODORIDIDAE | Heron Is., Qld. 18m. on dead coral |
| | F30503 | [illegible] | " " " 10m. under ledge on hydroid |
| | F30504 | [illegible] | " " " 25m. on hydroid |
| | F30505 | [illegible] | Bushy Island, Queensland , 2m. |
| | F30506 | [illegible] | Heron Is., Qld. 18 m. on blue bryozoan |
| | F30507 | Glossodoris cf cincta | " " " 8m. on dead coral |
| | F30508 | Hypselodoris Festiva | " " " 15 m. , reef. |
| | F30509 | Pectenodoris trilineata | Wistari Reef , Qld. 26 m on grey sponge |
| | F30510 | [illegible] | Bushy Is., Qld. 2 m. reef. |
| | F30511 | [illegible] | Zilzee , Yeppoon , Qld. |
| ✓ | F30512 | Notodoris gardineri | Bushy Is. , Qld . LIT on sponge |
| Duplicated No ⇓ See F86701 ✗ | F30512 | Halgerda aurantiomaculata (Allan) | Heron Is., Queensland 8m., reef |
| | F30513 | Phyllidiopsis pustulosa | " " " 10 m. under ledge |
| | F30514 | Elysia ornata | Bushy Is., Qld. 3m. dead coral reef |
| | F30515 | " cinctata | Heron Is., Qld. 25m., on algae rubble |
| | F30516 | Cyerce elegans | " " " 8m. reef |
| | F30517 | Hypselodoris nigrostriata | Heron Is., Qld . 8m. under coral slab. |
| | F30518 | Chromodoris cf tasmaniensis | " " " " " " " |
| | F30519 | Hypselodoris festiva | " " " 18 m. reef. |
| | F30520 | Flabellina rubrolineata O'Don. | " " " 18 m. |
| | F30521 | [illegible] | " " " 10 m. coral |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/B. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neville Coleman Coll'n Acc. 80/23 | 1 spirit | AMPI Nudi. 644 | 14 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " 626 | 11 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 456 | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 624 | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 571 | 08 OCT. 1999. |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll'n. | 2 dry | PARATYPES ref. PRS Tas. 1915: 85 pl. 1 fig. 5 | |
| " " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 24 = 123 pl. 30 fig 3.4 | |
| | | Entered on Texpress 31/10/1997 | |
| " " " | 2 dry | PARATYPES " " " " 24 : 125 | |
| | | Entered on Texpress 31/10/1997 | |
| | 2 dry | PARATYPES " " " : 121 | |
| | | Entered on Texpress 31/10/1997 | |
| | 1 dry | PARATYPE " PRS Tas. 1910 = 395 | |
| | 2 dry | PARATYPES " PRS Tas. 1915 : 84 pl. 1, Fig. 2. | |
| Bernard Bardwell Coll'n. | 2 dry | PARATYPES Journ. of. Conch. 23 = 5 | |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll'n | 2 dry | PARATYPES Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 = 278 pl. 22 f. 6-10 | |
| Nev. Coleman Coll'n acc. 80/23 | 1 spirit | AMPI Nudi. 455 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 450 | 17 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 454 Reg. on computer. June 1989 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 445 | 28 FEB 2008 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 451 | 27 JAN. 2000 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " 430 | 19 JAN. 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 442 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " 461 | 23 NOV. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 448 | 05 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " 449 | 05 NOV. 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " 460 | 29 OCT. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 441 | 27 AUG. 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 ✓ | " " 432 | 20 JUN 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 434 | 01 OCT. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 437 SEE: F 86701. | × 03 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 438 | 16 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 431 | 03 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 446 | |
| " " " " | 1 " ? | " " 458 | 27 AUG. 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " 453 | 28 OCT. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 439 | 29 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 444 | 05 NOV. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 452 | 27 JAN. 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 457 | 02 JUN. 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30522 | Umbraculum umbraculum | Julian Rocks, Byron Bay, NSW 15 m. |
| | F30523 | Flabellina rubrolineata | Heron Is., Qld. 18 m. reef |
| | F30524 | Pleurobranchaea maculata | Julian Rocks, Byron Bay, NSW |
| | F30525 | Haminoea wallisi | Gladstone Harbour, Qld. L/T on mud flat |
| | F30526 | Aglaja | Heron Island, Qld. L/T., sand |
| | F30527 | Triphora spica Verco, 1909 | off Cape Borda, S.A. 55 fm |
| | F30528 | Triphora latilirata Verco, 1909 | Gulf St. Vincent, S.A. |
| | F30529 | Triphora subula Verco, 1909 | " " " " |
| | F30530 | Triphora spina Verco, 1909 | off Beachport, S.A. 110 fa. |
| | F30531 | " " " " | off Cape Jaffa, S.A. 90 fa. |
| | F30532 | Triphora cana Verco, 1909 | Gulf St. Vincent, S.A. |
| | F30533 | Aclis pellucida Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911 | Westernport, Victoria |
| | F30534 | Nembrotha | Heron Is., Qld. 18m., on reef |
| | F30535 | Chromodoris | " " 8m., under coral slab 14.11.1974 |
| | F30536 | " | " " 18 m., on sponge 4.11.1974 |
| | F30537 | " | Keppell Bay, Yeppoon, Qld. 8m., reef. 25.9.1974 |
| | F30538 | Glossodoris sp. | Keppel Bay, " " 7m., reef 24.9.1974 |
| | F30539 | Ceratosoma (= trilobatum cornigerum) | " " " " 25.9.1974 |
| | F30540 | Nossis cf. westralis Burn | Heron Is., Qld. 18m., Hydroid on reef 21.11.1974 |
| | F30541 | Roboastra cf. arika Burn | " " " 8m., in open. 14.11.1974 |
| | F30542 | Agalaja - Philinopsis lineolata | " " " low tide, sand. 21.11.1974 |
| | F30543 | Phyllidiopsis pustulosa Cuvier, 1804 | Wistari Reef, Qld. 10m., under ledge. 29.11.1974 |
| | F30544 | " " " " | Swains Reef, Qld. 8m., " " 9.1974 |
| | F30545 | Elysia ratna Marcus 1965 | " " " 8m., on reef. 14.9.1974 |
| | F30546 | Chelidonura electra Rudman 1970 | " " " 8m. on algae 20m. on reef 15.9.1974 |
| | F30547 | Nembrotha tahescens (Risbec 1928) | Heron I., Qld. 18m. reef, under ledge 18.11.1974 |
| | F30548 | Nembrotha sp. | " " 18m. under cave 23.11.1974 |
| | F30549 | Phyllidia varicosa Lamarck | " " " " " |
| | F30550 | Phyllidiopsis pustulosa. | " " 10m. under ledge 25.11.1974 |
| | F30551 | Nembrotha tahesciens (Risbec 1928) | Wistari Reef, Qld. 10m. in dead Acropora |
| | F30552 | Kaloplocamus cf. yatesi | Julian Rocks, Byron Bay, NSW. 10m. in cave 29.3.1975 |
| | F30553 | "Chromodorid"/ Chromodoris | Julian Rocks, Byron Bay, NSW. 8m. reef 30.7.1975 |
| | F30554 | Glossodoris Casella atromarginata | " " " " " 15m. reef 28.3.1975 |
| | F30555 | Roboastra gracilis | " " " " " 8m. 28.3.1975 |
| | F30556 | Doriopsilla miniata | " " " " " 8m. brown sponge |
| | F30557 | Hypselodoris bennetti | " " " " " 12m. 28.3.1975 |
| | F30558 | Hypselodoris hilaris | " " " " " 18m. on reef 29.3.1975 |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/b. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nev. Coleman Coll'n Acc. 80/23 | 1 " | A.M.P.I. Umb. 3. | 10 Sep 1999 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " nudi. 459 | 29 Jan 2000. |
| " " " " | 3 " | AMPI Pleu. 16 | 16 Sep. 1999. |
| " " " " | 7 " | " Aty. 4 | 10 Jun 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " Nudi. 443 | 02 Jun. 1999. |
| Gatliff Coll'n | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 281 | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. " " " " " : 283 | |
| | | ENTERED ON TEXPRESS 5/3/1998 | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. " " " " " : 279 | |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll'n. | 2 dry | PARATYPES ref. " " " " " 280 | |
| " " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " " | |
| " " " | 2 dry | PARATYPES " " " " " p. 289 | |
| | 1 dry | Poss. PARATYPE ref. PRS VIC. 24 : 187 colour : yellow + green | |
| Neville Coleman Colln. Acc. 80/23 | 1 spec. wet | A.M.P.I. nudi 399 | coll. 19.11.1974. |
| " " " | 1 wet. | A.M.P.I. nudi. 404 | 04 Nov. 1999. |
| " " " | " | " " 397 colour : light blue | 04 Nov. 1999. |
| " " " | " | " " 383 " yellow, brown line. | 04 Nov. 1999 |
| " " " | 2 wet. | " " 384 " brown, green + yellow line. | 28 Oct. 1999. |
| " " " | 1 wet | " " 379 | 28 Oct. 1999 |
| " " " | " | " " 396 colour : red background. | 20 Jan 2000 |
| " " " | 2 wet. | " " 402 " green, yellow, blue. | 23 Nov. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 wet | " " 390 | 09 June 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " 389 | 16 Dec. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " 378 | 17 Dec. 1999. |
| " " " | " | " " 387 | |
| " " " | 2 wet. | " " 386. | 02 Jun. 1999. |
| " " " | 1 wet. | " " 400. | 07 Oct. 1999 |
| " " " | " | " " 394 (b) | AMPI 394(a) Phyllidia varicosa |
| " " " | " | " " 394(a) | 17 Dec. 1999. AMPI 394(b) Nembrotha |
| " " " | " | " " 391 | 17 Dec. 1999 |
| " " " | " | " " 405 | 07 Oct. 1999. |
| " " " | 3 wet. | " " 409 | 01 Oct. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 wet. | " " 415 colour : white, red spots. | 04 Nov. 1999. |
| " " " | " | " " 413 | 04 Nov. 1999 |
| " " " | 2 wet | " " 417 | 23 Nov. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 wet. | " " 411 colour : yellow. | 12 Jan 2000 |
| " " " | 2 wet | " " 408 | 05 Nov. 1999. |
| " " " | 1 wet | " " 419 colour : blue + yellow. | 05 Nov. 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30559 | Phyllidia pustulosa | Julian Rocks, Byron Bay, NSW. 18m. reef |
| | F30560 | Taranis aculeata May, 1915 | off Thouin Bay - 40 fa. |
| | F30561 | Colpospira (Colpospira) translucida Garrard, 1972 | South-west of Eucla, W.A. 79-140 m. |
| | F30562 | Amphithalimus erratica May, 1912 | off Cape Pillar, Tasmania |
| | F30563 | Hapalochlaena maculosa | Honeysuckle Pt., Victoria |
| | F30564 | " " | Somers, Westernport Bay, Vic. |
| | F30565 | " " | 15ml. SSW off Lakes Entrance, Vic. 25 fa. |
| | F30566 | " " | dredged off Port Lincoln, South. Aust. |
| | F30567 | " " | Shoreham, Westernport, Vic. |
| | F30568 | " " | N. of Tortoise Head, French Is., Vic. |
| | F30569 | " " | Safety Beach, Port Phillip Bay, Vic. |
| | F30570 | " " | Flinders, Westernport Bay, Vic. |
| | F30571 | " " | Billy Lights Pt., Porter Bay, Port Lincoln, S.A. |
| | F30572 | " " | Broome, W.A. low tide on rocky platform |
| | F30573 | " " | Cape Conran, E. Gippsland, Vic. |
| | F30574 | " " | Merricks, Westernport Bay, Victoria |
| | F30575 | " " | dredged 6-10 fa., Spencer Gulf, Pt. Lincoln. S.A. |
| | F30576 | " " | 38°12.5'S, 147°49'E ; 27 fa. |
| | F30577 | " " | San Remo, Victoria |
| | F30578 | " " | 4 miles S. of Lorne, Vic. |
| | F30579 | " " | 38°20'S, 147°33'E 23 fthm. |
| | F30580 | " " | Dunwich, Queensland. |
| | F30581 | " " | Reef Island, Vic. |
| | F30582 | Trophon segmentatus Verco, 1909 | off Cape Jaffa, S.A. 90 fa. |
| | F30583 | Vermicularia flava Verco, 1907 | off Cape Jaffa, S.A. 130 fa. |
| | F30584 | Bythinella grampianensis Gabriel, 1939 | Dairy Ck., near Silver Band Falls, Grampians |
| | F30585 | Mitromorpha paula leuco Verco, 1909 | 35 ml. S-W of Neptune Is., 104 fm. |
| | F30586 | Cocculinella tasmanica May, 1919 | not given |
| | F30587 | Pyrene jaffaensis Verco, 1910 | off Cape Jaffa, S.A. 130 fm. |
| | F30588 | Artemis incisa Reeve, 1850 | Australia |
| | F30589 | Hapalochlaena maculosa | Kilcunda, Vic. |
| | F30590 | " " | Merricks, Westernport, Vic. |
| | F30591 | " " | Flinders, Victoria |
| | F30592 | Turritella (Zeacolpus) ahiparana Powell, 1927 | 23 f. off Ahipara, N.Z. |
| | F30593 | Rissoa columnaria Hedley & May, 1908 | 7 mls. E. of Cape Pillar, Tasmania 100 fa. |
| | F30594 | Pseudorissoina capiticava Hedley & May, 1908 | " " " " " " |
| | F30595 | Gibbula galbina Hedley & May, 1908 | " " " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Neville Coleman Colln. Acc 80/23 | 1 wet | AMPI No. Nudi. 410 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll'n | 2 dry | possible paratypes ref. PRS Tas. 1915: 83 Entered on Texpress 31/10/97 |
| exchange from Aust. Museum | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. J. mal. Soc. Aust. 2 (3): 288 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll'n. | 3 dry | PARATYPES " PRS Tas. 1912 - 48 pl. 2. fig. 7 |
| | 1 spirit | |
| R.C. Robertson Colln. Acc. 74-4 | 1 " | |
| C & M. Griffiths coll. | 2 " | |
| coll. Jim Veitch rec. 2.5.1969 | 1 " | |
| MSGV W'port Survey coll. 14.3.70 | 1 " | 56/03.70/02 |
| coll. 22 Jan., 1972 acc. 72-9 | 1 " | |
| | 1 " | |
| R.C. Robertson Colln. | 1 " | |
| coll. B.J. Smith 6.11.1969 | 1 " | + eggs |
| coll. R. Hamond 27.8.1976 | 2 " | |
| " Aquinas College | 2 " | |
| R.C. Robertson Coll'n | 1 " | |
| coll. Jim Veitch 18.3.1969 | 1 " | |
| E. Gippsland Scallop Survey | 1 " | coll. 28.2.1971 |
| coll. Andrew Ruffin Aug. 1979 | 1 " | |
| " L. Hammerton Mar. 1976 | 1 " | |
| E. Gippsland Scallop Survey | 1 " | coll. 27.2.1971 |
| Univ. of Qld - Zool. coll. 14.7.1951 | 1 " | |
| MSGV Port Phillip Bay Survey 28.2.1970 | 1 " | 81/02.70/06. |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 2 dry | PARATYPES ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33: 335 pl. 24 f. 3 Entered on Texpress 3/11/1997 |
| | 1 dry | Probable paratype ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 31: 214 |
| | 1 dry | ~~prob. HOLOTYPE~~ PARATYPE ref. Mem. nat. Mus. Vic. 11 = 106 Entered on Titan 4/7/1996 |
| Gatliff Coll'n | 2 dry | SYNTYPES ref. Trans. Roy. Soc S.A. 33: 331 |
| | 1 dry | prob. PARATYPE ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1919: 67 Entered on Titan 26/6/1996 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll'n. | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 34: 143 |
| purch. H. Cuming ? | 2 spec. | SYNTYPES ref. Conc. Icon. 6 · sp. 16. |
| coll. MSGV 8.4.1972 | 1 spirit | KILC/04.72/01 |
| MSGV W'port Survey coll. 23.2.1969 | 1 spirit | 58/02.69/03 |
| coll. D. Howlett 18.1.1969 | 1 spirit | |
| from the author 4.8.1932 | 5 dry | Entered on Texpress 30/10/1997 PARATYPES ref. Trans. N.Z. Inst. 58: 297 f. 4 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll'n | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Rec. Aus. Mus. 7: p. 117, pl. 22 fig. 9 |
| " " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " " p. 118, pl. 23. fig. 12-13 |
| | 1 dry | Entered on Titan, 7/6/1996 PARATYPE " " " " " p. 114, pl. 22 fig. 2 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30596 | Trophon molorthus Hedley & May, 1908 | 7 mls. E. of Cape Pillar, TASMANIA. 100 fa. |
| | F30597 | Austromitra bucklandi bassiana Gabriel, 1961 | 18 mls. E. of Lakes Entrance, Vic. 15 fa. |
| | F30598 | Marginella columnaria Hedley & May, 1908 | 7 mls. E. of Cape Pillar, Tas. 100 fa. |
| | F30599 | Arcularia mobilis Hedley & May, 1908 | " " " " " " |
| | F30600 | Triphora dexia Verco, 1909 | off Cape Borda, S.A. 55 fa. |
| | F30601 | Typhis bivaricata Verco, 1909 | 35 mls. S-W of Neptune Is. 104 fa. |
| | F30602 | Marionopsis Mariona cyanobranchia R.+L | Split Solitary, Coff's Harbour, NSW. |
| | F30603 | Dendrodoris guttata (Odhner, 1917) | " " " " |
| | F30604 | Dendrodoris nigra | " " " " |
| | F30605 | Phyllidiopsis pustulosa | Great Keppel Is., Qld. 4m. |
| | F30606 | Spurilla Spurilla macleayi | Portsea Jetty, Vic. 4m. under rock |
| | F30607 | Discodoris cf. crawfordi Burn 1969 | " " " " " |
| | F30608 | Fryeria rueppellii Bergh, 1869 | Coconut Beach, N. end Lizard Is., Q. 3-8m. |
| | F30609 | Polycera janjukia Burn, 1962. | Rickett's Point, Port Phillip Bay, Vic. 2m., rock shelly |
| | F30610 | Chromodoris alternata (Burn) | " " " 2m., rock shelly |
| | F30611 | Doriopsilla carneola (Angas 1864) | The Hurricane, off Rye, Port Phillip Bay, VIC 15m., on mud |
| | F30612 | " " | Scallop Beds, Greenpatch, Jervis Bay, NSW 12m. |
| | F30613 | Ceratosoma brevicardatum | Split Solitary, Coff's Harbour, NSW 8m. on reef |
| | F30614 | Flabellina Coryphella cf. rubrolineata | Camp Cove, Sydney Harbour, NSW. 10m., on algae |
| | F30615 | Marionopsis cf. granularis | Roach Is., Lord Howe Is. 25m. |
| | F30616 | Chromodoris | " " " " |
| | F30617 | cf. [illegible] | " " " " |
| | F30618 | Chromodoris | " " " " |
| | F30619 | Dendrodoris gunnamatta Allan 1932 | Ship Rock, Pt. Hacking, NSW. 3m., sand + rubble |
| | F30620 | Chromodoris cf. amoena | Ball's Pyramid, Lord Howe Is. 10m. |
| | F30621 | Polycera cf hemmi Abbott | Ship Rock, Pt. Hacking, NSW. 8m. on polyzoa |
| | F30622 | Elysia sp. | " " " 3m. on algae |
| | F30623 | Chromodoris sp. | Ball's Pyramid, Lord Howe Is. 10m. |
| | F30624 | Aplysia cf. juliana. | Botany Bay, NSW. low tide, stone reef |
| | F30625 | Chromodoris | Flat Rock, Lord Howe Is. 30m. |
| | F30626 | Notodoris | " " " " " |
| | F30627 | Thecacera cf. pennigera (Montagu 1815) | Shiprock, Pt. Hacking, NSW. 8m. on soft coral |
| | F30628 | Tritonia | Ball's Pyramid, Lord Howe Is. 15m. |
| | F30629 | Chromodoris | Osprey Reef, Coral Sea. 10m., bommie in passage / blue sponge |
| | F30630 | " | Erscott's Hole, Lord Howe Is. 3m. |
| | F30631 | Tambja | " " " |
| | F30632 | Chromodoris "quadricolor" R+L | Phillip Rock, Lord Howe Is. 20m |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress :— |
|---|---|---|---|
| C. J. Gabriel Coll'n | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Rec. Aus. Mus. 7 = 122 pl. 24 fig. 23 (not listed in description) | |
| | 5 dry | PARATYPES ref. Mem. nat. Mus. Vic. 25 = 192. fig. 7 | |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll'n. | 1 ♀ dry | PARATYPE ref. Rec. Aus. Mus. 7. p. 120. pl. 23. f. 19 | |
| | 2 - one fragmented | PARATYPES " " " " " p. 121. pl. 23. f. 16 | |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll'n. | 2 dry | PARATYPES ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 278 pl. 22 | |
| " " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " " " p. 272. | |
| Neville Coleman Coll'n. Acc. 80/23 | 1 wet | AMBI ref. no. NUDI. 423 Coll. 1.4.1975 | 19 JAN 2000 8 m. |
| " " | " | " " " 425 " " | 22 DEC. 1999 8 m. on algae |
| " " | " | " " " 424 " " | colour: brown 22nd DEC. 1999 8 m. under coral. |
| " " | " | " " " 709 coll. July 1978 | 13 DEC. 1999 |
| " " | 1 " | " " " 421 " 13.3.1975 | 20 JUN 2001 |
| " " | " | " " " 422 " " | 19 NOV. 1999 colour: white |
| " " | " | " " " 718 " 14.1.1978 | 21 DEC. 1999 |
| " " | 2 " | " " " 771 " 23.6.1979 | 07 OCT. 1999 |
| " " | 2 1 only seen | " " " 773 " 21.6.1979 | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| " " | 1 " | " " " 767 " 20.6.1979 | 05 JAN 2000 |
| " " | 1 " | " " " 711 " 29.7.1978 | 05 JAN. 2000 |
| " " | " " | " " " 426 " 1.4.1975 | 22 OCT. 1999 |
| " " | " " | " " " 85 " 29.7.1979 | 27 JAN 2000 |
| " " | " " | " " " 747 " 21.2.1979 | 13 JAN. 2000 |
| " " | " " | " " " 750 " 21.2.1979 | 04 NOV. 1999 |
| " " | " " | " " " 740 " 21.2.1979 | 04 NOV. 1999 |
| " " | " " | " " " 741 " 8.2.1979 | 04 NOV. 1999 |
| " " | " " | " " " 759 " 31.5.1979 | 22 DEC. 1999 |
| " " | " " | " " " 744 " 24.2.1979 | 14 OCT. 1999 |
| " " | 3 " | " " " 757 " 6.5.1979 | 07 OCT. 1999 |
| " " | 1 " | " " " 760 " 31.5.1979 | 03 SEP. 1999 |
| " " | " " | " " " 748 " 24.2.1979 | 04 NOV. 1999 |
| " " | " " | " " APLY. 36. " Oct. 1978. | 27 MAY 1999 |
| " " | " " | " " NUDI. 743 " 22.2.1979 | 04 NOV. 1999 |
| " " | " " | " " " 746 " " | (01 OCT. 1999) |
| " " | " " | " " " 758 " 6.5.1979 | 07 OCT. 1999 |
| " " | " " | " " " 754 " 24.2.1979 | 13 JAN 2000 |
| " " | 2 " | " " " 727 " 21.1.1979 | 04 NOV. 1999 |
| " " | 1 " | " " " 752 " 21.2.1979 | 04 NOV. 1999 |
| " " | 2 " | " " " 751 " 22.2.1979 | |
| " " | 1 " | " " " 749 " 12.2.1979 | 28 OCT. 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30633 | Platydoris scabra (Cuvier, 1804) | Erscott's Hole, Lord Howe Isl., 3m. |
| | F30634 | Triphora armillata Verco, 1909 | Gulf St. Vincent. |
| | F30635 | Rissoa verconis apicilata Gst. & Gab., 1913 | dredged Westernport, Victoria |
| | F30636 | Triphora spica Verco, 1909 | off Cape Borda, S.A. 55 fm. |
| | F30637 | Leiostraca joshuana Gst. & Gab., 1910 | San Remo, Vic. |
| | F30638 | Rissoa simillima May, 1915 | Tasmania |
| | F30639 | Dicathais vector Thornley, 1952 | on a log, Hawknest Beach, Port Stephens, NSW |
| | F30640 | Agnewia nautica Thornley, 1952 | " " " " |
| | F30641 | Mangilia schoutenensis May, 1911 | 40 fa. off Schouten Is., Tas. |
| | F30642 | " " " " | " " " " |
| | F30643 | Mangilia flaccida Prit. & Gatl. 1899 | Westernport, Vic. |
| | F30644 | " " " " | Victoria |
| | F30645 | Stiva royana Iredale 1924 | Twofold Bay, NSW. |
| | F30646 | Elysia bayeri ratna (Marcus, 1965) | Coconut Beach, N. end, Lizard Is., Q. 3-8m |
| | F30647 | Chromodoris | " " " " " |
| | F30648 | Phyllidiopsis pustulosa. | " " " " " |
| | F30649 | Pteraeolidia ianthina | " " " " " |
| | F30650 | Nembrotha lineolata | Lagoon, Lizard Is., Q. 5m. |
| | F30651 | Chromodoris bullocki | " " " " |
| | F30652 | C. "quadricolor" | " " " " |
| | F30653 | Philinopsis gardineri | " " " " |
| | F30654 | Cadlinella ornatissima | " " " " |
| | F30655 | Ceratosoma (=cor[illegible]) trilobatum | Great Keppel Is., Q. 4m. |
| | F30656 | Hypselodoris cf infucata | Middle Is., Great Keppel Is., Q. 5m. under rock |
| | F30657 | Nembrotha lineolata | Osprey Reef, Coral Sea. 10m. bommie in passage. |
| | F30658 | Tritonia sp. | between Bird Is. & South Is., Lizard Is., Q. 20m |
| | F30659 | Thordisa verrucosa. | Scallop Beds, Jervis Bay, NSW. 12m. on Eucklonia |
| | F30660 | Doriopsilla carneola | Fly Pt., Port Stephens, NSW. 12m. |
| | F30661 | Chromodoris | Portland, Vic. reef 10m. |
| | F30662 | Doris cameroni | Port Phillip Bay, Vic. 2m. Ricketts Point. rock shelf |
| | F30663 | Ceratosoma brevicandatum | Portland, Vic. 5m. reef |
| | F30664 | Tambja sp. | Portsea, Vic. 4m., on sand |
| | F30665 | Discodoris cf crawfordi Burn, 1969 | The Hurricane, off Rye, Vic 15m. |
| | F30666 | Chromodoris amoena Cheeseman, 1881 | Portland, Vic. 20m., reef |
| | F30667 | Elysia sp. | South Coogee, Sydney 10m. algae |
| | F30668 | Thordisa verrucosa | Seal Rocks, NSW 8m. |
| | F30669 | Ceratosoma brevicandatum 1876 | Pope's Eye, Port Phillip Bay, Vic. 10m |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/b. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nev. Coleman Coll'n. Acc. 80/23 | 2 wet | AMPI Nudi. no. 753 coll. 13.2.1979 | 10 DEC. 1999. |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. | 4 dry | PARATYPES ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 283 | |
| " " " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 26 : 68 | |
| " " " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 281 | |
| " " " " | 2 dry | PARATYPES ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 23 : 83 | Entered on Texpress 6/12/1996 |
| " " " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Pap. & Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1915 : 93 | |
| | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Proc. Roy. Zool. Soc. NSW 1951-2 : 43 | |
| | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. " " " " " " " | |
| C. J. Gabriel Colln. | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Pap. & Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1960 : 393 | |
| | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " " " " " | |
| Gatliff Colln. | 3 dry | POSSIBLE TYPE MATERIAL | PRSVic vii : 102 [illegible] |
| " " | 2 dry | " " " " | |
| Gabriel Colln. | " " | PARATYPES. Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW 49 : 245 | Entered on Texpress 9/12/1996 |
| Neville Coleman Colln. Acc. 80/23 | 1 wet. | A.M.P.I. ref. NUDI 729. coll. 14.1.1979. | 03 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " " | " " | " NUDI. 717 " " | 04 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | ? 2 only (17/12/1999) 3 " | " " 719 " " | 17 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " 720 " " | 21 JUN 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 724 " 13.1.1979 | 07 OCT. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 723 " " | 14 OCT 1999 |
| " " " " | " " | " " 722 " 14.1.1979 | 28 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " | " " | " " 721 " 13.1.1979 | 09 JUN 1999 |
| " " " " | " " | " " 725 " 14.1.1979 | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " | " " | " " 710 " July 1978 | 28 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " 708 " 9.7.1978 | 05 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 726 " 21.1.1979. | 07 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 728. on sea whip. " 16.1.1979 | 13 JAN 2000. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 714 " 5.11.1978 | 02 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 713 " 19.8.1978. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 770 " 7.7.1979 | 04 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " 769 " 23.6.1979 | 18 NOV. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 763 " 5.7.1979 | 21 OCT. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 776 " 27.6.1979 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " 766 " 20.6.1979 | 19 NOV. 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " 768 " 7.7.1979 | 14 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " 781 " 12.8.1979 | 03 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 780 " 4.8.1979 | 02 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 763 " 24.6.1979 | 21 OCT. 1999 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30670 | Kallolla cooki (Angas, 1864) | Camp Cove, Sydney Harbour, NSW |
| | F30671 | Chromodoris cf. perplexa Burn, 1957 | Portland, Vic. 20m. |
| | F30672 | Noumea haliclona (Burn, 1957) | Rickett's Pt., Port Phillip Bay, Vic. 2m. |
| | F30673 | — Polycera cf. hummi Abbot, 1952 | Shiprock, Port Hacking, NSW 3m. on hydroid |
| | F30674 | Plocamopherus imperialis Angas, 1864 | Seal Rocks, NSW 8m. |
| | F30675 | Digidentis arbutus | Pope's Eye, Port Phillip, Vic. 10m. |
| | F30676 | = ~~Cratena~~ Phyllodesmium serratum [illegible] | The Hurricane, off Rye, Vic. |
| | F30677 | Chromodoris [illegible] Burn | Portland, Vic. 10m. reef. |
| | F30678 | [illegible] | Erscott's Hole, Lord Howe Island 3m. |
| | F30679 | Phyllidiopsis pustulosa Cuvier, 1804 | Roach Is., Lord Howe Is. 25m. |
| | F30680 | [illegible] | North Beach, Lord Howe Is. 2m. |
| | F30681 | Chromodoris cf. tinctoria | Ball's Pyramid, Lord Howe Is. 10m. |
| | F30682 | " " " | North Point, Lord Howe Is. 20m. |
| | F30683 | Protaeolidiella juliae Burn. | Erscott's Hole, Lord Howe Is. 3m. |
| | F30684 | Dendrodoris tuberculosa Q&G. | " " " " " " |
| | F30685 | Elysia cf. bayeri marcus | " " " " " 2m. |
| | F30686 | Chelidonura fulvipunctata Baba | " " " " " 3m. |
| | F30687 | Chromodoris | " " " " " " |
| | F30688 | ? Nembrotha | " " (reef) " " " " 10m. |
| | F30689 | ? Indocratena | Knob Pt., Stokes Bay, Kangaroo Is. S.A. |
| | F30690 | Austraeolis ornata | American R., Kangaroo Is., S.A. 2m. |
| | F30691 | Tambja verconis | Peneshaw, " " " 5m. |
| | F30692 | Eubranchus kuiteri Rudman | Montague Is., N.S.W 8m. |
| | F30693 | Berghia | Peneshaw, Kangaroo Is. S.A. 5m. |
| | F30694 | Chromodoris | Flat Rock, Lord Howe Isl. 30m. |
| | F30695 | " dorid " | American River, Kangaroo Is. S.A. 2m. |
| | F30696 | Protaeolidiella = Pleurolidia juliae Burn | Roach Is., Lord Howe Island 25m. |
| | F30697 | Trippa intecta | Cook Is., Tweed R. Heads, NSW 18m. |
| | F30698 | Sagaminopteron ornatum | Knob Pt., Stokes Bay, Kangaroo Isl., S.A |
| | F30699 | Phestilla melanobrachia Bergh. | Heron Isl., Qld. 12m. |
| | F30700 | Austraeolis ornata. | Peneshaw, Kangaroo Isl., S.A. 5m. |
| | F30701 | Doriopsilla cf. carneola | Kingscote, Kangaroo Is., S.A 5m. |
| | F30702 | Berghia | Knob Pt., Stokes Bay, Kangaroo Is., S.A. |
| | F30703 | Doriopsilla carneola (Angas, 1864) | Flinders, Vic. under rock L/T |
| | F30704 | Doriopsilla | American River, Kangaroo Isl., S.A. |
| | F30705 | Elysia | " " " " " 1m. |
| | F30706 | Chromodoris | Western River Cove, Kangaroo Is. S.A. 5m. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Express D/b. | COLLECTED:- |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nev. Coleman Coll'n Acc. no. 80/23 | 1 wet | A.M.P.I. Reg. NUDI 777 | 08 OCT. 1999 Coll. | 29.7.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 6 " | " " " 772 | 28 Oct. 1999. " | 7.7.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 2 " | " " " 775 | 11 Nov. 1999. " | 21.6.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 762 | 07 Oct. 1999 " | 31.5.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 779 | 07 Oct. 1999. " | 4.8.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 764 | 05 Nov. 1999. " | 24.6.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 3 " | " " " 765 | 26 Jun 2001 " | 20.6.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 774 | 05 Nov. 1999. " | 7.7.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 2 " | " " " 735 | 23 Nov. 1999 " | 13.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 739 | 16 Dec. 1999 " | 21.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 736 | 22 Dec. 1999. " | 20.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 745 | 29 Oct. 1999. " | 24.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 2 " | " " " 738 | 29 Oct. 1999. " | 7.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 737 | 20 Jun 2001 " | 15.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 731 | 05 Jan 2000. " | 22.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 730 | 03 Sep. 1999. " | 13.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 2 " | " " " 734 | 02 Jun 1999. " | 20.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 732 | 04 Nov. 1999 " | 21.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 733 | " | 15.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 2 " | " " " 683 | " | " |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 688 | 03 Feb. 2000 " | 8.3.1978 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 682 | 08 Oct 1999 " | 9.3.1978 |
| " " " " " " | 3 " | " " " 671 | 28 Jan. 2000 " | 17.1.1978 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 689 | " | 9.3.1978 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 742 | 04 Nov. 1999. " | 22.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 681 | " | 10.3.1978 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " ? | " " " 737 | 20 Jun 2001 " | 21.2.1979 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 670 | 19 Nov. 1999. " | 27.12.1977 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 691 | 09 Jun. 1999 " | 6.3.1978 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 649 | 28 Jan. 2000 " | 3.8.1977 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 701 | 04 Feb 2000. " | 12.3.1978 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 698 | 05 Jan. 2000. " | 13.3.1978 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 693 | " | 6.3.1978 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 623 | 05 Jan. 2000. " | 9.6.1977 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 685 | 05 Jan. 2000. " | 10.3.1978 |
| " " " " " " | 2 " | " " " 696 | 03 Sep. 1999 " | 8.3.1978 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 695 | 04 Nov. 1999. " | 3.3.1978 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30707 | [illegible] | American River, Kangaroo Isl. , S.A. |
| | F30708 | Phyllidiopsis cf pustulosa | Marion Reef . 8m. reef |
| | F30709 | Aphelodoris lawsae Burn | Knob Pt., Stokes Bay, Kangaroo Is. S.A. |
| | F30710 | Jorunna | Kingscote , Kangaroo Isl. , S.A. 5m. |
| | F30711 | cf Caloria [illegible] | Knob's Pt. , Stokes Bay , Kangaroo Is. S.A. |
| | F30712 | Doriopsilla carneola | Fly Pt., Port Stephens , NSW 10m. |
| | F30713 | Rostanga | Portsea Pier, Vic. 3m. |
| computer entry June. 1929 | F30714 | Phyllidiopsis sp. | Samaurez Reef , 18m. |
| | F30715 | Phyllidia elegans. Bergh. | " " 12m. |
| | F30716 | Phyllidiopsis pustulosa | " " 18m. |
| | F30717 | Phyllodesmium magnum ×Doris cameron (Allan, 194[illegible]) | Cook Isl. , Tweed R. Heads, NSW 18m |
| | F30718 | [illegible] (Kelaarti [illegible]) | Samaurez Reef 10m sand. |
| | F30719 | Pterocolidia ianthina (Angas, 1864) | " " 12m. reef |
| | F30720 | Doriopsilla carneola (Angas, 18[illegible]) | Flinders Pier , Vic. 5m. understone |
| | F30721 | [illegible] now Philinopsis | Marion Reef , 3-8m. reef sand |
| | F30722 | Chromodoris bullocki | " " 10m. reef cave |
| | F30723 | [illegible] | George's Bay, St. Helens , Tasmania 5m |
| | F30724 | [illegible] margaritae Burn, 1974 | " " " " " 5m. |
| | F30725 | [illegible] | Portsea Pier , Vic. 3m. |
| computer entry June. 1929 | F30726 | Phyllidia "catalai" | Samaurez Reef , 18m. cave. |
| | F30727 | Todaropsis eblanae Ball , | 17°35'S , 119°42'E → 17°32'S, 119°44'E 290-293m. |
| | F30728 | Retusa iredaleana Hedley , 1915 | Middle Harbour , N.S.W. |
| | F30729 | Cyclostrema delectabile Tate, 1899 | Fowler Bay , S.A. |
| | F30730 | Mitra arnoldi Verco, 1909 | St. Francis Is. , S.A. |
| | F30731 | Mitra bellapicta Verco, 1909 | 40 fm. , Beachport , S.A. |
| | F30732 | Mitra retrocurvata Verco, 1909 | 110 fm. , off Beachport , S.A. |
| | F30733 | Drillia lacteola Verco, 1909 | 90 fm., off Cape Jaffa , S.A |
| | F30734 | Triphora latilirata Verco, 1909 | Gulf St. Vincent , S.A. |
| | F30735 | Cingulina insignis May, 1911 | 40 fa. , off Schouten Island , Tas. |
| | F30736 | Cyclostrema inscriptum Tate, 1899 | S. Australia |
| | F30737 | Cyclostrema pachyston Verco, 1907 | 62 fm. N.W. Cape Borda , S.A. |
| | F30738 | Utriculus apiculatus Tate , 1879 | King George's Sound , W.A. |
| | F30739 | Ethalia (?) cancellata Tate, 1879 | S. Australia |
| | F30740 | Odontostomia jonesiana Tate, 1898 | S.A. |
| | F30741 | Nuculina (Cyrilla) concentrica Verco, 1907 | 104 fa. , 35 miles off Neptune Is., S.A. |
| | F30742 | " " " " " | Neptune Is. S.A. |
| | F30743 | Leiostraca kilcundae Gatliff & Gabriel, 1914 | Kilcunda , Vic. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nev. Coleman Coll'n. Acc. 80/23 | 4 spirit | A.M.P.I. reg. Nudi. 705 | 28 JAN 2000 coll. 10·3·1978 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 637 | 16 DEC. 1999 " 29·8·1977 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 692 | 10 DEC. 1999 " 6·3·1978. |
| " " " " " | 3 " | " " " 699 | 03 DEC. 1999 " 13·3·1978 |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " " 687 | 28 JAN. 2000 " 6·3·1978 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 667 | 05 JAN 2000 " 27·11·1977. |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 629 | 24 JULY 2008 " 19·6·1977 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 635 | 09 JUN 1989. " 16·8·1977 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 638 | 16 DEC. 1999 " 14·8·1977 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 636 | 17 DEC. 1999. " 16·8·1977 |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " " 668 | " 27·12·1977. |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 640 | 08 OCT 1999 " 20·8·1977 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 639 | 21 JUN 2001 " 14·8·1977 |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " " 625 | 05 JAN 2000 " 16·6·1977 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 652 | 09 JUN. 1999 " 30·8·1977 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 632 | 14 OCT. 1999 " 24·8·1977 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 668 | 18 NOV 1999 " 8·10·1977 |
| " " " " " | 3 " | " " " 667 | 02 SEP. 1999 " 8·10·1977 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " " 627 | " 19·6·1977 |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " " 633 | " 16·8·1977 |
| Coll. "Courageous" Q3/035/0732 don. CSIRO | 1 spirit | ♀ | |
| C. J. Gabriel Coll'n. | 3 dry | PARATYPES ref. Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW XXXIX (4): 752 | |
| Gatliff Coll'n. | 1 dry | Entered on Titan 14/6/1996 PARA SYNTYPE " Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 1899: 216. | |
| Gabriel Coll'n | 2 dry | PARATYPES " " " " 33 - 336 | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPES " " " " " " : 337 | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " " " : 338 | |
| " " | 4 dry | PARATYPES " " " " " " : 304 | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " " " " " " : 283 | |
| " " | 1 dry | PARATYPE " Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1910: 396. | |
| " " | 1 dry | Entered on Titan 24/6/1996 PARA SYNTYPE " Trans Roy. Soc. S.A. 1899 = 216 | |
| Gatliff Coll'n. | 1 dry | Entered on Titan 14/6/1996 PARA SYNTYPE " " " " " 31 : 306 | |
| Gabriel Coll'n | 2 dry | SYNTYPES " Trans. Phil. Soc. Adel. 1879 = p. 10. | |
| " " | 3 dry | Entered on Titan, 7/6/1996 SYNTYPES " " " " " " : p. 11. | |
| " " | 1 dry | SYNTYPE ? " Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 1898. p. 70 | |
| Gabriel Coll'n | 2 valves | SYNTYPES " Trans. & Proc. Roy. Soc. S.A. 31: 220-221 | |
| Gatliff " | 1 spec. (dry) | SYNTYPE " " " " " " | |
| Gabriel Coll'n. | 2 dry | PARATYPES " Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 27: 94-5. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30744 | Modiolus aerolatus Gould | Dunsborough, Geographe Bay, W.A. 2m. |
| | F30745 | Drillia jaffaensis Verco, 1909 | off Neptune Is., S.A. 104 fa. |
| | F30746 | Drillia jaffaensis Verco, 1909 | " " " " " " |
| | F30747 | Venericardia columnaria Hedley & May, 1908 | 7mls. E. of Cape Pillar, S.E Tasmania, 100f |
| | F30748 | Lucina mayi Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911 | off Point Cook, Port Phillip, Vic. 8 fa. |
| | F30749 | Charopa bairnsdalensis Gabriel 1930 | Bairnsdale, Victoria. |
| | F30750 | Charopa tarravillensis Gabriel 1930 | Tarraville, Victoria |
| | F30751 | Charopa illustra Gabriel 1947 | end of North Arm, Lakes Entrance, under logs VIC. |
| | F30752 | Sclerodoris tarka | Kingscote, Kangaroo Is., S.A. |
| | F30753 | Trapania | " " " |
| | F30754 | ?Eubranchus | " " " |
| | F30755 | 'Folod' ? Trinchesia = Cuthona | George's Bay, St. Helen's, TAS. |
| | F30756 | Dendrodoris nigra | Penneshaw, Kangaroo Is., S.A. |
| | F30757 | Stylocheilus longicauda (Q + G) | Erscott's Hole, Lord Howe Is. |
| | F30758 | Aplysia cf. juliana (Q. + G.) | Botany Bay, NSW. |
| | F30759 | Dolabrifera dolabrifera (Rang) | Seal Rock, NSW |
| | F30760 | " " | Lighthouse Point, Illaculla, NSW |
| | F30761 | Rhyssoplax aorriana | Western River Cove |
| | F30762 | Ischnochiton (H) cariosus | Portsea, Vic. |
| | F30763 | Cryptoplax mystica Ire. + Hull 1925 | Broughton Is., NSW. |
| | F30764 | Ischnochiton versicolor | " " |
| | F30765 | Ischnochiton (Haploplax) smaragdinus | Fly Pt., Pt. Stephens, N.S.W. |
| | F30766 | " " " " | " " " |
| | F30767 | Callistochiton antiquus | " " " |
| | F30768 | ? Ischnochiton smaragdinus | " " " |
| | F30769 | Rhyssoplax jugosa | Montague Is., NSW. |
| | F30770 | Rhyssoplax sp. | " " |
| | F30771 | " " | " " |
| | F30772 | Notoplax macandrewi | " " |
| | F30773 | Leptochiton matthewsianus (Bednall) | Pt. MacDonnell, S.A. |
| | F30774 | Hypselodoris sp. | Heron Is., Q. 18 m. 6.8.1977 |
| | F30775 | Elysia bayeri Marcus 1965 | 3-8 m., reef, sand. Marion Reef, Coral Sea. 30.8.1977 |
| | F30776 | ×Pleurobranchaea ×sp. / Berthella pellucida (Pease, 1860) maculata | " " " " 10 m., under stones 25.8.1977 |
| | F30777 | cf. Hoplodoris | " " " " 8 m., under rocks on reef. 23.8.1977 |
| | F30778 | Reticulidia halgerda Bruncksorst + Burn, 1990. | " " " " 10 m., reef cave on sponge 24.8.1977 |
| | F30779 | Elysia | " " " " 3-8 m., reef sand 30.8.1977 |
| | F30780 | Phyllidia cf coelestis | " " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress d/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coll. B.R.Wilson 3.1.1981 | 107 spirit | | 24 JAN 1996. |
| | 2 shells | PARATYPES ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 298 | |
| | 2 shells | PARATYPES " " " " " " " | |
| C.J.Gabriel Coll'n | 2 valves | PARATYPES ref. Rec. Aust. Mus. 7 (2) = 125 | |
| " " " | 21 valves | PARATYPES " Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic.. 24 = 189 | |
| | | [Species now assigned to Rhodophon : J. Stanisic, 1/2/1989] | (12/5/2000??) |
| " " " | 2 dry | PARATYPES. " " " 43 :78, pl. 2 fig 11,12 | HOLOTYPE F704 |
| " " " | 8 " | PARATYPES " " " " :77 | HOLOTYPE F706 |
| " " " | 3 " | PARATYPES " Mem. Nat. Mus. Vic (15) : 117, pl. 9 fig. 2 | HOLOTYPE F1056 |
| Neville Coleman Acc. 80/23 | 2 spirit | 5m., inside sponge : with eggs. 13.3.1978 A.M.P.I. NUDI. 684 | 09 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " | 3 " | 5m., on sponge. 13.3.1978 AMPI. NUDI 704 | 01 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | 5m., on Hydroid 13.3.1978. AMPI NUDI 703 | 28 JAN 2000 |
| " " " | " " | 5m., on weed 8.10.1977 " " 666 | 28 JAN. 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | 5m., under log. 12.3.1978 " " 700 | 22 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " | 9 " | 13. + 22. 2.1979 " APL. 39 | 10 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | L/T. -10.1978. " " 37 | 27 MAY 1999. |
| " " " | 2 " | 8m. 4.8.1979 " " 42 | 10 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " | 3 " | 5m., under stones. 9.6.1979 " " 41. | 10 SEP. 1999. |
| " " " | 2 " | 5m., under rock 3.3.1978 " CHIT. 69 | 10 APR. 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | 15 ft., sandy bottom with rocks. 14.11.1970 " " 65 | 06 MAR FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | 3m. under rock. ?1977 " " 87 | 18 APR. 2001 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " ?1977 " " 88 | 22 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | 1m., under rock 27.11.1977. " " 56 | 02 MAR. 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " 59 | 02 MAR. 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " 58 | 02 MAR 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " 57 | 10 APR. 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | 8m., under stones 16.1.1978 " " 63 | 10 APR. 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | 8m., under stones. 4.1.1978. " " 64. | 10 APR 2001 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " 11.1.1978 " " 62. | Entered on Texpress 14/5/97 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " 16.1.1978 " " 60. | 21 FEB 2001 |
| " " " | 3 " | L/T under rocks 19.11.1970 " " 66. | 11 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " | 2 " | A.M.P.I. NUDI. 645 | 03 SEP. 1999. |
| " " " | 2 " | " " 650 | 18 & 16 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " 642. | 16 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " 648 | 22 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " 633 | 03 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " 643 | 16 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " | 1 " | " " 651 | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30781 | Okenia | Montague Is., NSW. 30m., on Mopsea australis |
| | F30782 | Gymnodoris arnoldi (Burn 1957) | Portsea, Vic. 3m., Bryozoa. 19.6.1977. |
| | F30783 | NUDIBRANCH | Cook Is., Tweed R. Heads, NSW. |
| | F30784 | Chelidonura inornata Baba | Marion Reef, Coral Sea. 3-8m., reef, sand |
| | F30785 | Elysia | " " " " 8m., under rocks on reef |
| | F30786 | Dendrodoris nigra | " " " " " " " |
| | F30787 | Chromodoris quadricolor | ×Suarez Samaraez Reef Coral Sea. 5m., cave |
| | F30788 | Elysia ratna Marcus 1965 | " " 10m., on reef |
| | F30789 | Austraeolis ornata | Fly Pt., Pt. Stephens, NSW. 10m., reef |
| | F30790 | Doriopsilla carneola | " " " " " " mud |
| | F30791 | Lamellaria | " " " " " " reef |
| | F30792 | Hoplodoris nodulosa (Angas 1864) | Flinders, Vic. 5m., under rock |
| | F30793 | Platydoris crebra (Cuvier) | Heron Is., Q. low tide, under dead coral |
| | F30794 | Onchidium damelli | Botany Bay, NSW Mangroves. -10.1978 |
| | F30795 | Lamellaria ophione | Bowen I., Jervis Bay, NSW. 10m., on ascidian |
| | F30796 | " " | American River, Kangaroo Is., S.A. |
| | F30797 | Tambja | Flinders, Vic. 5m. 17.6.1977. |
| | F30798 | Flammulina meraca Cox + Hedley 1912 | Dandenong Range, Vic. |
| | F30799 | Phyllidia | Eagle Cay, Lizard Is., Vic. reef, 5m. 7.11.1975 |
| | F30800 | | " " " " sand, 8m, 7.11.1975 |
| | F30801 | | " " " " reef 8m. 7.11.1975 |
| | F30802 | | Macgillivray's Reef, Lizard Is., Q. top of reef 2m. 9.11.1975 |
| | F30803 | | Decapolis Reef, S.W. of Lizard Is, Q. reef 5m. 14.11.1975 |
| | F30804 | | " " " " reef 8m. 14.11.1975 |
| | F30805 | | " " " " reef 10m. 14.11.1975 |
| | F30806 | | " " " " reef 5m. 14.11.1975 |
| | F30807 | | West Point, Lizard Is., Q. under ledge 5m., 2.11.1975 |
| | F30808 | Notodoris minor Eliot, 1904 | Macgillivray's Reef, Lizard Is., Q. 16m., sponge 13.11.1975 |
| | F30809 | Nembrotha cristata | " " " 5m., on compound ascidian 9.11.1975 |
| | F30810 | Chromodoris | " " " " 15m. reef front 9.11.1975 |
| | F30811 | Ceratosoma | Mrs. Watson's Beach, Lizard Is., Q. 18m. reef, dead rubble 7.11.1975 |
| | F30812 | Phyllidia ianthina | " " " " 16 m., sand sponge 7.11.1975 |
| | F30813 | Notodoris gardineri | Palfrey Is., Q. 5m., on sponge 3.11.1975 |
| | F30814 | Chelidonura inornata | Decapolis Reef off Lizard Is., Q. 18 m., reef 14.11.1975 |
| | F30815 | Chromodoris | Nth. Direction Is., Q. reef 10m. 5.11.1975 |
| | F30816 | Phyllidia | ×Young Yonge Reef, off Lizard Is. Q. reef 16m. 11.11.1975 |
| | F30817 | Phyllidia ocellata | " " " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Express D/B. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neville Coleman Coll. Acc. 80/23 | 2 spirit | A.M.P.I. nudi. 672. coll. 14.1.1978. | 23 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 628 | 08 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 669 18m., reef. 27.12.1977. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 653 coll. 30.8.1977. | 02 JUN 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 643 " 23.8.1977. | 03 SEP. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 646 " " | 22 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 644 " 17.8.1977. | 28 OCT. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 630 " 18.8.1977. | 03 SEP. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 665 " 27.11.1977. | 03 FEB. 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 666 " 27.11.1977. | 12 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " LAMELL. 17 " 27.11.1977. | 10 FEB 2005 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " NUDI. 622 " 18.6.1977. | 16 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " NUDI. 336 " 30.7.1978. | 10 DEC. 1999. EHU 29.8.2012 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " ONCH. 8. " —10.1978. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " LAMELL. 19 " 5.11.1978. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " 19 2m. under rock. coll. 10.3.1978 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " NUDI. 621. PARATYPE | 19-21 |
| W. Kershaw | 1 dry | re reg. from F634. | Mem. Nat. Mus. Vic. (4): 13 pl. 3 fig |
| Neville Coleman Colln. Acc. no. 80/23 | 1 spirit. | A.M.P.I. nudi. 473. | 17 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " " | 3 4 " | " " 472. | 17 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " 547 | 17 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 474 | 17 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " " | 3 " | " " 546 | 17 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 553 | 17 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " 477 | 17 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 529 | 06 JAN 2000 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 470. | 17 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 545 | 01 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " 534 | |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 497 | 03 APR 2008 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 525 | 28 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 509 | 21 JUN 2001 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 513 | 01 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 515 | 02 JUN 1999 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 530 | 04 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 479 | 17 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " " | 1 " | " " 480 | 16 DEC 1999. |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30818 | Phyllidia | Lagoon, Lizard Is., Q. 5m., dead reef |
| | F30819 | | ×Young (Yonge) Reef, off Lizard Is., Q. 16m. reef under ledge. |
| | F 30820 | ×Elysia/Thuridilla | Lizard Is., Q. 17m. reef rubble 8.11.1975 |
| | F 30821 | " | Palfrey Is. Q. 8m. reef 3.11.1975 |
| | F 30822 | Chelidonura inornata | North Direction Is., Q. 8m. rubble 5.11.1975. |
| | F 30823 | Phyllidia | Granite Bluff, Lizard Is., Q. 10m. reef 4.11.1975 |
| | F30824 | Chromodoris | Palfrey Is., Q. 5m. reef 3.11.1975 |
| | F 30825 | Phyllidia | ×Young (Yonge) Reef, off Lizard Is., Q. 10m., reef + rubble |
| | F 30826 | " | Eagle Cay, Lizard Is., Q. reef 8m. 7.11.1975 |
| | F 30827 | Kentrodoris rubescens | Mrs. Watson's Beach, Lizard Is., Q. 18m. sand 10.11.1975 |
| | F 30828 | Reticulidia fungia Brunckhorst + Gosliner, 1993. | North Direction Is., Q. 10m. cave 5.11.1975 |
| | F 30829 | Phyllidia | Lagoon, Lizard Is., Q. 5m., under ledge 2.11.75 |
| | F 30830 | (*Folid) Aeolidia | Nth. Pt., Lizard Is., Q. 10m. under ledge 22.11.75 |
| | F 30831 | Chromodoris ? | Long Reef, Lagoon, Lizard Is., Q. dead coral 4.11.1975 |
| | F 30832 | Elysia | Lagoon, Lizard Is., Q. 5m., artificial reef 11.11.1975 |
| | F 30833 | Aglaja Chelidonura pallida | North Reef, Lizard Is., Q. 16m., sandy reef |
| | F 30834 | Chromodoris | Palfrey Is., Q. 8m., reef 3.11.1975 |
| | F 30835 | (Elysia) Thuridilla | Lagoon, Lizard Is., Q. algae, dead reef 1.11.1975 |
| | F 30836 | Haminoea fusca | " " " 5m., artificial reef 4.11.1975 |
| | F 30837 | Chelidonura inornata | Macgillivray's Reef, Lizard Is., Q. 20m. coral gorgonian |
| | F 30838 | Casella ? / ? Glossodoris | Nth. Reef, Lizard Is., Q. reef, 14.11.1975 |
| | F 30839 | Aglaja | Nt. Pt., Lizard Is., Q. sandy rubble 1.11.1975 |
| | F 30840 | Philinopsis cyanea. | Lagoon, Lizard Is., Q. 5m., artificial reef 12.11.1975 |
| | F 30841 | " pilsbryi | North Pt., Lizard Is., Q. 10m., sand 22.11.1975 |
| | F 30842 | Sepia rex | Lakes Entrance, Vic. |
| | F 30843 | Sepia hedleyi | off Portland, Victoria 300 fa. |
| | F 30844 | Sepia rex | Great Australian Bight |
| | F 30845 | Sepia hedleyi | off Portland, Vic. 300 fa. |
| put into comp. * | F 30846 | Sepia apama | nthn. Great Australian Bight ; 49 m. |
| | F 30847 | Sepia braggi | ~15 ml. W. of Marino, St. Vincent's Gulf, S.A. |
| | F 30848 | Sepia rex | 27 ml. SW of Portland, Vic. 160-180 fa. |
| | F 30849 | Sepia rex | " " " " " " " |
| | F 30850 | Sepioteuthis australis | Bass Strait, off NW Tasmania 22 fm. |
| | F 30851 | Sepioteuthis australis | Crib Point, Westernport Bay, Vic. |
| | F 30852 | Sepioteuthis australis | Westernport Bay, Victoria |
| | F 30853 | Sepia elliptica Hoyle, 1885 | nr. Bartalumba, N.T. Muddy bottom |
| | F 30854 | Sepia rex | 40° 56·04' - 45·96' S, 146° 05·39 - 08·06' E 68 - 64 m. muddy |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpren D/B. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neville Coleman Coll. Acc. 80/23. | 1 spirit | A.M.P.I. no. NUDI. 471 | 17 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " 542 | 17 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 563. | 03 SEP 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " | 03 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 487 | 02 JUN. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 541 | 17 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 538 | 04 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 496 | 17 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 500 | 17 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 599 | 03 DEC. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 521 | 21 DEC. 1999. colour: white, yellow + black. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 539. | 17 DEC. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 512 | 20 JUN 2001 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 552. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 511 | 03 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1/2 " | " " " 476 | 02 JUNE 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 483 | 04 NOV. 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 527. | 03 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " " | 6 " | " " " 557. | 16 JUN. 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " 548 | 02 JUNE 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 543 | 05 NOV 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 549 | 02 JUNE 1999. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 494 | 02 JUNE 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 520. | 09 JUNE 1999 |
| | 1 " | beak removed from 1 spec. | |
| coll. M. Gomon on "Halcyon" 6.3.1980 | 3 " | Acc. 80/3 " " " " " | |
| " M. Dunning CSIRO June, 1980 | 2 " | Acc. 80/16 " " " " " | |
| " M. Gomon on 'Halcyon' 4.3.1980 | 2 " | Acc. 80/3 " " " " " | |
| coll. P. Symonds 23.8.1973 'Explorer' | 1 " | don. S. A. Shepherd. | |
| coll. T. Castle, 12.10.1969 (S.A. Mus.) | 3 " | S.A.M. no. D14969 | |
| " Gomon & Plant on 'Aquarius' May, 1979 | 6 " | Acc. 79/2 | |
| " " " " " | 5 " | " " | |
| coll. R/V Sarda 3.11.1980 | 1 " | acc. 80/25 | |
| " Melb. Univ. Zool. Dept. 25.3.1974 | 2 " | | |
| " B.J. Smith 2.5.1967 | 1 " | beak removed. | |
| " J. Waddy 30.7.77 | 1 " | | |
| "Hai-Kung" 4.2.1981 | 10 " | VIMS no. 81/HK/1 - Stn. 134 Bass Strait Survey | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30855 | Octopus pallidus | 68-64m. 40°56·04' – 45·96' S, 146°05·39 – 08·06'E |
| | F30856 | Sepia rex | " " " " |
| | F30857 | Octopus pallidus | " " " " |
| | F30858 | Sepia rex | 67·7m. 40°33·07'S, 145°44·69'E → 40°36.22'S, 145°48·6' |
| | F30859 | Octopus pallidus | " " " " " |
| | F30860 | Octopus australis | " " " " " |
| | F30861 | Sepia ~~recurvirostra~~ papuensis | 16°45'S, 145°54.5'E, 17-20 fms. |
| | F30862 | Sepioteuthis australis | 15fath. 144°21'E Bass Strait, E. of King Island 39°32·8'S, |
| | F30863 | Sepia rex | 73-78 fm. 37°57·85'S, 149°30·50'E → 38°04·30'S, 149°34·52'E |
| | F30864 | Sepia novaehollandiae | 40°08·95' → 08·83' S, 147°31·83' – 29·33'E, 51-52 m. |
| | F30865 | Sepia braggi | 40°35·90' → 35·35'S, 147°05·11' → 0647'E. 70m.-68m. |
| | F30866 | Octopus pallidus | 40·30·9'S, 144°56'E ; 15 fa. |
| | F30867 | Octopus pallidus | 40°38'S, 145°23'E ; 20 fa. |
| | F30868 | Sepioteuthis australis | 40°31·1'S, 145°04'E, 16 fa. Bass Strait |
| | F30869 | Sepia rex | 70-68 m. 40°35·90' – 35·35'S, 147°05·11' – 06·47'E |
| | F30870 | Sepia rex | 40°33·07' → 36·22'S, 145°44·69' → 48·68'E ; 67·7m |
| | F30871 | Octopus pallidus | " " " " " |
| | F30872 | Octopus pallidus | 40°26·93' – 26·42'S, 147°25·29' – 24·76'E; 55m. |
| | F30873 | Sepioteuthis australis | 39°56·41' – 53·86'S, 144°48·05' – 47·96'E 49·4m. |
| | F30874 | Octopus pallidus | 18 fm. Bass Strait, off NW Tasmania, nth. of Stanley |
| | F30875 | Sepioteuthis australis | " " " 18 fm. |
| | F30876 | Sepioteuthis australis | Bass Strait, off NW Tasmania ; 20 fa. |
| | F30877 | Nototodarus gouldi | " " " " |
| | F30878 | Sepioteuthis australis | " " " 24 fa. |
| | F30879 | Sepia novaehollandiae | Bass Strait, off Stanley, Tas. 18 fa. |
| | F30880 | Sepia novaehollandiae | Bass Strait, off NW Tasmania. 24 fa. |
| | F30881 | Octopus dolfeini | 38°00.29'S, 148°55.72'-58.62' E ; 62-65 fa. |
| | F30882 | Planispira hemiclausa Tate 1894 | Central Australia |
| | F30883 | Charopa aemula Tate 1894 | " " |
| | F30884 | Nototodarus gouldi | 38°00·29'S, 148°55·72'-58·62'E ; 62-65 fa. |
| | F30885 | Sepia rex | " " " " |
| | F30886 | Sepia pharaonis Ehrenberg, 1831 | 16°45' S, 145° 54½' E ; 17-20 fa. |
| | F30887 | Sepia pharaonis | " " " |
| | F30888 | Sepia pageora Iredale, 1954 | " " " |
| | F30889 | Charopa gatliffi Gabriel 1930 | near Splitters Falls, Lorne, VIC. |
| | F30890 | Tereleda fortis Hedley | 80 Mi. W. of Eucla, S.A. 250 fm. |
| | F30891 | Leda cf pala Hedley | South of Bemm River, Eastern Bass Strait 38°25'S 149°00'E 914 M. Mud. 22.11.1973 |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | |
|---|---|---|---|
| "Hai-Kung" 4.2.1981 | 1 spirit | (VIMS) 81 \| HK \| 1 - Stn. 134 | ♂ |
| " " | 10 " | " " " | |
| " " | 3 " | " " " | 3 x ♀ |
| E "Hai-Kung" 4.2.1981 | 6 " | (VIMS) 81 \| HK \| 1 - Stn. 133 | 6x ♀ |
| " " " | 6 " | " " " " | 3♀, 3♂ |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " | ♂ |
| | | | ♀ |
| "Southern Ocean" - 21. I. 1981 | 1 " | | |
| coll. R/V Sarda 1.11.1980 | 4 " | VIMS 80 \| SA \| 1 - Stn. 108 | |
| " "Hai-Kung" 9.2.1981 | 7 " | VIMS 81 \| HK \| 1 - Stn. 148 | 3♂, 4♀ |
| " " " 6.2.1981 | 5 " | " 81 \| HK \| 1 - Stn. 138 | 5♀ |
| " " " " " | 1 " | 81 \| HK \| 1 - Stn. 136 | ♀ |
| coll. R/V Sarda 2.11.1980 | 1 " | " 80 - Sa - 1 - Stn. 109 | ♀ |
| " " " 4.11.1980 | 1 " | " 80 - Sa - 1 - Stn. 117 | ♀ |
| " " " 3.11.1980 | 4 " | " 80 - Sa - 1 - Stn. 111 | 3♀, 1♂ |
| " "Hai-Kung" 6.2.1981 | 2 " | VIMS 81 - HK - 1 - Stn. 136 | 2♀ |
| " " " 4.2.1981 | 5 " | " 81 - HK - 1 - Stn. 133 | 3♀, 2♂ |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " | 3♀ |
| " " " 6.2.81 | 1 " | " 81 - HK - 1 - Stn. 137 | ♂ |
| " " " 3.2.81 | 1 " | " 81 - HK - 1 - Stn. 128. | ♀ ? |
| " R/V Sarda 4.11.1980 | 1 " | " 80 - Sa - 1 - Stn. 115 | ♀ |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " | 3♂ |
| " " " | 3 " | " 80 - Sa - 1 - Stn. 117 | 2♀, 1♂ |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " | ♂ |
| " " " | 4 " | " 80 - Sa - 1 - Stn. 116 | 3♂, 1♀ |
| " " " | 1 " | " 80 - Sa - 1 - Stn. 115 | ♀ |
| " " " | 1 " | " 80 - Sa - 1 - Stn. 116 | ♀ |
| " Hai-Kung 9.2.1981 | 1 " | " 81 - HK - 1 - Stn. 146 | ♂ |
| Horn Expedition | 6 dry + frag. | SYNTYPES. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 18 : 192 21/8/1894 | |
| " " | 2 dry | SYNTYPES " " " " | |
| coll. Hai.-Kung 9.2.1981 | 3 spirit | VIMS 81 - HK - 1 - Stn. 146 | 2♂, 1♀ |
| " " | 5 " | " " " " | 3♀, 2♂ |
| 21.1.81 | | | |
| coll. "Southern Ocean" - M. Potter | 1 " | ♀ | |
| " " " | 1 " | ♀ | |
| " " " | 3 " | 2♀, 1♂ | |
| Gabriel Colln. | 2 dry | PARATYPES Proc. Roy. Soc. Vic. 43 : 76 pl. 2 fig. 3, 4. | |
| " " | 1 valve. | | |
| HMAS KIMBLA Sta. K7/73-22. | 2 valves. | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30892 | Nuculana cf ramsayi Smith jun | S.E. of Halibut Platform, E. Bass Str. 38°54.4's 148°34.9'E 84 5 9m. mud 22.11.1973 |
| | F 30893 | Nuculana [illegible] | " " " |
| | F 30894 | Nuculana ensicula | off Lakes Entrance, Vic. 20fm. |
| | F 30895 | Nuculana spathula | Twofold Bay, NSW. |
| Entered on file. | F 30896 | Nuculana [illegible] | off Cape Marsden, S.A. 15 fm. |
| | F 30897 | Ledella miliacea Hedley | 40 mi. E. of Lakes Entrance VIC. |
| Entered on letter Entered on letter | F 30898 | Nuculana crassa | Portland Bay, VIC. 5fm. dredged |
| | F 30899 | Nuculana [illegible] | 10 mi. S.W. of Lakes Entrance, VIC. 21 fm |
| | F 30900 | Notodoris gardineri | Wistari Reef, Heron Is., Q. 10m. on sponge 13.7.1973 |
| | F 30901 | Plocamopherus cf ceylonicus | Heron Is., Q. 10m. in cave 1.8.1973 |
| | F 30902 | Melliteryx helmsi Hedley | Nelson, Glenelg R., VIC. |
| | F 30903 | Melliteryx acupuncta | off Point Cook, Port Phillip, VIC. dredged. |
| | F 30904 | Mylitta (mylitta?) auriculata Smith | N. Tasmania |
| | F 30905 | Mylitta deshayesii | North shore, Port Lincoln, S.A. |
| | F 30906 | Lasaea australis | off Portsea, VIC. |
| | F 30907 | Bornia radiata | Cape Pillar, [illegible]C. TAS. 100fm. |
| | F 30908 | 'Lepton' ovatum | off Point Cook, VIC. dredged. |
| | F 30909 | 'Lepton' australis | Port Lincoln, S.A. 8 fm. |
| | F 30910 | Kellia rotunda Deshayes | Westernport, VIC. |
| | F 30911 | Marikellia solida | North Shore, Port Lincoln, S.A. |
| | F 30912 | Bornia trigonale (Tate,) | Port Albert, VIC. |
| | F 30913 | Charopa problematica Gabriel, 1947 | Fernshaw, Vic. |
| | F 30914 | Charopa problematica Gabriel, 1947 | Fernshaw, Vic. |
| | F 30915 | Charopa snowyensis Gab. & Macph., 1947 | Snowy R. (Moon's Crossing), Vic. |
| | F 30916 | Charopa lakesentranciencia Gabriel, 1947 | end of North Arm, Lakes Entrance, Vic. |
| | F 30917 | Charopa illustra Gabriel, 1947 | North Arm, Lakes Entrance, |
| | F 30918 | Sepia pageora (Iredale, 1954) | 16°45'S, 145°54.5'E ; 17-20 fa. |
| | F 30919 | Sepia pageora " " | 16°36'S, 145°39'E ; 11 fa. |
| | F 30920 | Octopus cf. aegina | 16°59'S, 145°59'E ; 12 fa. |
| | F 30921 | Octopus aegina | " " " |
| | F 30922 | Octopus sp. | ~38°50'S, 141°50'E ; 300 fa. (off Portland, Vic.) |
| | F 30923 | Opisthoteuthis persephone | 27 ml. SSW of Portland, Vic. 300-320 fa. |
| | F 30924 | Opisthoteuthis persephone | ~38°50'S, 141°50'E ; 300 fa.; Portland, Vic. |
| | F 30925 | Opisthoteuthis persephone | 20.5 mls. S. of Cape Nelson, Vic. ; 220 fa. |
| | F 30926 | Opisthoteuthis persephone | 38° 50' S, 141° 50' E ; 300 fa. off Portland, V. |
| | F 30927 | Octopus australis | 40°56.04' - 45.96'S, 146°05.39' - 08.06'E, 68-64m. |
| | F 30928 | Pleuroxia cooperi Cotton, 1939 | Prism Hill, S.A. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/Base. |
|---|---|---|---|
| HMAS KIMBLA sta. K7/73-24. | 1 valve. | | |
| " " " | " | | |
| C.J. Gabriel Collⁿ. | 2 valves. | | EMu 16.7.13 |
| " " " | 2 " | | EMu 16-7-13 |
| " " " | 2 " | | texpress |
| " " " | 2 " | | |
| Colton + Kurtze 1957 | 2 " | | ~~texpress 20.9.99.~~ |
| C.J. Gabriel Collⁿ. | 2 " | | |
| Neville Coleman Collⁿ. Acc. 80/23 | 1 spirit. | A.M.S.I. ref. mudi.329. | 01 OCT. 1999 |
| " " " " | " " | " " 306 | 07 OCT 1999 |
| Charles Gabriel Collⁿ. Rec'd.29.8.1963 | 1 dry | | 28/03/2000 |
| " " " " | " " | | 28/03/2000 |
| " " " " | 2 valves | | 28/03/2000 |
| J. Veitch Collⁿ. Purch. July 1973 | 2 valves. | | 29/03/2000 |
| Charles Gabriel Collⁿ. Rec'd. 29.8.1963 | 1 dry. | | 29/03/2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Collⁿ. | 3 valves. | | 28/03/2000 |
| Charles Gabriel Collⁿ. Rec'd. 29.8.1963 | 3? 4 valves + frag. | | 29/03/2000 |
| J. Veitch Collⁿ. Purch. July 1973 | 2 valves. | | 29/03/2000 |
| Charles Gabriel Collⁿ. Rec'd. 29.8.1963 | 1 dry | id. by E.A. Smith (1906) | 29/03/2000 |
| J. Veitch Collⁿ. Purch. July 1973 | 2 dry. | | 28/03/2000 |
| Charles Gabriel Collⁿ. Rec'd. 29.8.1963 | 1 dry. | | 29/03/2000 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll'n. | 1 " | Paratype ref. Mem. Nat. Mus. Vic. 15: 119 | |
| " " " | 4 " | Paratypes " " " " " | |
| " " " | 2 " | Paratypes ref. Mem. nat. Mus. Vic. (15): 161 | F1673 - other type material |
| " " " | 8 " | PARATYPES ref. Mem. nat. Mus. Vic. (15): 119 | |
| " " " | 6 " | PARATYPES " " " " " " : 117 | |
| Trawled "Southern Ocean" M.A. Potter | 1 spirit | coll. 21.1.1981 ♀ | |
| " " " " 20.1.81 | 3 " | 2 ♂, ♀ | |
| " " " 21.1.1981 | 1 " | ♂ | |
| " " " " | 1 " | ♂ | |
| coll. M. Gomon - 'Halcyon" 6.3.1980 | 1 " | | |
| coll. Plant, Gomon / "Aquarius"; May, 1979 | 1 " | | |
| coll. M. Gomon - "Halcyon" 5.3.1980 | 4 " | | |
| coll. R. Plant - "Sarda" 10.3.1977 | 1 " | | |
| Coll. M. Gomon - "Halcyon" 5.3.1980 | 1 " | | |
| " "Hai-Kung" 4.2.1981 | 1 " | VIMS 81-HK-1-Stn. 134 (Bass Strait). | ♀ ? |
| ex Adelaide Museum, May, 1940 | 3 dry | PARATYPES ref. S.A. Nat. 20 (1): 5 fig. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 30929 | Allodiscus cannfluviatilis Gabriel 1929 | Cann River, Vic. under logs. |
| | F 30930 | Ancylus mariae Petterd, 1902 | Maria Island, East Coast [Tas.] |
| | F 30931 | Rissoina kershawi T. Woods, 1878 | Long Bay, Tasmania |
| | F 30932 | Littorina scabra scabra Linn. | Port Jackson, NSW. |
| | F 30933 | " " " | " " " |
| | F 30934 | " " " | Paramatta, N.S.W. |
| | F 30935 | " " " | Lake Wagonga, Narooma, NSW. near H.W.mark 29.11.1970 |
| | F 30936 | " " " | Tweed Heads, NSW. |
| | F 30937 | " " " | Swan Pt., North W.A. |
| | F 30938 | " " " | Broome, W.A. |
| | F 30939 | " " " | Carnarvon, W.A. |
| | F 30940 | " " " | Roebuck, n.W.A. |
| | F 30941 | " " " | Broome, W.A. |
| | F 30942 | " " " | Sandgate, Moreton Bay, Qld. |
| | F 30943 | " " " | Buchan's Pt., N.Qld. |
| | F 30944 | " " " | Seaforth, Qld. |
| | F 30945 | " " " | Lindeman Is., Q. |
| | F 30946 | " " " | Prosperine, Nth. Qld. |
| | F 30947 | " " " | Sth. Barnard Is., Kurrimine, N.Q. |
| | F 30948 | " " " | Magnetic Is., Qld. |
| | F 30949 | " " " | Green Is. Qld. |
| | F 30950 | " " " | Bowen, Qld. |
| | F 30951 | " " " | Oahu, Hawaii |
| | F 30952 | " " " | Sandwich Is. |
| | F 30953 | " " " | Yeppoon, Qld. |
| | F 30954 | " " " | Yule Pt. Cairns, Qld. |
| | F 30955 | " " " | Double Is., Cairns, Qld. |
| | F 30956 | " " " | Emu Park, Yeppoon, Qld. |
| | F 30957 | " " " | Machan Beach, Cairns Q. |
| | F 30958 | " " " | Sandgate, Moreton Bay, Q. |
| | F 30959 | " " " | Dunk Is., Q. |
| | F 30960 | " " " | Low Woody Isles, N. of Cairns, Q. |
| | F 30961 | " " " | mouth of Jackson's Creek, Nudge, S.E. Qld. |
| | F 30962 | " " " | Broome, W.A. -X.1955 |
| | F 30963 | " " " | East Cape, Papua 29.10.1964 |
| | F 30964 | " " " | Magnetic I. Cockle Bay Qld. -11.1969 |
| | F 30965 | Triphora canna Verco 1909 | Gulf St. Vincent, S. A. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Gabriel Colln. | 5 dry. | PARATYPES. Vic. Nat. 46:133 fig. 1,2. |
| " " | 1 " | SYNTYPE reg. Pap. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas 1902: 1-2 Entered on Titan 29/10/1996 |
| from Petterd 10.2.1877 (from lot F654) | 1 " | LECTOTYPE design. Ponder 1976 Rec. Aust. Mus. 30(10): 182 |
| J.E. Tenison Woods Nov. 1880 | 3 " | (computer record) |
| Mr. Petterd | 3 " | |
| W. Kershaw March 1890 | 1 " | |
| R. Robertson Colln. Acc. 74/4. | 24 " | |
| Sir Robert Blackwood | 2 " | |
| Beresford Bardwell Colln. 1952 | 3 " | |
| " " " " | 8 " | |
| " " " " | 6 " | |
| " " " " | 3 " | |
| " " " " | 66 " | |
| J. Kerslake | 8 " | |
| " " | 2 " | |
| Sir Robert Blackwood | 10 " | |
| " " | 17 " | |
| G. Sax. rec'd. March 1969 | 5 " | |
| | 5" | |
| T. Hartley Colln. rec'd. 22.8.1955 | 8 " | |
| " " " " | 2 " | |
| E. + J. Grigg Colln. rec'd. 1964 | 9 " | |
| Beresford Bardwell Colln. rec'd. 1952 | 3 " | |
| R.F. Geale rec'd. 12.5.1870 | 1 " | |
| Gatliff Colln. rec'd. 8.10.1935 | 8 " | |
| Sir Robert Blackwood | 5 " | |
| E. Jarvis pres. 25.9.1929 | 2 " | |
| A. Donald Colln. rec'd. 2.1967 | 7 " | |
| Sir Robert Blackwood | 1 " | |
| J. Kerslake | 7 " | |
| Sidney Jackson Colln. rec'd. 2.9.1946 | 26 " | |
| F. Spencer Shaw Colln. rec'd. -4.1952 | >50 " | |
| Queensland Museum | 6 wet | high tide mark in patch of Salicornia 26.X.1972. |
| | 17 " | |
| L. + I. Marrow | 2 " | on rocks. |
| R.A. Pollock | 11 " | |
| Gatliff Coll'n | 2 dry | PARATYPES reg. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33: 289 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F30966 | Littorina scabra scabra L. | Broome, W.A. on mangrove trees. 2.x.1971 |
| | F30967 | " " " | Oyster Lease, off Marine Station, Dunwich, Qld. Stradbr |
| | F30968 | Murex triformis Reeve 1845 | New Holland. |
| | F30969 | Legrandina aucklandica Powell 1933 | Faith Harbour, Auckland Is. |
| | F30970 | Perrierina insulana Powell 1933 | 10 fm. in clean shell sand off Owenga Beach, Chatham Is. |
| | F30971 | Limopsis cucosmus Verco 1907 | 35 mi. S.W. of Neptune Is., S.A. 104 fm. |
| | F30972 | Lissarca rhomboidalis Verco 1907 | MacDonnell Bay, S.A. |
| | F30973 | Dacrydium radians Suter 1908 | Cuvier Is., New Zealand 38 fm. |
| | F30974 | Sepia pfefferi Hoyle, 1885 | 31 fa., N. of Cape Moreton, Qld. |
| | F30975 | Sepia pfefferi " " | 29 fa., E. of Pt. Cartwright, Qld. |
| | F30976 | Sepia chirotrema Berry, 1918 (opipara Iredale) | 63 fa., 17 n.mls. north of Cape Moreton, Q. |
| | F30977 | Octopus aegina Gray | 63 fa, East of Noosa, Qld. |
| | F30978 | Octopus cf. aegina Gray | 10 fa, off Mooloolaba, Qld |
| | F30979 | Sepia rex | 84 fa., 12 ml. N. of Cape Moreton, Qld. |
| ON TITAN | F30980 | Sepioloidea lineolata Q&G, 1832 | 63 fa., E. of Noosa, Qld. |
| ON TITAN | F30981 | Sepioloidea lineolata | " " " " |
| on titan ☆ | F30982 | Sepia ~~pageora~~ whitleyanum (opipara) | 20 fa., E. of Noosa, Qld. |
| | F30983 | Sepia chirotrema | 63 fa., " " " |
| Entered on Titan | F30984 | Sepia whitleyanum | 29 fa. E. of Pt. Cartwright, Qld. |
| | F30985 | Bathyarca metella Hedley | off Botany Bay, N.S.W. trawled 50 fm. |
| Entered on titan | F30986 | Nucula ~~miscens~~ pusilla | off Portsea, Vic. |
| | F30987 | Bathyarca perversidens | off Cape Jaffa, S.A. 300 fm. |
| | F30988 | Nucula ~~tenuis~~ pusilla | San Remo, Vic. |
| | F30989 | Lima australina (Tate) | Spencer Gulf, S.A. |
| | F30990 | Lissarca rubricata | off Stony Pt., Westernport, Vic. |
| | F30991 | Sepia rex | 69.5 m. 40°43.85'-83'S, 148°37.46'-38.55'E |
| | F30992 | Nototodarus gouldi | 39°06.83'-05.86'S, 144°49.64'-45.87'E; 36-7 fa. |
| | F30993 | Octopus pallidus | 40°43.85'-83'S, 148°37.46'-38.55'E 69.5 m. |
| 29.8.1963 | F30994 | Lissarca rubricata | off Wilson's Prom., Vic. trawler 'Endeavour' |
| | F30995 | L. rhomboidalis Verco | Pt. Nepean, Vic. |
| | F30996 | Melo (Melocorona) amphora | off Weipa, Gulf of Carpentaria, Qld. |
| | F30997 | Aglaja queritor Burn, 1958 | Portarlington, Vic. |
| | F30998 | Mactra (Nannomactra) jacksonensis Smith | 18 miles E. of Lakes Entrance, Vic. 5-15 fm |
| | F30999 | Semelangulus Tellina subdilutaE Tate | " " " " " |
| | F31000 | T. tenuilirata Sow. | off Lakes Entrance, Vic. 20 fm. |
| | F31001 | Sepia apama | Portsea Pier, Vic. |
| | F31002 | Octopus ~~australis~~ berrima | 39°38'S, 145°06'E & 66 m |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on texpess : |
|---|---|---|---|
| L. + I. Marrow | 1 wet | | |
| I. B.J. Smith | 3 " | 18.VI.1973. | |
| purchased L. Reeve | 1 dry | HOLOTYPE Conc. Icon. 3 : sp. 53 | |
| Beresford Bardwell Colln. | 9 valves | PARATYPES Proc. Mal. Soc. Lond. 20 : 233 | |
| from the author 24.X.1933 | 4 " | PARATYPES Rec. Atk. Inst. Mus. 1 :188 pl.34 fig.1 | |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. rec'd. 29.8.1963 | 2 valves. | PARATYPES. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 31 :219 pl.27 fig2 | |
| " " | 2 " | PARATYPES Mem. Aus. Mus. 4 :221 pl. 27 fig. 7 | |
| | (1 valve broken) 1 dry | PARATYPE Trans. N.Z. Inst. 40 :355 | |
| coll. M. Potter, Qld. Fisheries 14.12.80 | 1 spirit | ♀ Mooloolaba Cruise on "Rhonda-lene" | |
| " " " " 12.12.80 | 1 " | ♂ ? " " " " " | |
| " " " " 13.12.80 | 2 " | ♀ ? " " " " " | |
| " " " " 12.12.80 | 2 " | ♂ " " " " " | |
| " " " " 14.12.80 | 1 " | ♂ " " " " " | |
| " " " " 13.12.80 | 2 " | 1♂ , 1♀? " " " " " | |
| " " " " 12.12.80 | 4 " | " " " " " | |
| " " " " " | 6 " | " " " " " | |
| " " " " 12.12.80 | 3 " | " " " " " | |
| " " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " | |
| " " " " " | 2 | 1♂ , 1♀ ? " " " " | |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. rec'd 29.8.1963 | 1 dry | | texpress 9.9.1999 |
| " " | 2 valves | | texpress 15.9.99 |
| " " " | " " | | |
| " " " | " " | | texpress 15.9.99 |
| " " " | " " | | 25-02-2000 |
| | " " | | 29.10.99 |
| E. Dare Colln. | | | |
| coll. Hai-Kung 7.2.81 | 5 spirit | VIMS no. 81-HK-1-Stn.140 | 5♀ |
| " " 11.2.81 | 7 " | VIMS no. 81-HK-1-Stn.152 | 3♀ , 4♂ |
| coll. Hai-Kung 7.2-81 | 3 " | VIMS no. 81-HK-1-Stn.140 | 3♂ |
| C.J. Gabriel Colln. rec'd. 29.8.1963 | 2 valves. | | 29.10.99 |
| " " " | " " | | |
| don. J. Menzies Aug. 1975 (Mus. & Gallery N.T.) | 1 spec. | Soft parts in Shell in dry coll'n. Wet ▼ Coll'n | 18.10.99 |
| coll. R. Burn, 1958 | 1 shell only | ref: Vic. Nat. 74 : 115 PARATYPE (was registered under F 16753) | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Colln. rec'd. 1963 | 1 dry | [redacted] | 26 APR. 2000 |
| " " " | " Valve. | | 07 DEC 2000 |
| " " " | 2 " | | 01 DEC 2000 |
| coll. Mr. Garland, Seaford 1.6.81 | 1 spirit | ♂ m.l. 320 mm. beak & radula removed. | |
| coll. C.C. Lu R.V "Hai Kung" | 3 spirit | 2♀, 2♂ / spec. removed + re-rejd as F8197 | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31003 | Octopus australis | 32° 24'S, 133° 30'E. 49m |
| | F 31004 | Chlamys asperrimus (Lamarck) | Southwestern Bass Strait 40°38.0'S 145°23'E |
| | F 31005 | " " " | " " " " " |
| | F 31006 | " " " | " " " " " |
| | F 31007 | Spondylus tenellus Reeve | " " " " " |
| | F 31008 | Chlamys (Chlamys asperrima) asperrimus (Lamarck) | " " " 40°22.2'S 145°17'E |
| | F 31009 | " " " | " " " " " |
| | F 31010 | " " " | " " " 40°30.9'S 144°56'E |
| | F 31011 | " " " | " " " 40°32.0'S 145°23'E |
| | F 31012 | Spondylus tenellus Reeve | " " " " " |
| | F 31013 | Chlamys asperrimus (Lamarck) | " " " 40°23.8'S 145°32'E |
| | F 31014 | " " | " " " " " |
| | F 31015 | Spondylus tenellus Reeve | " " " " " |
| | F 31016 | Neotrigonia | " " " 39°32.8'S 144°16'E |
| | F 31017 | Chlamys asperrimus (Lamarck) | " " " 40°40.3'S 145°15'E |
| | F 31018 | Notocallista diemensis (Hanley) | " " " 40°48.8'S 145°22'E |
| | F 31019 | Placamen placida (Philippi) | " " " " " |
| | F 31020 | Callanaitis disjecta (Perry) | " " " 40°40.3'S 145°15'E |
| | F 31021 | Fulvia tenuicostata | " " " " " |
| | F 31022 | Notocallista (diemenensis) diemensis | " " " " |
| | F 31023 | Placamen placida (Philippi) | " " " " |
| | F 31024 | Electroma papilionacea (Lk.) | " " " " |
| | F 31025 | Glycmeris striatularis (Lamarck, 1819) | " " 40°31.1'S 145°04'E |
| | F 31026 | Electroma papilionacea (Lk.) | " " " " |
| | F 31027 | Placamen placida (Phil.) | " " " " |
| | F 31028 | Notocallista (diemenensis) diemensis | " " 40°40.3'S 145°15'E |
| | F 31029 | Fulvia tenuicostata | " " " " |
| | F 31030 | Electroma papilionacea (Lamarck) | " " " " |
| | F 31031 | " " " | " " 40°41.8'S 145°07'E |
| | F 31032 | " " " | " " 40°48.8'S 145°22'E |
| | F 31033 | Pecten (fumatus) alba Tate 1886 | 2 miles N.W. of Naval Base Groyne, Cockburn Sound, W.A. |
| | F 31034 | Chiton funereus Hedley & Hull, 1912 | Lord Howe Island. |
| | F 31035 | Pecten (fumatus) alba Tate 1886 | 2 miles N.W. of Naval Base Groyne, Cockburn Sound, W.A. |
| | F 31036 | Pecten (f—) alba Tate 1886 | North Head, Sydney |
| | F 31037 | " " " " | Investigator Strait, S.A. |
| | F 31038 | " " " " | " " " |
| | F 31039 | " " " " | North Head, Sydney |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress d/base. |
|---|---|---|---|
| coll. P. Symonds "Explorer" Prawn Survey | 3 spirit | 1 ♂, 2 ♀ | |
| G.C Poore FV 'Sarda' 4 Nov. 1980 | 5 " | VIMS cruise 80\|SA\|1 Sta.117 36m., muddy shell | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " epibenthic sled | 7 " | " " " " " | " 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " | " 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " " " | 4 " | " " " " " | Entered as F31007 " |
| " " 3 Nov. 1980 S-M Grab | 1 " | " " " Sta.112 40m. sand | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " Epibenthic sled | 15 " | " " " " " | " 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " 2 Nov. 1980 " " | ~50 " | " " " Sta. 109 27m. v.coarse sand | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " 4 Nov. 1980 S-M Grab | 2 " | " " " Sta. 116 44m. muddy shell. | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " epibenthic sled | 1 " | " " " Entered as F31008 " " " | |
| " " 3 Nov. 1980 " " | 2 " | " " " Sta. 113 66m. mud/shell/sand | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " | " 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " " | 7 " | " " " Entered as F31015 " " " | |
| " " 1 Nov. 1980 S-M Grab | 1 " | " " " Sta.107 18m. fine sand | |
| " " 4 Nov. 1980 trawl | 1 " | " " " Sta. 115 33m. med. shell/sand | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " S-M Grab | 12 " | " " " Sta.114. 22m. fine sand. | |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " | |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " Sta.115 33m. med. shell-sand | |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " | 15 May 1996 " |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " | 17 JUL 1996 " |
| " " " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " | " |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " | 14 FEB 1996 " |
| " " 3 Nov. 1980 Epibenthic sled | 3 " | " " " Sta. 111 29m. sand. | |
| " " " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " | 14 FEB 1996 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " | |
| " " 4 Nov. 1980 " " | 1 " | " " " Sta. 115 33m. med. shell sand | 17 JULY 1996 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " | 15 May 1996 " |
| " " " " " " | ~20 " | " " " " " " | 14 FEB 1996 " " |
| " " 3 Nov. 1980 " " | ~500 " | " " " Sta. 110 16m. fine shelly sand | 14 FEB 1996 |
| " " 4 Nov. 1980 " " | ~30 " | " " " Sta. 114 22m. fine sand. | 14 FEB 1996 |
| coll. B.J. Smith 23 Nov 1969 | 1 spirit<br>4 dry | 20 to 30 feet<br>Entered on 'Titan'<br>PARATYPES ref. Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW 37(2) : 279 | 02 APR 1996 |
| coll. B.J. Smith 23 Nov 1969 | 1 spirit | 20 to 30 feet | 02 APR 1996 |
| 27. Feb. 1973 | 1 spirit | Dredge, 36 fathoms | 02 APR 1996 |
| coll. J.E. Watson 9 Jan 1971 | 1 " | Station X5 | 02 APR 1996 |
| " " " " " " | 1 " | Station X1 | 02 APP 1996 |
| 16. Mar. 1973 | 1 " | Station 37, 27 fathoms | 02 APR. 1996 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31040 | Pecten ~~alba~~ fumatus, Reeve 1852 Tate 1886 | off Mentone, Port Phillip Bay, Vic. |
| | F 31041 | " " " " | Port Phillip Bay, Vic. |
| | F 31042 | " " " " | Mentone, Port Phillip Bay, Vic. |
| | F 31043 | " " " " | off Williamstown, Port Phillip Bay |
| | F 31044 | " " " " | Great Australian Bight, 133°24'E 32°24's |
| | F 31045 | " " " " | Woodmans Beach, Perth, W.A. |
| | F 31046 | " " " " | D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Gordon, Tas. |
| | F 31047 | " " " " | Off Bruny Is, D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Tas |
| | F 31048 | " " " " | S.E. of Seaspray, Eastern Bass Strait, 38°27's 147°3[illegible] |
| | F 31049 | " " " " | Point Richard, Port Phillip Bay |
| | F 31050 | Mimachlamys asperrima. Chlamys asperrimus (Lamarck 1819) | Investigator Strait, S.A. |
| | F 31051 | " " " " | " " " |
| | F 31052 | " " " " | " " " |
| | F 31053 | " " " " | 'Trash-fish' Yarraville Shoal, S.A. |
| | F 31054 | " " " " | Great Australian Bight 133°24'E 32°24's |
| | F 31055 | " " " " | Satellite Is, D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Tas. |
| | F 31056 | " " " " | D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Tas. |
| | F 31057 | " " " " | West Point, Murray Pass, Erith Is., Tas. |
| | F 31058 | " " " " | 8 miles off Lakes Entrance, Vic. |
| | F 31059 | " " " " | Rum Is., Bass Strait |
| | F 31060 | " " " " | Bass Strait Cable, 5 miles from Flanders |
| | F 31061 | " " " " | Btn. Hogan Gp and E. Moncoeur Is, Eastern Bass Strait, 39°10.9's 146°37.2'E |
| | F 31062 | " " " " | Btn Hogan Gp and E Moncoeur Is., 39°8.4's 146°44'E Eastern Bass Strait |
| | F 31063 | " " " " | Crawfish Rock, Westernport Bay |
| | F 31064 | " " " " | 10 miles off Port Albert, Vic. |
| | F 31065 | " " " " | Queenscliff, Vic. |
| | F 31066 | " " " " | Tankerton Jetty, Vic. |
| | F 31067 | " " " " | East Gippsland, 38° 45's 147° 50' E |
| | F 31068 | " " " " | " " , 38° 15'S 147° 43'E |
| | F 31069 | " " " " | " " , 38° 10'S 148° 5'E |
| | F 31070 | " " " " | " " , 38° 42'S 147° 3½'E |
| | F 31071 | " " " " | " " , 38° 42's 147° ½' E |
| | F 31072 | " " " " | " " , 38° 50'S 147° 47'E |
| | F 31073 | " " " " | " " , 38° 42'S 147° ½'E and 147° 57'E |
| | F 31074 | " " " " | " " , 38° 40'S 147° 7'E |
| | F 31075 | " " " " | " " , 38° 45'S 147° 53½'E |
| | F 31076 | " " " " | " " , 38° 17½'s 147° 36'E |

| How obtained | | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coll. Marine Studies Group | | 1 | Spirit | Areas 23 + 16 | 21 Mar 1996 |
| " " " " | 13 Oct 1957 | 4 | " | Stations 28, 29, 31. Area 47 | 21 Mar 1996 |
| " " " " | 26 Oct 1957 | 1 | " | Areas 23 + 14 | 21 Mar 1996 |
| | 29 Jun 1958 | 2 | " | Area 6 | 21 mar 1996 |
| Coll. P. Symond | 26 Oct 1973 | 1 | " | Trawl, 40 metres | 02 APR 1996 |
| Coll. N. Coleman | 20 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 10 feet | 02 APR 1996 |
| | 20 Mar 1953 and 14 Dec 1951 | 6 | " | | 29 NOV. 1995 |
| Coll. J.E. Watson | 14 Feb. 1972 | 1 | " | Sandy sea floor, Acc. No 7272 | 21 March 1996 |
| Coll. B.J. Smith et al, HMAS 'Kimbla' | 23 Nov 1973 | 1 | Dry | Station K7/73-29, Bottom: sand + shell, 35 metres | |
| Coll. Marine Studies Group | 14 May 1965 | 4 | Spirit | Area 29, Station 287 | 21 Mar 1996 |
| Coll. J.E. Watson | 15 Jan. 1971 | 9 | Spirit | | 6 MAR 1996 |
| " " " | 9 Jan. 1971 | 4 | " | St. x2 | 6 MAR 1996 |
| " " " | 9 Jan 1971 | 12 | " | St XL | 6 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. K.L.B., S.A. Museum | 4 April 1972 | 1 | " | Coll. on 'Dinjarra', Acc. No. 74-10 | 6 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. P. Symond | 26 Oct 1973 | 12 | " | Trawl, 40 m | 6 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. J.E. Watson | 17 Feb. 1972 | 1 | " | Sand + shell grit bottom, Acc. No. 72-12, 5-8 m | 06 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. R.C. Robertson | Aug. 1964 | 1 | " | Live, dredged | 06 MAR 1996 |
| N.M.U. Bass Strait Expd. | 5 May 1974 | 6 | " | 35 m, Acc. No. 74-7 | 05 MAR 1996 |
| | | 11 | " | Dredge, 22 fathoms, EXCHANGE | 28 FEB 1996 |
| Coll. R.J. + D.A. Burgess | 19 Jan. 1956 | 1 | Dry | 5 fathoms | 15 DEC. 2010 |
| Coll. J. Gabriel | 28 Mar. 1910 | 4 | Spirit | See Mollusc File | 05 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. B.J. Smith et al | 25 Nov. 1973 | 3 | Spirit | Coll. on HMAS Kimbla, 55m. Bottom: Polyzoa, Stn. K7/73-53, Acc. No. 73/24 | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | " " " | 1 | Spirit | " " " " , 57m. " " , Stn K7/73-54, Acc. No. 73/24 | 05 MAR 1996 |
| | 13 Dec. 1970 | 1 | Spirit | 50 feet HW | 05 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. D.D. Lynch | 13 Mar. 1959 | 1 | Spirit | 11 fathoms, otter trawl | 28 FEB 1996 |
| | May 1881 | 1 | " | Purchased from Mr. Batchelor | 05 MAR 1996 |
| | 22 Nov. 1970 | 3 | " | 20 feet | 05 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. East Gippsland Scallop Survey | 2 Feb 1971 | 5 | " | 14 ½ fathoms | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 27 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 24 ½ fathoms | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 14 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 30 fathoms | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 9 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 18 fathoms | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | " " " | 3 | " | 14 fathoms | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 2 Feb. 1971 | 4 | " | 15 fathoms | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 9 Feb 1971 | 3 | " | 14 and 15 fathoms | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 9 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 22 fathoms | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 2 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 14 fathoms, stn 76 | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 28 Feb 1971 | 2 | " | 29 fathoms | 05 MAR 1996 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31077 | Mimachlamys asperrimus<br>Chlamys asperrimus (Lamarck 1819) | East Gippsland, 38° 45'S 147° 47'E |
| | F 31078 | " " " " | " " , 38° 15'S 147° 33'E |
| | F 31079 | " " " " | " " , 38° 40'S 147° 16½'E |
| | F 31080 | " " " " | " " , " " |
| | F 31081 | " " " " | " " , 38° S 148° 14½'E |
| | F 31082 | " " " " | " " , 38° 57½'S 147° 50'E |
| | F 31083 | " " " " | " " , 38° 7½'S 147° 49'E |
| | F 31084 | " " " " | Off Stony Point, Westernport Bay |
| | F 31085 | " " " " | Shiprock, Port Hacking, N.S.W. |
| | F 31086 | " " " " | East Gippsland, 38° 57½'S 147° 53½'E |
| | F 31087 | " " " " | S. of Waratah Bay, Eastern Bass Strait, 39° 00's 146° 10'E |
| | F 31088 | " " " " | Port Phillip Bay, off Portsea. Sta 213 Area 59 |
| | F 31089 | " " " " | East Gippsland, 38° 20'S 147° 33'E |
| | F 31090 | " " " " | " " 38° 02'S 147° 49'E |
| | F 31091 | " " " " | " " 38° 55'S 147° 41'E |
| | F 31092 | " " " " | " " 38° 52.5'S 147° 44'E |
| | F 31093 | " " " " | " " 38° 10'S 147° 33'E |
| | F 31094 | " " " " | " " " " " " |
| | F 31095 | " " " " | " " 38° 50'S 147° 47'E |
| | F 31096 | " " " " | " " 38° 7½'S 147° 36'E |
| | F 31097 | " " " " | " " 38° 55'S 147° 44'E |
| | F 31098 | " " " " | " " 38° 10'S 147° 49'E |
| | F 31099 | " " " " | " " 38° 42'S 147° 33½'E |
| | F 31100 | " " " " | " " 39° S 147° 30½'E |
| | F 31101 | " " " " | " " 38° 15'S 147° 33'E |
| | F 31102 | " " " " | " " 38° 25'S 147° 49'E |
| | F 31103 | " " " " | " " 38° 12.5'S 147° 49'E |
| | F 31104 | " " " " | " " 38° 12.5'S 147° 33'E |
| | F 31105 | " " " " | " " 38° 57½'S 147° 47'E |
| | F 31106 | " " " " | " " 38° 45'S 147° 3½'E |
| | F 31107 | " " " " | Eastern Bass St, Btn. Hogan Gp. and E. Moncoeur Is. 39° 8.5'S 146° 49'E |
| | F 31108 | " " " " | " " " " " " " " " " " " |
| | F 31109 | " " " " | " " " " " " " " " " " " |
| | F 31110 | " " " " | " " " " " " " " " " " " |
| | F 31111 | " " " " | " " " " " " " " " " " " |
| | F 31112 | " " " " | " " " " " " " " " " 39° 18.6'S 146° 40'E |
| | F 31113 | " " " " | " " " " " " " " " " 39° 16'S 146° 44.1'E |

| How obtained | | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coll. East Gippsland Scallop Survey | 2 Feb 1971 | 1 | Spirit | 13 fathoms | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 27 Feb 1971 | 4 | " | 18 " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 9 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 26 " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | " " " | 2 | " | " " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 17 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 29 " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 2 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 13 " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 28 Feb 1971 | 5 | " | 26 " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. B.J. Smith | 3 Jun 1968 | 2 | " | Dredge | 05 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. J.E. Watson | 30 Aug. 1970 | 2 | " | 50 feet | 06 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. East Gippsland Scallop Survey | 9 Feb. 1971 | 2 | Dry | 14 fathoms | 15 Dec 2000 |
| Coll. B.J. Smith et al on HMAS 'Kimbla' | 26 Nov 1973 | 1 | Dry | 59 m, Stn. K7/73-61, Bottom: Polyzoa, Acc. No. 73/24 | 15 Dec. 2000 |
| Coll. Port Phillip Bay Survey | 03 Apr 1973 | 1 | Spirit | Dive 1, Station 213, Area 59 | 05 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. East Gippsland Scallop Survey | 27 Feb 1971 | 3 | " | 23 fathoms | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 28 Feb 1971 | 3 | " | 24 " | 05 MARCH 1996 |
| " " " " " | 28 Jan 1971 | 1 | " | 14 " | 05 MARCH 1996 |
| " " " " " | 1 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | " ", stn 49 | 05 MARCH 1996 |
| " " " " " | 27 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 12 " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | " " " | 2 | " | 23 " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 2 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 15 " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 27 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 13 ", stn 260 | 05 MARCH 1996 |
| " " " " " | 1 Feb 1971 | 4 | " | 22 fathoms, stn 50 | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 28 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 26½ fathoms | 05 MAR. 1996 |
| " " " " " | 3 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 12 " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 28 Jan 1971 | 8 | " | 15 ", stn 11 | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 27 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 18 " | 05 MARCH 1996 |
| " " " " " | 28 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 30 " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 28 Feb 1971 | 3 | " | 27 " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | 27 Feb 1971 | 5 | " | 14 " | 05 MARCH 1996 |
| " " " " " | 1 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 10 " | 05 MARCH 1996 |
| " " " " " | 2 Feb 1971 | 1 | " | 23 " | 05 MARCH 1996 |
| Coll. B.J. Smith et al on HMAS 'Kimbla', Eastern Bass St. Cr., 25-XI-1973 | | 1 | " | 57 m, stn K7/73-55, Bottom: Polyzoa, Acc. No. 73/24. | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " " | | 1 | " | " " " " " " " " " " " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " " | | 1 | " | " " " " " " " " " " " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " " | | 2 | ~~only seen 03/1996~~ " 15.2.2010 | " " " " " " " " " " " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " " | | 2 | " | " " " " " " " " " " " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " " | | 1 | " | 64 ", stn K7/73-57 " " " " " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " " | | 2 | " | 62 m, stn K7/73-56 " " " " " | 05 MAR 1996. |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31114 | Mimachlamys asperrima Chlamys asperrimus (Lamarck 1819) | Eastern Bass Strait, Btn. Hogan Gp. and E. Moncoeur Is., 39°8.4'S 146°44'E |
| | F 31115 | " " " " | " " " , N.E. of Flinders Is. 39°30'S 148°02.3'E |
| | F 31116 | " " " " | " " " , S.E. of Seaspray, 38°42'S 147°56.9'E |
| | F 31117 | " " " " | Bass Strait, Bass Strait Cable |
| | F 31118 | " " " " | Little Squally Cove, Deal Is, Bass St. |
| | F 31119 | Lolisolus noctiluca m/s | 37°53'S 144°56'E 9m |
| | F 31120 | " " | " " " |
| | F 31121 | " " | " " " |
| | F 31122 | " " | " " " |
| | F 31123 | " " | 38°21'S, 145°13'E |
| | F 31124 | " " | 27°15'S, 153°15'E |
| | F 31125 | Todaropsis eblanae | 34°20'S, 151°24'E |
| | F 31126 | Philine beachportensis Verco, 1909 | 130 fm. off Cape Jaffa, S. Aust. |
| | F 31127 | Philine beachportensis Verco, 1909 | " " " " " " |
| | F 31128 | | |
| | F 31129 | | |
| | F 31130 | Philine noctiluca m/s | 37°53'S, 144°56'E |
| | F 31131 | Mimachlamys asperrima Chlamys asperrimus (Lamarck 1819) | W. Entrance, Murray Pass, West Cove, Erith Is, Bass St. |
| | F 31132 | " " " " | Cowrie Point, Point Latta, N.W. Coast, Tas. |
| | F 31133 | " " " " | Bass Strait Cable, Bass Strait |
| | F 31134 | " " " " | Little Squally Cove, Deal Is., Tas., Bass Strait |
| | F 31135 | " " " " | Murray Pass, Bass Strait |
| | F 31136 | " " " " | Portsea Pier, Port Phillip Bay, Vic. |
| | F 31137 | " " " " | Chinaman's Creek, Corner Inlet, Victoria |
| | F 31138 | " " " " | Off Bruny Is., Great Taylob Bay, D'Entrecasteaux Ch. Tas. |
| | F 31139 | " " " " | Stony Point, Western port Bay, Vic. |
| | F 31140 | " " " " | Westernport Bay, Vic. 38°24.36'S 145°14.66'E WBES stn 1729 |
| | F 31141 | " " " " | South side of Gabo Is., Vic. |
| | F 31142 | " " " " | " " " " " " |
| | F 31143 | " " " " | Off Eden, N.S.W., 39°39.9'S 148°00.2'E |
| | F 31144 | " " " " | Investigator Strait, S.A. |
| | F 31145 | " " " " | Edithburgh Jetty, S.A. |
| | F 31146 | " " " " | 2 miles N.W. of Naval Base groyne, Cockburn Sound, W.A. |
| | F 31147 | " " " " | Point Sinclair, S.A. |
| | F 31148 | " " " " | Backstairs Passage, S.A. |
| | F 31149 | " " " " | ½ mile N. of Aldinga Ramp, Aldinga Bay, S.A. 400yds. offshore |
| | F 31150 | " " " " | Ocean Pier, Portland, Vic. |

| How obtained | | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/Base. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coll. B.J. Smith et al on HMAS 'Kimbla', Eastern Bass St. Cr. | 25.XI.1973 | 1 Spirit | 57 m, stn. K7/73-54, bottom: Polyzoa, Acc. No. 73/24 | 05 MAR 1996. |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | | 1 " | 37 m, stn. K7/73-50, bottom: coarse sand, Acc. No. 73/24. | 05 MAR. 1996 |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " | 23.XI.1973 | " " | 69 m, stn K7/73-34, bottom: Polyzoa, " " " | 05 MAR. 1996 |
| Coll. J. Gabriel | 25.III.1910 | 4 " | 26-6 fathoms, Missed 22 miles, cut in 5 miles from Low Hed. | 05 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. NMV Bass Strait Expedition | V.1974 | 2 " | Acc. No. 74-7 | 05 MAR 1996 |
| F.R.V. "Sarda" 18m Prawn Trawl | 29.X.1980 | 1 spirit | Holotype ♂ 52 mm | |
| | | 1 " | Paratype ♂ 60 mm | |
| | | 1 " | Paratype ♂ 58 mm | |
| | | 1 " | Paratype ♂ 62 mm | |
| Beach Seine - Melb. Univ. Zool. Dept. | 9-IV-75 | 1 " | Paratype ♀ 38 mm | |
| T. "Rejoice" den. N. Potter, Qld Fish | 26-III-1981 | 1 " | Paratype ♀ 58 mm | |
| "SOELA" 81/33 28-III-1981 1115-7EST | | 1 Spirit | ♂, 139 mm ML | 24 AUG. 2001 |
| C.J. Gabriel Coll'n. | | 1 dry | Paratype Ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33 : 275. fig 1-3, pl. xx | |
| Gatliff Coll'n. | | 1 dry | Paratype " " " " " " " " | |
| F.R.V "Sarda", 18m Prawn Trawl | 29-x-1980 | 15 " | 13 ♂, 2 ♀ | |
| Coll. by D. Staples et al | | 2 Spirit | 50 m | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " R.C. Robertson | | 1 " | | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " J. Gabriel | 2.iv.1910 | 6 " | Photographed R.V. Southcott, 10.VI.1968, Film 249 Collected while lifting cable between Vic. and Tas. | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " N. Coleman, NMV Expedition | 3.V.1974 | 1 " | Acc. No. 74/7 | 24 Nov., 2011 |
| " " D. Staples et al | | 8 " | 50 m | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " Southern Coastal Divers Club | 21.ix.1970 | 1 " | | 05 MAR 1996 |
| Underwater Research Group | 18.xi.1972 | 8 " | 15 m, fast current | 05 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. by J.E. Watson | 14.ii.1972 | 1 " | Sandy sea floor, Acc. No. 72-12 | 15 DEC. 2000 |
| Coll. by B.J. Smith | 3.vi.1968 | 1 " | Dredged | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " Marine Studies Group | 21.xi.1973 | 1 " | 20 m, sand | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " N. Coleman | 16.ii.1973 | 1 " | Reef, 23m | 28 FEB 1996 |
| " " J.E. Watson | 19.ii.1973 | 1 " | Sheltered sponge bed, 28 m | 28 FEB 1996 |
| " " B.M.R. on MV 'San Pedro' | 16.iv.1972 | 2 " | 31 m, Acc. No. 72-19, coll. on MV 'San Pedro' Strait Cruise | 6 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. by J.E. Watson | 20.i.1971 | 17 " | Stn Y 21 | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " | 6.i.1971 | 1 " | 15' to 20' | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " B.J. Smith | 23.xi.1964 | 4 " | 20 to 30 feet | 06 MAR 1996 |
| " " D.C. Pearsons | 10.V.1973 | 1 " | 20 fathoms, dredged in shell, grit and sand | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " J.E. Watson | 20.ii.1974 | 1 " | 35 m, fast current | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " S.A.S. | 1.xi.1969 | 5 " | 30-60 feet | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " J.E. Watson | 17.V.1969 | 1 " | 20 feet | 05 MAR 1996 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31151 | Chlamys asperrimus (Lamarck 1819) | Backstairs Passage, S.A. |
| | F 31152 | " " " " | Pt. Sinclair, S.A. |
| | F 31153 | " " " " | Goose Is., reef, S.A. |
| | F 31154 | " " " " | Portland, Vic. |
| | F 31155 | Pecten alba Tate 1886 | Gordon, D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Tas. |
| | F 31156 | " " " " | Smoky Bay, S.A. |
| | F 31157 | " " " " | Port Phillip Bay |
| | F 31158 | " " " " | Smoky Bay, S.A. |
| | F 31159 | " " " " | Geelong, Vic. |
| | F 31160 | " " " " | Port Phillip Bay, 38° 16.3'S 144° 58.3'E |
| | F 31161 | " " " " | " " ", 38° 14.0'S 144° 53.3'E |
| | F 31162 | " " " " | " " " 38° 02.3'S 144° 44.7'E |
| | F 31163 | " " " " | " " " 38° 11.7'S 145° 01.8'E |
| | F 31164 | Chlamys bifrons (Lamarck 1819) | Port Victoria, S.A.? |
| | F 31165 | Chlamys bifrons (Lamarck 1819) | Investigator Strait, S.A. |
| | F 31166 | " " " " | " " " |
| | F 31167 | " " " " | 2 km off Goose Is., S.A. |
| | F 31168 | " " " " | Edithburgh Jetty, S.A. |
| | F 31169 | " " " " | Smoky Bay, S.A. |
| | F 31170 | Chlamys asperrimus (Lamarck 1819) | Honeysuckle Point, Vic. |
| | F 31171 | " " " " | Off Yatala Shoal Buoy, S.E. of Spencer Gulf, S.A. |
| | F 31172 | " " " " | Investigator Strait, S.A. |
| | F 31173 | Chlamys bifrons (Lamarck 1819) | Off Yatala Shoal Buoy, S.E. of Spencer Gulf, S.A. |
| | F 31174 | " " " " | Investigator Strait, S.A. |
| | F 31175 | Chlamys asperrimus (Lamarck 1819) | From old cable between Victoria and Tasmania |
| | F 31176 | Semipallium (Mesopeplum) tasmanicus, Adams + Angus 1863 | East Gippsland, 38° 55'S 147° 44'E |
| | F 31177 | " " " " " | " " , 38° 45'S 147° 47'E |
| | F 31178 | " " " " " | Stony Point, Westernport Bay |
| | F 31179 | " " " " " | East Gippsland, 38° 17½'S 147° 36'E |
| | F 31180 | " " " " " | " " , 38° 47½'S 147° 33'E |
| | F 31181 | " " " " " | " " , 38° 23'S 147° 36'E |
| | F 31182 | " " " " " | St. Francis Is., S.A. |
| | F 31183 | Mesopeplum Semipallium caroli, Iredale 1929 | North of Eden, N.S.W. |
| | F 31184 | " " " " | North Head, Sydney |
| | F 31185 | Semipallium (Mesopeplum) tasmanicus Adams + Angus 1863 | Eastern Bass Strait, S. of Waratah Bay, 39° 00.1'S 146° 10.1'E |
| | F 31186 | " " " " " | " " ", Btn. Hogan Gp. + E. Moncoeur Is., 39° 8.4'S 146° 44'E |
| | F 31187 | | |

| How obtained | | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coll. by J.E. Watson | 19.V.1975 | 5 | Spirit | 30 m, fast current | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " D.C. Pearsons | 10.v.1973 | 1 | " | Acc. No. 73/7 | 06 MAR 1996 |
| " " J.E. Watson | 20.xii.1971 | 3 | " | 3 m, Acc. No. 72/2 | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " | | 3 | " | From Polyzoa | 05 MAR 1996. |
| | 14.xii.1951 | 6 | " | Drag | 21 March 1996 |
| Coll. D. Barnfather | 27.iv.1973 | 2 | " | 25 feet, sand + weed, 67° F | 02 APR 1996 |
| Port Phillip Survey | 17.v.1963 | 1 | " | Area: 19, Stn: 304-306 | 21 March 1996 |
| | 5.iv.1958 | 2 | " | Dredged | 02 APR 1996 |
| | | 5 | " | | 21 March 1996 |
| Marine Pollution Studies Group, Benthic Survey 1969-1973 | 12.x.1971 | 1 | " | STN: 978, 19 m, Sediment: sand-silt-clay, Port Phillip Bay Environmental Study | 21 March 1996 |
| " " " " " " " | 14.x.1971 | 1 | " | STN: 970, 24m, Sediment: clay-silt, " " " " | 21 March 1996 |
| " " " " " " " | 10.vi.1971 | 1 | " | STN: 922, 13 m, Sediment: sand, " " " " | " |
| " " " " " " " | 8.ix.1971 | 2 | " | STN: 965, 19 m, Sediment: sand-silt-clay, " " " " | 21 March 1996 |
| | | 7 | " | | 13 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. by J.E. Watson | 9.i.1971 | 1 | " | STN. x5 | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " | 9.i.1971 | 3 | " | STN. x3 | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " | 20.xii.1971 | 1 | " | 15 m | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " | 5.i.1971 | 2 | " | 12 feet | |
| " " D. Barnfather | 27.iv.1973 | 3 | " | 25 feet | 13 MARCH 1996 |
| | | 1 | " | | 05 MAR 1996 |
| | 19.xi.1954 | 80 | " | | 13 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. by J.E. Watson | 7.i.1971 | 3 | " | 60 feet, stn. xi | 13 MAR 1996 |
| | 19.xi.1954 | 2 | " | | 13 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. by J.E. Watson | 7.i.1971 | 1 | " | 60 feet, stn. xi | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " J. Gabriel | 25→30.iii.1910 | approx 100 | " | 35-26 fathoms; cut off cable | 05 MAR 1996 |
| East Gippsland Scallop Survey | 1.ii.1971 | 1 | spirit | 22 fathoms | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " | 2.ii.1971 | 3 | " | 13 " | 13 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. by B.J. Smith | 3.vi.1968 | 1 | " | Dredged | 13 MAR 1996 |
| East Gippsland Scallop Survey | 28.ii.1971 | 1 | " | 29 fathoms | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " | 2.ii.1971 | 1 | " | 27 " | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " | 28.ii.1971 | 1 | " | 30 " | 13 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. by D. Howlett | Jan.1975 | 1 | " | 20 metres | 13 MAR 1996 |
| | | 5 | " | | 13 MAR 1996 |
| | 27.ii.1973 | 1 | " | Dredged, collected with F 31036 | 13 MAR 1996 |
| Coll. by B.J. Smith etal on HMAS 'Kimbla' | 26.xi.1973 | 1 | Spirit | Stn: K7/73-61, Depth: 59 m., Bottom: Polyzoa, Acc. No. 73/24 | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " " " " " " " | 25.xi.1973 | 2 | " | Stn: K7/73-54, Depth: 57 m, Bottom: " , Acc. No. 73/24 | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31188 | Chlamys atkinos (aktinos) Petterd 1886 | Portland |
| | F 31189 | " " (aktinos) " " | Stony Point, Western Port Bay |
| | F 31190 | Loliolus noctiluca Lu, Pope & Tort manuscript name | Crib Point, Westernport, Vic. |
| | F 31191 | " " " | Crib Point, Westernport, Vic |
| | F 31192 | " " " | Bruthen Creek, Yarrum Upper Estuary |
| | F 31193 | " " " | Botany Bay, |
| | F 31194 | " " " | Gippsland Lakes |
| | F 31195 | " " " | Bruthen Creek, Gippsland, Yarrum |
| | F 31196 | " " " | Moreton Bay |
| | F 31197 | " " " | Gippsland Lakes |
| | F 31198 | " " " | Cribpoint, Westernport Bay, Victoria. |
| | F 31199 | " " " | Bruthen Creek, Gippsland, Yarrum |
| | F 31200 | " noctiluca " " | Port Phillip Bay, 37° 53' S, 144° 56' E. |
| | F 31201 | " " " | Carrum, Victoria |
| | F 31202 | " " " | Bruthen Creek, Yarrum |
| | F 31203 | " " " | Crib Point, Westernport Bay, Victoria. |
| | F 31204 | " " " | " " " " " |
| | F 31205 | " " " | Gippsland Lakes, End of Loch Rd |
| | F 31206 | " " " | Bunga Back Arm |
| | F 31207 | " " " | Moreton Bay, Trawler "Rejoice" |
| | F 31208 | " " " | Victoria, 3 miles SSE of Cape Woolomai |
| | F 31209 | " " " | Bruthen Creek, Yarrum, Upper Estuary |
| | F 31210 | " " " | 16° 43.3' S, 145° 39.7' E, 3½ fathoms, Olds. |
| | F 31211 | — " — noctiluca | Off Point Ormond, Sth Hobson's Bay, Victoria. |
| | F 31212 | go back to F31125 before [illegible] | |
| | F 31213 | Glycmeris flabellatus T. Woods | Eastern Bass Strait, N. of Deal Is. 39° 17.5' S 147° 26.9' E 53m |
| | F 31214 | " " " | " " " between Hogan Gp. + E. Moncoeur I. 39° 10.9' S, 146° 37.2' E 55m. |
| | F 31215 | " " " | " " " between Wilson's Prom. + Glennie Is. 39° 03.5' S 146° 14.4' E 49m. |
| | F 31216 | " " " | " " " South of Bemm River 37° 50.5' S 149° 00' E 37m |
| | F 31217 | " " " | " " " between Hogan Gp. + E. Moncoeur I. 39° 8.4' S 146° 44' E 57m. |
| | F 31218 | " " " | " " " S.E. of Seaspray 38° 36' S 147° 46' E 55m |
| | F 31219 | " " " | " " " " " 38° 48.3' S 148° 01.6' E 69m |
| | F 31220 | " " " | " " " " " 38° 30.4' S 147° 36' E 40m |
| | F 31221 | " " " | " " " " " 38° 33.1' S 147° 40' E 48m |
| | F 31222 | " " " | East Gippsland 38° 50' S 147° 10' E 28 fm. |
| | F 31223 | " " " | " " 38° 45' S 147° 47' E 13 fm. |
| | F 31224 | " " " | " " 38° 45' S 147° 30' E 19 fm. |

| How obtained | | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Date entered on Texpressd base |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coll. by J.E. Watson | | 2 Spirit | From Polyzoa | 13 MAR 1996 |
| " " B.J. Smith | 3.iv.1968 | 2 " | Dredged | 13 MAR 1996 |
| coll. Melb. Univ. Zool. dept. | 8.6.1979 | 1 " | mat. exam. ref ? ♂ 52 mm. | |
| " " " " " | 3.ix.1974 | 1 " | ♂ 55 mm. ref ? | |
| " by J. Beumer | 21.vii.1979 | 1 " | Acc 81/1 ♀ 59 mm. | |
| " " Ex Glen Cuthbert → MD | 3.ii.1981 | 3 " | Night , | |
| " " J. Beumer | | 1 " | Acc 81/1 | |
| " " " " | 13.xii.1979 | 1 " | Acc 81/1 | |
| " " M. Potter | 27.ii.1981 | 6 " | Acc no. 81/9 , in 6-9 fathoms | |
| " " J. Beumer | 5.i.1981 | 1 " | Acc.no. 81/1 mat ex ref ? | |
| " Melb. Univ. Zool. dept. | 9.iv.1975. | 2 " | | |
| " by J. Beumer | 11.xi i.1979 | 2 " | Acc no. 81/1 ref ? | |
| " " R/V Sarda | 29.x.1980 | 5 " | 10 meters. ref ? | |
| " " Glen Carruthers | | 2 " | ref ? | |
| " " J. Beumer | 13.xii.1979 | 1 " | Acc no: 81/1 mat ex ? | |
| " " Melb. Univ. Zool. Dept. | 9.iv.1975 | 3 " | ♂ 35mm, ♀ 38mm., ♂ 35 mm. | |
| " " " " " " | 7.iv.1975 | 2 " | mat ex ? ♂ 49mm., ♀ 55mm. | |
| " " Bruce Rigby MUZD. | | 1 " | ref ? | |
| " " J. Beumer | 10.viii.1979 | 1 " | mat ex ref ? | |
| " " Mike Potter | 26.iii.1981 | 8 " | ref ? | |
| " " T. Montague, "Mary Kain" | 17.i.1980 | 1 " | 25 fathoms. mat ex ref ? | |
| " " J. Beumer | | 1 " | ref ? | |
| " " G. Smith "Southern Ocean" | 7.v.1981 | 10 " | Cairns Survey mat ref ? | |
| " " Gomon, Poore & Forsyth | 29.x.1980 | 21 " | 5 fathoms Acc no: 80/25 | |
| HMAS KIMBLA | Sta. K7/73-51 25.11.1973 | 18 spirit | bottom : polyzoa. | Acc. 73/24 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " | Sta. K7/73-53 " | 6 " | " " | " 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " | Sta. K7/73-60 26.11.1973 | 2 " | " " | " 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " | Sta. K7/73-15 22.11.1973 | 1 " | bottom : sand/shell | " 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " | Sta. K7/73-54 25.11.1973 | 18 " | " polyzoa | " 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " | Sta. K7/73-32. 23.11.1973 | ~50 " | " coarse s.s. | " 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " | Sta. K7/73-35 " | 1 " | " polyzoa | " 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " | Sta. K7/73-30 " | ~~13~~ 20+ " | " s.s. + weed | " 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " | Sta. K7/73-31 " | ~ 25 " | " coarse s.s. | " 05 DEC 1995 |
| East Gippsland Scallop Survey | 2.2.1971 | 8 " | | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " " " " | | 1 " | | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " " " " | | 1 " | | 05 DEC 1995 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31225 | Glycmeris flabellatus T. Woods. | between Veteran + Dorothea Is., Pearson Is., S.A. |
| | F 31226 | " " " | East Gippsland 37°37½'S 147°52'E 16fm. |
| | F 31227 | " " " | " " 38°23'S 147°36'E 30fm |
| | F 31228 | " " " | " " 38°57.5'S 147°47'E 10fm |
| | F 31229 | " " " | " " 38°45'S 147°10'E 26fm |
| | F 31230 | " " " | " " 37°52.5'S 148°21'E 27½fm |
| | F 31231 | " " " | " " 38°47½'S 147°33'E 27fm |
| | F 31232 | Lepsiella flindersi | Wool. Bay, S. Australia. |
| | F 31233 | Glycmeris flabellatus T. Woods | Investigator Strait, S.A. Sta X17 |
| | F 31234 | " " " | " " " Sta. X25 |
| | F 31235 | " " " | " " " Sta. X14 |
| | F 31236 | " " " | " " " Sta X15 |
| | F 31237 | " " " | " " " Sta. X29 |
| | F 31238 | " " " | " " " Sta. Y16 38°27.6'S |
| | F 31239 | " " " | Eastern Bass Strait. S.E. of Seaspray 147°30.7'E |
| | F 31240 | " " " | between Hogan Grp. + E. Moncoeur " " " I. 39°8.5'S, 146°49'E |
| | F 31241 | " " " | between Hogan Grp. + E. Moncoeur I. " " " 39°16'S 146°44.1'E |
| | F 31242 | " " " | 39°00.1'S " " " S. of Waratah Bay 146° 10.1'E |
| | F 31243 | " " " | 39°30'S " " " N.E. of Flinders Is. 148°02.3'E |
| | F 31244 | " " " | North of Eden, NSW 39°38.6'S, 148°25.0'E |
| | F 31245 | " " " | Near Eden, NSW 39°31.0'S 148°25.7'E |
| | F 31246 | " " " | Great Australian Bight 133°24'E 32°24'S |
| | F 31247 | " " " | S. of E. Moncoeur Is. Eastern Bass Strait 39°15.4'S 146°32'E |
| | F 31248 | " " " | East Gippsland, Vic. 37°52½'S 148°8½'E |
| | F 31249 | " cf. striatularis | " " " " |
| | F 31250 | Mimachlamys asperrima Chlamys asperrimus | WBES Sta. 1729 Western Port, Vic. 38°24.36'S 145°14.66'E |
| | F 31251 | " " | WPBES Sta. 1746 Western Port, Vic. 38°29.78'S 145°06.28'E |
| | F 31252 | " " | WPBES Sta. 1727 Western Port, Vic. 38°21.17'S 145°15.93'E |
| | F 31253 | Neptunea despecta (Linné, 1758) | Alaska |
| | F 31254 | Berthelinia caribbea Edmunds, 1963 | Port Royal, Jamaica |
| | F 31255 | Berthelinia caribbea Edmunds, 1963 | " " |
| | F 31256 | Kidderia aupouria Powell 1933 | Tom Bowling Bay, Northern New Zealand |
| | F 31257 | Cypraea (Notocypraea) trenberthae Trenberth 1961 | Tumby Bay, S.A. |
| | F 31258 | Ardeadoris egretta Rudman, 1984. | Heron Is., QLD., 10m. reef. |
| | F 31259 | Robsonella australis Benham | 38°10'S, 147° 49'E 26½ fa. |
| | F 31260 | Octopus australis Hoyle | 32° 13'S, 133° 52'E 25fm. Smokey Bay, S.A. |
| | F 31261 | Enoploteuthis galaxias BERRY | Port Jackson, off Sydney Head, NSW |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Date entered on Texpress d/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| J.E. Watson, 11.1.1969 | 1 spirit | sandy bottom | 05 DEC. 1995 |
| East Gippsland Scallop Survey 28.2.1971 | 1 " | | 05 DEC1995 |
| " " " " " | 4 " | | 05 DEC. 1995 |
| " " " " 1.2.1971 | 1 " | | 05 DEC1995 |
| " " " " 2.2.1971 | 1 " | | 05 DEC.1995 |
| " " " " 15.2.1971 | 1 " | | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " " " 2.2.1971 | 6 " | | 05 DEC.1995 |
| coll. R. Synnot Oct. 1979 | 8 spirit | | |
| J.E. Watson 19.1.1971 | 1 " | | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " 17.1.1971 | 2 " | | 05 DEC1995 |
| " " 23.1.1971 | 2 " | | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " 21.1.1971 | 1 " | | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " 17.1.1971 | 2 " | | 05 DEC1995 |
| " " 23.1.1971 | 1 " | | 05 DEC. 1995 |
| HMAS KIMBLA Sta.K7/73-29 23.11.1973 | 2 " | depth 35m. bottom, sand/shell | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " Sta.K7/73-55 25.11.1973 | 4 " | " 57m. " polyzoa, | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " Sta.K7/73-56 25.11.1973 | 7 " | " 62 M " " | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " Sta.7/73-61 26.11.1973 | 1 " | " 59m. " polyzoa. | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " Sta.7/73-50 25.11.1973 | 1 " | " 37m. " coarse sand. | 05 DEC 1995 |
| Bureau of Mineral Resources | 1 " | " 38m. | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " " | 1 " | " 35m. | 05 DEC 1995 |
| P. Symond 26.X.1973 | 1 " | " 40m. | 05 DEC. 1995 |
| HMAS KIMBLA Sta.K7/73-58 25.11.1973 | 19 " | " 69m. bottom: polyzoa. | 05 DEC 1995 |
| East Gippsland Scallop Survey 23.2.1971 | 5 " | " 16ft. | 05 DEC 1995 |
| " " " " " | 3 " | " " | 14 DEC 1995 |
| Marine Studies Group 21.11.1973 | 2 " | " 20M. sediment: sand. S-M grab. | 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " 25.11.1973 | 2 " | " 24m " " " | " 05 MAR 1996 |
| " " " 20.11.1973 | 1 " | " 9-m " " " | 05 MAR 1996 |
| | 2 Dry | | |
| coll. Jan., 1962 {don. M. Edmunds via R. Burn, Jul. 1981. | 2 dry | VERY POOR CONDITION PARATYPES ref. J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 44, N° 302: 731 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | VERY POOR CONDITION. PARATYPE " " " | |
| Beresford Bardwell Colln. | 2 " | PARATYPES ref. Proc. Mal. Soc. Lond. 10: 204, pl. 18 fig. 5 | |
| | 1 dry | PARATYPE ref. Roy. Soc. S.A. Mal. Sec. Pub. 15. | |
| Nev. Coleman Collin: Nudi Spec. No. 34 Acc. No. 1980/23 | 1 spirit | Cited by Rudman, 1984: Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 163-166. | 04 NOV. 1999 |
| E. Gippsland Scallop Survey | 1 spirit | 1 ♂ | |
| D. Barnfather | 1 " | 1 ♂ 67 mm M.L. | |
| M. Dunning, CSIRO 27.3.1980 | 2 spirit | 1 ♂ 111 mm M.L. 1 ♀ 121 mm M.L. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F31262 | Octopus australis, Hoyle | 35°23'S, 137°17'E 54m S.A. |
| | F31263 | Octopus australis, Hoyle | 38°55'S, 145°55'E 12m 2 km off C. Liptrap |
| | F31264 | Octopus australis, Hoyle | ca 38°03'S, 146°06'E Aspendale Beach, Vic |
| | F31265 | Octopus australis, Hoyle | 37°55'S, 144°58'E, 7m. Port Phillip Bay |
| Deposited in Brit. Mus. | F31266 | *Histioteuthis atlantica (Hoyle, 1885)* | South of Cape Everard, Vic. in 325 |
| | F31267 | Octopus australis Hoyle, 1885 | 32°24'S, 133°24'E 40m. C. Aust. Bight |
| | F31268 | Psephis foveolata Cooper + Preston 1910 | Falkland Is. |
| | F31269 | Davisia cobbi Cooper + Preston 1910 | " " |
| | F31270 | Cyamium iridescens Cooper + Preston 1910. | " " |
| | F31271 | Modiolarca gemma Cooper + Preston 1910 | " " |
| | F31272 | Malvinasia arthuri Cooper + Preston 1910 | " " |
| | F31273 | Marginella youngi Kilburn 1977 | trawled in shallow water, muddy bottom off Chinde, Central Mozambique |
| | F31274 | Cylichna pumila A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31275 | Cylichna Latiuscula A.Adams 1862 | Japan. |
| | F31276 | Atys (Atys) scrobiculata A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31277 | Volvula cylindrella A.Adams 1862 | Japan. |
| | F31278 | Cylichna consobrina A.Adams 1862 | Japan. |
| | F31279 | Atys (Sao) folliculus A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31280 | Atys (Sao) elliptica A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31281 | Cylichna venustula A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31282 | Atys (Atys) amphorella A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31283 | Atys (Roxania) punctulata A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31284 | Cylichna assimilis A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31285 | Volvula ovulina A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31286 | Volvula spectabilis A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31287 | Atys (Sao) phiala A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31288 | Cylichna proxima A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31289 | Cylichna japonica A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31290 | Cylichna parallela A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31291 | Volvula radiola A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31292 | Atys (Alicula) volvulina A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31293 | Atys (Alicula) secalina A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31294 | Atys (Alicula) translucens A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31295 | Tornatina succinata A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31296 | Eulima robusta A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31297 | Eulima pingisicula A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31298 | Eulima chrysallida A.Adams 1861 | Japan |

Ent. mDatabase

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| J.E. Watson, 21-1-1971 | 1 spirit. | ♀ 14 mm M.L. |
| coll. U.R.G. (Vic.) 9-11-1972 | 1 " | ♀ 9 mm M.L. |
| coll. Genevieve Prince, 7-6-78 | 1 " | ♂ 73 mm M.L. |
| coll. R. Tait, F/V Beryl-Ann | 7 " | 2 ♂, 5 ♀ |
| fathoms. coll. D. Stevens. | 1 Spirit | ♀ 113 mm ML re-regis for computer |
| coll. P. Symonds | 1 " | ♂ 46 mm M.L. another syntype F17329. |
| Gabriel Colln. | 3 dry | SYNTYPES ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (8) 5 : 114, fig. 11 |
| " " | 3 " | " " " " " " :114. |
| " " | 1 + 6v. " | " " " " " " 112 |
| " " | 1 + frag. " | " " " " " " |
| " " | 2 " | " " " " " " 113 |
| don. Mr. J. Springsteen | 1 " | PARATYPE ref. Ann. Natal Mus. 23 : 196, fig. 25-26. |
| purch. Mr. R.F. Geale 1870. | 1 dry | POSSIBLE TYPE ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 9 : 153 28/8/2003 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :151 11.9.2003 |
| " " " | 1 dry | " " " " " " :158 |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " :155 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :152. 28/8/2003 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :160 28.8.2003 |
| " " " | 3 dry | " " " " " " :160 |
| " " " | " " | " " " " " " :151 |
| " " " | 1 dry | " " " " " " :158. |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :158 |
| " " " | 2 dry | " " " " " " :152 4-9-2003 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :155 |
| " " " | 3 dry | " " " " " " :154 |
| " " " | 4 " | " " " " " " :160 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :151 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :150 28/8/2003 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :152 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :155 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :159 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :159 11.9.2003 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :159 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :154 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 7 : 125 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :125 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :127 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31299 | Diala varia A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31300 | Chrysallida mundula A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31301 | Eulima clavula A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31302 | Eulima valida A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31303 | Eulima odontoidea A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31304 | Odostomia nivea A. Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31305 | Eulima pandata A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31306 | Eulima curvata A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31307 | Odostomia biconica A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31308 | Eulima scitula A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31309 | Chrysallida erucella A. Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F 31310 | Sarepta speciosa A. Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31311 | Parthenia pagodula A. Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31312 | Chrysallida pupula A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31313 | Eulima subula A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31314 | Ethalia polita A. Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F 31315 | Eulima gibbosula A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31316 | Alvania semicostata A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31317 | Chrysallida metula A. Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31318 | Limopsis japanica A. Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F 31319 | Chrysallida nana A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31320 | Chrysallida filocincta A. Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F 31321 | Chrysallida plicata A. Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31322 | Odostomia nana A. Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31323 | Syrnola pupina A. Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31324 | Chrysallida inconspicua A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31325 | Chrysallida tenuicula A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31326 | Sympleoteuthis oualaniensis (Lesson, 1830) | 23°59'S, 153°44'E, Surface squid j.g. |
| | F 31327 | Loligo chinensis Gray, 1849 | 25°02'S 153°34'E, machine jigged |
| | F 31328 | Loligo chinensis Gray, 1849 | Gardner Banks 25°00'S, 153° 35'E |
| | F 31329 | Loligo chinensis Gray, 1849 | Gardner Banks 25°00'S, 153° 35'E |
| | F 31330 | Hyaloteuthis pelagica (Bosc, 1802) | 34°16'S, 151° 21'E, 200 m |
| | F 31331 | Sepioteuthis australis Q. & G. 1832 | 27°40.5'S. 153°29.5'E, 32 m |
| | F 31332 | Lepidoteuthis grimaldi Joubin, 1895 | off Beachport, S.A. 300 fms. |
| | F 31333 | | |
| | F 31334 | | |
| | F 31335 | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Ent. on Database |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purch. R.F. Geale 1870 | 4 dry | POSSIBLE TYPE ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 8: 293. | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " :302 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " (3) 7 : 125 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " :127 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " :127 | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " " (3) 6 : 416 | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " (3) 7 :126 | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " " " :125 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " : 298 | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " " " : 128 | 11.9.2003 |
| | | Entered on Texpress 14/IV/1997 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " ref. Proc. Linn. Soc Lond. 7:3 | 11.9.2003 |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 5:303 | |
| | | N.B. Holotype BM(NH) | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " (3) 6 :415 | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " (3) 7 : 44 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " (3) 8 :239 | |
| | | N.B. Poss. holotype BM(NH) | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " (3) 9 :296 | |
| " " " | 3 dry | " " " " " (3) 8 :239 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " :137 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " (3) 5 :478 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862: 229 | |
| | | Entered on Texpress 14/IV/1997 | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 7 :45 | |
| | | 28/8/2003 | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " J. of Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 7 :2 | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 5 :478 | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " (3) 6 :21 | |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " N.B. Holotype BM(NH) " :334 | |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " " " (3) 8 :301 | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :302. | |
| don. CSIRO | 3 Spirit | Hōyō Maru No. 81, Cruise 7/81, Stn. 5, 23/IV/81 | |
| " " | 1 Spirit | Hōyō Maru No. 81 Cruise 7/81 Stn. 3, 21/IV/81 | |
| " " | 1 Spirit | " " " " " 21/IV/81, 1830 hrs | |
| " " | 1 Spirit | " " " " " " 1900 hrs | |
| " " | 1 Spirit | Soela Cruise 1/81, Stn. 39, 29/III/81, 0707 hrs | |
| Coll. C. Lu | 3 " | IRON SUMMER, 6/XI/81 2300 hrs | |
| don. Margaret Phillipa | 1 Spirit | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F31336 | Odostomia hyalina A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31337 | Chrysallida mumia A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31338 | Syrnola teretiuscula A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31339 | Odostomia pupa A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31340 | Alcyna ocellata A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31341 | Odostomia neglecta A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31342 | Trophon fimbriatulum A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31343 | Trophon concinnum A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31344 | Syrnola daedala A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31345 | Syrnola subulina A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31346 | Syrnola pistillum A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31347 | Syrnola mera A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31348 | Leiostraca lanceata A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31349 | Leiostraca paxillus A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31350 | Crossea bellula A.Adams 1865 | Japan |
| | F31351 | Leiostraca titania A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31352 | Leiostraca constantia A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31353 | Crossea miranda A.Adams 1865 | Japan |
| | F31354 | Parthenia spirata A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31355 | Odostomia pygmaea A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31356 | Siphonalia munda A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31357 | Syrnola gracillima A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31358 | Parthenia litoralis A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31359 | Assiminea lutea A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31360 | Syrnola cylindrella A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31361 | Syrnola cinctella A.Adams 1850 | Japan |
| | F31362 | Chrysallida rufolineata A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31363 | Leiostraca pumila A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31364 | Leiostraca gracilenta A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31365 | Leiostraca scitula A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31366 | Leiostraca balteata A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31367 | Odostomia scalina A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31368 | Leiostraca bifascialis A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31369 | Leiostraca exigua A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31370 | Leiostraca hastata A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31371 | Leiostraca nana A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31372 | Leiostraca interrupta A.Adams 1864 | Japan |

Ent. on database

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| purch. R.F. Geale rec'd. 1870 | 2 dry | N.B. Holotype BM(NH) POSSIBLE TYPE ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 7 :42. |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :45 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " 6 :334 |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " " " :21 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " 5 :408 |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " " 6 :417 |
| " " " | 1 " | 28-8-2003 " " ref. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862:375 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :375 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " :235 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " :234 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " :234 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 6:334 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " (3) 7:128 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :129 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " (3) 15 :324 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " (3) 8 :240 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " :240 |
| " " " | 2 " | N.B. Possible holotype B.M.(N.H.) " " " (3) 15 :323 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " (3) 6 :414. |
| " " " | 3 " | N.B Holotype BM(NH) " " " " (3) 6 :21 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " (3) 11 :206 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " (3) 5 :405 |
| " " " | 2 " | 28/8/2003 N.B. Possible syntype B.M.(N.H.) " " " (3) 7 : 42 |
| " " " | 3 " | " " " " (3) 8 : 307 |
| " " " | 2 " | ENTERED ON TEXPRESS 29/XII/1997 " " " Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862 :234 |
| " " " | 3 " | " " ref. J. of Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 7 :89 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " 11-9-2003 :3 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " 87 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " 89 |
| " " " | 1 " | 11.9.2003 " " " " " 90 |
| " " " | 1 " | 4.9.2003 " " " " " 89 |
| " " " | 1 " | 11.9.2003 " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 6:20 |
| " " " | 1 " | 4.9.2003 " " ref. J. of Proc. Linn. Soc. Lon. 7 :88 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " :87 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " :85 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " :87 |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " :89 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31373 | Leiostraca maria A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31374 | Leiostraca lentiginosa A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31375 | Leiostraca ariel A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31376 | Leiostraca casta A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31377 | Leiostraca spiculum A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31378 | Chrysallida alveata A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31379 | Pyrene gemmulifera Hedley 1907 | Masthead Reef, Capricorn Group, Qld. 17-20fm |
| | F31380 | Onoba glomerosa Hedley 1907 | " " " " |
| | F31381 | Triphora tribulationis Hedley 1909 | (type loc. off Hope Is.) dredged near Cairns Reef, north Qld. 6-10f |
| | F31382 | Turbonilla gabrieli Hedley 1909 | ( type loc. off Hope Is.) " " " " " " |
| | F31383 | Carditella valida Verco 1908 | St. Vincent's Gulf, S.A. 20fm. |
| | F31384 | Hemidonax australiense Reeve | N. Australia |
| | F31385 | Leiostraca nixa A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31386 | Leiostraca tantilla A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31387 | Leiostraca pygmaea A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31388 | Leiostraca circumcincta A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31389 | Leiostraca metulina A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31390 | Leiostraca crassula A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31391 | Leiostraca picturatum A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31392 | Leiostraca nitida A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31393 | Leiostraca clavella A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31394 | Leiostraca clara A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31395 | Leiostraca nivea A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31396 | Leiostraca labiata A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31397 | Leiostraca Peachii A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31398 | Odostomia elata A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31399 | Leiostraca oberon A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31400 | Styloptygma cereum A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31401 | Leiostraca pistillum A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31402 | Leiostraca pusio A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31403 | Leiostraca vincta A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31404 | Leiostraca conspurcata A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31405 | Leiostraca lepida A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31406 | Styloptygma larvula A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31407 | Styloptygma taeniatum A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31408 | Elusa cinnamomea A. Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F31409 | Elusa castanea A. Adams 1862 | Osima, Japan |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Int. in Database |
|---|---|---|---|
| purch. R.F. Geale rec'd. 1870 | 2 dry | POSSIBLE TYPES ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist(3) 8:240. | |
| " " " | 4 " | " " " " " :240 | |
| " " " | 2 " | " " " " " :239 | 4.9.2003 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " :240 | |
| " " " | 1 (fragment) | " " " " " (3) 7 :129 | 11.9.2003 |
| " " " | 3 dry | " " " " " " :45 | |
| Charles J. Gabriel Collin. | 2 " | syntypes. ref. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 32:510, | pl.19 fig.44. |
| " " " | 5 " | PARATYPES "Entered" on Titan 1/7/1996 " 32:495 | pl.17 fig.23. |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " 34:440 | pl.40 fig.53-4 |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " 34:449 | pl.42 fig 74 |
| Gatliff Collin. | 4 valves | Paratypes ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 33:353 | fig.22-4 pl.16 |
| purch. H. Cuming. | 2 valves. | Lectotype of Cardium australiense Reeve see Ponder et al 1981 | Proc.Mal.Soc.Aust. |
| purch. R.F. Geale rec'd. 1870 | 1 dry | POSSIBLE TYPE ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist.(3)7 :128 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | NB Possible syntype BM(NH) " " " J. of Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 1:89 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :86 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :88 | 11-9-2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :86 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :90 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :87 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 7 :129. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " :129 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " " :129 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | NB. Syntypes in B.M.(N.H.) " " " :129 | 28/8/2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " :129 | |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " :128 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " (3) 6 :20 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " (3) 8 :240 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | NB. Holotype in BM(NH) " " ref. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1862 :236. | |
| " " " " | 1 (fragments) | " " ref. d. of Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 7 :86 | |
| " " " " | 1 dry | " " " " " " " :86 | |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " :88 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :87 | |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " :85 | 28/8/2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " ref. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1862 :236 | 28/8/2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " :235 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | NB. Type in BM(NH) :237 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " :237 | 4.9.2003 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31410 | Rissoa (Goniostoma) pupiformis A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31411 | Odostomia ovoidea A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31412 | Odostomia cana A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31413 | Styloptygma lendix A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F 31414 | Cingulina circinata A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31415 | Alvania caelata A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31416 | Alvania scitula A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31417 | Ethalia perspicua A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31418 | Alvania badia A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31419 | Alvania mariella A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31420 | Alvania ferruginea A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31421 | Ethalia atomaria A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31422 | Eulima debilis A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31423 | Leiostraca turgidula A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31424 | Eulima flexa A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31425 | Auriculina ovalis A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31426 | Eulima mundula A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31427 | Eulima eburnea A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31428 | Eulima reclinata A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31429 | Elusa teres A.Adams 1861 | Gulf of Lian-tung, China |
| | F 31430 | Parthenia punctigera A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31431 | Odostomia tenera A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31432 | Odostomia (Evalea) sulcata A.Ad.1860 | Japan. |
| | F 31433 | Odostomia (Evalea) pyramis A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31434 | Ethalia omphalotropis A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F 31435 | Ethalia nitida A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F 31436 | Parthenia monocycla A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31437 | Pleurobranchus | Roach I., Lord Howe Is. 25-m. 20.2.1979 |
| | F 31438 | Pleurobranchus peroni Cuvier | Georges Bay, St. Helen's, Tas. 5m. rubble 9.10.1979 |
| | F 31439 | Pleurobranchus maculata Q.+G. | Portsea, Vic. under stones. 27.6.1979 |
| | F 31440 | Berthellina citrina (Q.+G.) | Broughton Is., N.S.W. 3m., under rock. -8.1979 |
| | F 31441 | Pleurobranchus | Osprey Reef, Coral Sea 10m., on bommie, in passage. 21.1.1979 |
| | F 31442 | Pleurobranchus peronii Cuvier | Fly Pt., Point Stephen, N.S.W. 1-20m. reef |
| | F 31443 | Pleurobranchaea maculata Q.+G. | Georges Bay, St. Helens, Tas. 5m. rubble 5.10.1979 |
| | F 31444 | Berthellina citrina | Camp Cove, Sydney Harbour, NSW. 10m. 29.7.1979 |
| | F 31445 | Pleurobranchus peronii Cuvier | Marion Reef. 8 m. under rocks 25.8.1979 |
| | F 31446 | Marseniopsis australis Basedow | Portland, Vic. 5.7.1979 |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/base:- |
|---|---|---|---|
| purch. R.F. Goode rec'd. 1870 | 1 dry | POSSIBLE TYPE ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 5 :411 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " (3) 6 :416 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " (3) 6 :417 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | 28/8/2003 NB. Poss. holotype in BM(NH) ref. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862 :236. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | NB. Poss. syntype in B.M(NH) ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 6 :414 | 4.9.2003 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " (3) 8 :137 | |
| " " " " | 4 " | " " " " " " " :300 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | NB. Poss. syntype in B.M.(N.H.) " " " " " " :306 | |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " :300 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " " :138 | 28-8-2003 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " :136. | 4.9.2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " :305 | 11.9.2003 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 7 :127 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " " " :128 | 28/8/2003 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " " " :126 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " " :42 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " " " :125 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " :127 | |
| " " " " | 1 + frag. | " " " " " " " :126 | 11-9-2003 |
| " " " " | 1 dry | " " " " " " " :29 | |
| " " " " | 4 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 6 :415 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :21 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :417 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " NB. Holotype BM(NH) " " :22 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 11 :266 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " :266 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " NB. Poss. syntype BM(NH) " (3) 5 :479 | |
| Neville Coleman Coll'n. Acc. 80/23 | 1 wet. | A.M.P.I. NO. Plevro 29. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 19 | colour: orange. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 20 | 16 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " 32. | 30 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 26 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 21 | 16 SEP. 1999 colour: red/orange/brown |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 20 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 14 | 30 SEP. 1999 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " 18 | 16 SEP. 1999 colour: pink. |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " Lamell. 2 | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F31447 | Aplysia | Marion Reef. 3-8m., reef, sand. 30.8.1977. |
| | F31448 | Stylocheilus longicaudas Q. + G. | " " 8m. 29.8.1977. |
| | F31449 | Pyrgulina tantilla A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31450 | Pyrgulina decussata A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F31451 | Crenella cornea A.Adams 1862 | Korea Straits |
| | F31452 | Gottoina pyrgula A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31453 | Gottoina sulcifera A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31454 | Setia bifasciata A.Adams 1861 | Awa – Sima |
| | F31455 | Lacuna inflata A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31456 | Setia candida A. Adams 1861 | Sado Is. |
| | F31457 | Lacuna turrita A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31458 | Onoba elegantula A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31459 | Assiminea cincta A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31460 | Alvania circinata A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31461 | Lacuna (Epheria) decorata A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31462 | Helicina japonica A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31463 | Cecina manchurica A.Adams 1861 | Manchuria |
| | F31464 | Onoba spirata A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31465 | Siphonalia concinna A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31466 | Onoba egregia A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31467 | Onoba mirifica A-Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31468 | Siphonalia conspersa A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31469 | Onoba patula A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31470 | Ebala virginea A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31471 | Styliferina goniochila A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31472 | Eulima semitorta A.Adams 1861 | Japan. |
| | F31473 | Cerithiopsis pagodula A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31474 | Chrysallida elegantula A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31475 | Chrysallida semiplicata A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31476 | Lachesis japonica A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31477 | Onoba subulina A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31478 | Ethalia sobrina A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F31479 | Siphonalia acuminata A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31480 | Siphonalia grisea A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31481 | Lacuna latifasciata A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31482 | Lacuna (Epheria) lepidula A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31483 | Cyclostrema anaglyptum A.Adams 1863 | Japan |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress D/b. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neville Coleman Colln. Acc. 80/23 | 2 in spirit | A.M.P.I. NO. Apl. 35 | 24 APR. 2008 |
| " " " " | 4 " | " " " 34 | 10 SEP. 1999. |
| purch. R.F. Geale rec'd. 1870. | 2 dry. | Possible type. Poss. syntype BM(NH) ref. d. of Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 7:5 | 11.9.2003 :5 |
| " " " " | 1 dry | " " " " " " | |
| " " " " | 1 valve | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 9:229. | |
| " " " " | 2 dry | " " ref. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1863 :113. | 11.9.2003 :112 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " | 4.9.003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 8 :136 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " (Entered on Titan 20:III:1995) " :304 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " " :136 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " Poss. syntype B.M. (N.H.) (Entered on Titan 20:III:1995 " :305 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " Types BM(NH) " :136 | |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " :307 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " " :137 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | [redacted] Possible syntypes BM(NH) " " " " " " :304 | 28/8/2003 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " " :141 | |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " :308 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 11 :348 | 11-9-2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " :204 | |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " :349 | |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " :348 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " :204 | |
| " " " " | 3 " | Possible types Entered on Texpress 29/VIII/1997 " " " :349 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 6 :119 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " Syntypes BM(NH) " " " :335 | 11.9.2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 7 :126. | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " :131 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " ref. Ann. Mag. nat. hist (3) 5 :478 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " Entered on Texpress 14/VI/1997 :478 | 28-8-2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :411 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 8 :299 | |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " (3) 8 :306 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " ref Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 11 :206 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " :205 | |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " (Entered on Titan 20:III:1995) :350 | |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " (Entered on Titan 20:III:1995) :350 | |
| " " " " | 1 fragment | " " ref. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1863 :73. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31484 | Chrysallida gemma A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31485 | Chrysallida casta A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31486 | Dunkeria candida A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31487 | Diala cornea A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31488 | Diala picta A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31489 | Leptoconchus rostratus A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F 31490 | Naera (Rhinomya) rugata A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31491 | Huxleyia sulcata A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31492 | Chrysallida brenda A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31493 | Parthenia diadema A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31494 | Odostomia producta A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31495 | Odostomia (Evalea) lirata A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31496 | Parthenia fenestrata A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31497 | Dunkeria ferruginea A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31498 | Dunkeria asperulata A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31499 | Balea variegata A.Adams 1868 | Japan |
| | F 31500 | Leiostraca spreta A.Adams 1864 | Japan |
| | F 31501 | Cyclostrema ammonoceras A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F 31502 | Cerithiopsis clavula A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31503 | Ebala diaphana A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31504 | Ebala scintillaris A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31505 | Cerithiopsis rosea A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31506 | Alaba subangulata A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F 31507 | Alaba lucida A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F 31508 | Alaba inflata A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F 31509 | Alaba imbricata A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F 31510 | Alaba felina A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F 31511 | Ebala vestalis A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31512 | Finella pupoides A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31513 | Cerithiopsis paxillus A.Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31514 | Velutina pusio A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31515 | Microstelma daedala A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F 31516 | Limopsis cumingi A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F 31517 | Ethalia candida A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F 31518 | Cyrilla decussata A.Adams 1862 | Japan |
| | F 31519 | Odostomia goniostoma A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31520 | Scaliola bella A.Adams 1860 | Japan |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks * ENTERED ON EXPRESS |
|---|---|---|
| porch. R.F. Geale rec'd. 1870 | 3 dry | Possible types. ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 8 :302 4-9-2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " " :301 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " : 301 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " : 243 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " : 243 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 13 : 310 11-9-2003 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " : 207 |
| " " " " | 2 valves | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 5 : 303 |
| " " " " | 1 dry | " " " " " " " " :478 |
| " " " " | 1 dry | " " " " " " " " : 479 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " (3) 6 : 416 ~~4-9-2003~~ |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " : 418 28-8-2003 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " : 415 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " * 8/5/2002 : 421 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " : 119 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " ref. Ann. Mag. nat. hist. (4) 1 :469 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " ref. J. of Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 7:90 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " ref. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863:73 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 7 :130 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " : 43 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " " : 44 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " :130 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 10 :298 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " " : 297 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " " : 297 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " :297 |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " " " " " " :297 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 6 :119 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " " " : 336 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " (3) 7 : 131 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " (3) 5 : 411 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " " " " (3) 11 : 348 11-9-2003 |
| " " " " | 2 valves | " " ref. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1862 :229 |
| " " " " | 1 dry | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist (3) 9 :294 |
| " " " " | 1 valve | " " " " " " " " :295 11-9-2003 |
| " " " " | 3 dry | " " NB. Holotype BM(NH) " (3) 6 :416 |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " NB. Syntypes BM(NH) :120 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F31521 | Iole scitula A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31522 | Pisidium aslini Kuiper, 1983 | dredged Glenelg River at junction of Molesides |
| | F31523 | Pisidium aslini Kuiper, 1983 | " " " " " |
| | F31524 | Neomphalus fretterae McLean 1981 | Galapagos Rift. Dive 726 'Oyster Bed' 2478-2493 m 0 47.5'N 86 08.0'W |
| | F31525 | Neomphalus fretterae McLean 1981 | Galapagos Rift. Dive 733. 'Garden of Eden'. 2482-2518 m 0 47.69'N 86 07.74'W |
| | F31526 | Magilaoma tasmanica Climo MS. name | to be published |
| | F31527 | Tescilaoma vulgaris Climo MS name | see letter Climo 29/1/82 |
| | F31528 | Lissarca rubrofusca Smith | Corinthian Beach, Heard Island. |
| | F31529 | Helix (Plectotropis) conella A.Adams 1868 | Japan. |
| | F31530 | Alvania ferruginea A.Adams 1861 | " |
| | F31531 | Anodonta swinhoei A.Adams 1866 | Island of Formosa |
| | F31532 | Teinostoma lucidum A.Adams 1863 | Japan |
| | F31533 | Venerupis (Irus (I.)) crenata (Lamarck) | Victoria |
| | F31534 | Venerupis = (Paphomala) fabagella Deshayes | Port Phillip Bay, Vic. |
| | F31535 | Venerupis iridescens Tate | Brighton, Port Phillip, Vic. |
| | F31536 | Venerupis obesa Deshayes | Portsea, Vic. |
| | F31537 | Odostomia subdiaphana A.Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F31538 | Leiostraca pura A.Adams 1861 | " |
| | F31539 | Leiostraca pusilla A.Adams 1864 | " |
| | F31540 | Stenothyra gibba A.Adams 1861 | " |
| | F31541 | Odostomia (Evalea) elegans A.Adams 1860 | " |
| | F31542 | Alcyna ocellata A.Adams | " |
| | F31543 | Helix (Fruticicola) commoda A.Adams | " |
| | F31544 | Styloptygma gibbum A.Adams | " |
| | F31545 | Seila | " |
| | F31546 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana Lesson | 20°00'S, 116°05'E - 20°03'S, 116°08'E 62-66m |
| | F31547 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | 12°18'S, 124°04'E - 12°19'S, 124°06'E 80-91m |
| | F31548 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | 18°05'S, 121°47'E - 18°01'S, 121°48'E 40-42m |
| | F31549 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | 16°31'S, 145°43'E. Qld. 178a. |
| | F31550 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | 20°14'S, 117°12'E - 20°14'S, 117°15'E 39-40m |
| | F31551 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | 14°02'S, 124°36'E - 13°59'S, 124°36'E 86m |
| | F31552 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | 16°40'S, 145°39·5'E 7-10 fa., Qld. |
| | F31553 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | 20°10'S, 116°04'E - 20°10'S, 116°08'E 60m |
| | F31554 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | 14°10'S, 124°26'E - 14°09'S, 124°29'E 93-95m |
| | F31555 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | Trawled in area 19°30 - 20°10'S and 115°50'E - 117°20'E |
| | F31556 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | Deception Bay, Qld. |
| | F31557 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana. | Lady Musgrave Isld, Qld. 23°55'S, 152°24'E |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| purch. R.F. Geale | 2 dry | NB. Syntypes BM (NH). POSSIBLE TYPES ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist (3) 5 :300 |
| k, Vic. coll. F. Aslin 3.1.75 | 1 dry | HOLOTYPE ref. Basteria 47: p. 35, fig. 12, 65-69, 89 |
| " " " | 15 " | PARATYPES " " " " " |
| don. Dr. J.H. McLean | 1 wet. | PARATYPE. ref. Malacologia 21(1-2):291-336. |
| " " " | 1 " | " " " " " |
| Coll'd. Young & Gibbney. A.N.A.R.E. | Spirit | 1/5/1950 |
| purch. R.F. Geale 1879 G16. | 1 dry. | POSSIBLE TYPE ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (4) 1 :465. |
| " " 1869 G4 | 4 " | " " " " " " (3) 8 :138. |
| " 1867 G3 | 3 " | " " ref. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1866 :446. |
| " 1869 G4 | 1 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 11 :267. |
| Charles J. Gabriel rec'd. 29.8.1963 | 8 + iV. dry | Sky. 30 MAY 2000. |
| " " " | 10 + 9V. " | 01 JUN 2000. |
| " " " | 1 " | found associated with Tunicate 01 JUN 2000 |
| " " " | 2 + 8V. " | |
| Purch. R.F. Geale 1874 G10 | 1 dry | POSSIBLE TYPE ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 6 :417. |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " (3) 1 :129. |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " ref. J. of Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 1:86. |
| " " " " | 3 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 8 :308. |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " " " " (3) 6 :22. |
| " " 18" G15 | 1 " | " " " " " " (3) 5 :408 |
| " " 1879 G16 | 1 " | " " " " " " (4) 1 :464 |
| " " 1874 G10 | 3 " | " " ref. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1862 :236 |
| " " " " | 1 " | " " ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 1 :131. |
| Otter trawl, R.V. "Hai Kung" | 2 spirit | ♀ 250 mm, ♂ 123 mm M.L M.F.G. Stn. 75. |
| " " " " | 1 " | ♀ 132 mm M.L. H.K. Stn 70033105 |
| trawled CSIRO R.V "Courageous" | 1 " | ♂ 172 mm M.L Cour. 50/79 Stn 1091. |
| trawled. M.V "Southern Ocean" | 1 " | ♂ 104 mm M.L |
| trawled CSIRO R.V "Soela" | 1 " | ♀ 95 mm M.L AS 4/80/25. |
| Otter trawl R.V "Hai Kung" | 1 " | ♀ 85 mm M.L H.K. Stn 70032703 |
| | + 1 slide | |
| trawled M.V "Southern Ocean" | 1 " | ♂ 118 mm M.L. |
| Otter trawl R.V "Hai Kung" | 5 " | M.F.G. Stn 78 |
| " " " " | 1 " | ♂ 110 mm M.L H.K. Stn. 70032602 |
| trawled F.V "Hung Tung No I" | 1 " | ♂ 155 mm M.L |
| Stake net, Qld. Fish. Serv. | 2 " | ♀♀ 218, 224 mm M.L Entered on Texpress 24/July/1998 |
| Handline. don. Qld. Fish. Serv. | 1 " | ♂ 356 mm M.L. |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4-I-1982 | F 31558 | Euprymna tasmanica | Bass Strait 38°56.0'S 145°16.6'E 70m |
| | F 31559 | Octopus pallidus | Bass Strait 38°53.7'S 147°06.5'E 58m |
| | F 31560 | Sepia braggi | Bass Strait 39°12.9'S 146°27.3'E 65m |
| | F 31561 | Sepiadarium austrinum | Bass Strait, 39°12.9'S 146°27.3'E 65m |
| | F 31562 | Octopus pallidus | Bass Strait, 39°08.3'S 144°43.9'E 66m |
| | F 31563 | Octopus pallidus | Bass Strait, 40°33.7'S 145°44.7'E 68m |
| | F 31564 | Argonauta nodosa | Bass Strait. 38°13.87'S 148°57.83'E. Surface |
| ON TITAN 24-VIII-1981 | F 31565 | Sepioloidea lineolata | 2/d. East of Mooloolaba, 16-20 miles North of Cape Moreton |
| 17-II-1981 | F 31566 | Loligo chinensis, Gray | 9°47'S, 137°13'E – 9°28'S, 137°08'E, 45-46m |
| 19-IV-1982 | F 31567 | Sepioteuthis australis Q+G. | Refuge Cove, Sth Headland Wilsons Prom 42' |
| | F31568 | Loligo edulis, Hoyle | 15°16·2'S, 139°00E – 15°10·2'S, 139°00·6'E 52m |
| | F31569 | Todarodes pacificus pusillus Dunning, 1988. | Timor Sea, 8°53'S 135°10'E, 80m. 0750 hrs. |
| | F31570 | Todarodes pacificus pusillus Dunning, 1988. | 9°52'S, 129°12'E. 138m. 1430 hrs. |
| | F31571 | Todarodes pacificus pusillus Dunning, 1988. | Timor Sea, 13°48'S 124°19'E. 102m. |
| | F31572 | Sepioteuthis australis Q+G. | 40°00's, 144°21'E – 40°00's, 144°24'E 25-26 fa |
| | F31573 | Sepioteuthis australis, Q+G. | 34°55'S, 137°48'E. 31m. St Vincents Gulf, S.A. |
| | F31574 | Sepioteuthis australis, Q+G. | off Port Al- (orig label). Off Port Albert? 38°47'S, 146°45'E. 118a |
| | F31575 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | 13°14'S, 125°07'E – 13°13'S, 125°05'E 77m |
| | F31576 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | 21°21'S, 114°44'E – 21°19'S, 114°46'E 82-98m |
| | F31577 | Amplirhagada carinata Solem | West Australia 16°43'45.0"S, 124°50'50.7"E |
| | F31578 | Amplirhagada napierana Solem | West Australia 17°13'41.7"S, 124°39'10.6"E |
| | F31579 | Amplirhagada napierana Solem | West Australia 17°18'01.0"S, 124°46'28.6"E. |
| | F31580 | Amplirhagada napierana Solem | West Australia 17°18'S, 124°47'E. |
| | F31581 | Amplirhagada napierana Solem | West Australia 17°13'12.4"S, 124°37'04.4"E |
| | F31582 | Amplirhagada napierana Solem | West Australia 17°19'30.7"S, 124°48'29.7"E |
| | F31583 | Amplirhagada napierana Solem | West Australia 17°19'04.6"S, 124°48'05.8"E |
| | F31584 | Amplirhagada burnerensis umbilicata Solem | West Australia 17°20'34.2"S 124°41'13.3"E |
| | F31585 | Amplirhagada burnerensis umbilicata Solem | West Australia 17°22'31.6"S, 124°50'06.8"E |
| | F31586 | Amplirhagada burnerensis umbilicata Solem | West Australia 17°21'03.6"S, 124°50'54.5"E. |
| | F31587 | Amplirhagada burnerensis umbilicata Solem | West Australia 17°20'34.2"S 124°50'22.2"E |
| | F31588 | Amplirhagada alta crystalla Solem | West Australia 14°30'16.3"S 125°47'01.2"E |
| | F31589 | Amplirhagada mitchelliana Solem | West Australia 14°49'14.3"S, 125°50'56.8"E |
| | F31590 | Amplirhagada mitchelliana Solem | West Australia 14°52'05.5"S, 125°54'52.5"E |
| | F31591 | Amplirhagada mitchelliana Solem | West Australia 14°37'36.5"S 125°47'44.6"E |
| | F31592 | Amplirhagada mitchelliana Solem | West Australia 14°23'20.5"S 125°49'26.6"E |
| | F31593 | Amplirhagada mitchelliana Solem | West Australia 14°49'14.3"S, 125°50'56.8"E |
| | F31594 | Amplirhagada mitchelliana Solem | West Australia 14°52'05.5"S, 125°54'52.5"E |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| dredge | 1 spirit | NMV Bass Str. Survey Stn. No. 155 |
| Agassiz Trawl | 1 Spirit | NMV Bass Strait Survey Stn. No. 177 |
| Dredge | 1 spirit | NMV Bass Strait Survey Stn. No. 180 |
| Dredge | 2 spirit | NMV Bass Strait Survey Stn. No. 180 |
| Dredge | 1 Spirit | NMV Bass Str. Survey Stn. No. 201 |
| Trawled shell | 17 Spirit | NMV Bass Str. Survey Stn. No. 133. Hatched from eggs in dead shell |
| plankton tow | 1 Spirit | R.V. Hai-Kung " ♂ 6 mm ML |
| Donation. Qld. Fish. Serv. | 4 spirit + 1 slide | |
| CSIRO R.V "Soela" Stn S07/80/69+70 | 8 spirit | 8 ♂♂ M.L. 217, 164, 195, 161, 246, 150, 112, 178 mm ML. |
| Wilson's Prom Survey, Stn 39 | 1 spirit | ♀ 43 mm M.L. |
| coll. CSIRO R.V. Soela Stn AS07/80/89 | 8 " | 5 ♂ 84-131 mm M.L, 3 ♀ 87-94 mm ML |
| CSIRO, FRV. "Soela", AS02/81/84. 27 June 1981. | 1 spirit. | PARATYPE – Mem. Mus. Vict. 49(1):149–157. |
| CSIRO, FRV "Soela", AS05/80/60. 9 July 1980. | 1 spirit. | PARATYPE – Mem. Mus. Vict. 49(1):149–157. |
| R.V. "Hai-Kung", HK70032802. 28 March 1981. | 1 spirit. | HOLOTYPE – Mem. Mus. Vict. 49(1):149–157. |
| Trawled R.V. Hai Kung | 2 spirit | Bass Strt. Survey Stn 127. 1 ♂ 68mm M.L 1 tentacle. |
| F.R.V. "Joseph Verco". Don. H. Smith | 1 " | ♀ 118 mm M.L. |
| L.F.B. "Challenger" | 2 " | 2♀ 170, 186 mm M.L. |
| Trawled R.V. Hai Kung. | 2 " | ♂ 54mm M.L<br>♀ 155mm M.L H.K. Stn 70033003. |
| Trawled C.S.I.R.O "Courageous" | 2 " | ♂♂, 196, 217 mm M.L. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat. Hist. No 199308 | 2 dry | PARATYPES – p.205 Rec. West. Aust. Mus. Suppl. no 11. 1981. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist. No 199419 | 5 dry | PARATYPES – p.225. Rec. West. Aust Mus. Suppl. no 11. 1981. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat. Hist No 199078 | 3 dry | PARATYPES. p.225. Rec. West Aust Mus. Suppl. no 11. 1981 |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist No 199344 | 3 dry | PARATYPES – p.225 Rec. West Aust Mus. Suppl. no 11 1981. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist. No 199312 | 3 dry | PARATYPES – p.225 Rec. West Aust Mus Supp. No 11 1981. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist No 199347 | 3 dry | PARATYPES – p.225 Rec West Aust Mus Supp No 11. 1981 |
| Ex Field Museum Nat. Hist No 199372 | 3 dry | PARATYPES – p.225 Rec West Aust Mus Supp. No 11. 1981 |
| Ex Field Museum Nat. Hist No: 199250 | 6 dry | PARATYPES – p. 248. Rec West Aust Mus Supp. No 11-1981 |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist. No 199335 | 2 dry | PARATYPES p. 248 Rec. West Aust Mus. Supp No 11-1981 |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist. No 199115 | 3 dry | PARATYPES p. 248 Rec West Aust. Mus. Supp No 11-1981. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist. No 199192 | 3 dry | PARATOPOTYPES. p.248 Rec. W. Aust Mus Supp 11. 1981. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist No 200013 | 1 spirit | PARATYPE p. 267 Rec. W Aust Mus. Supp. 11. 1981. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist No: 199801 | 2 spirit | PARATYPES p. 272 Rec. W Aust Mus. Supp. 11 / 1981. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist 199833 | 2 spirit | PARATYPES p 272 Rec. W. Aust Mus. Supp. 11 / 1981. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist 199387 | 3 dry | PARATYPES p. 272 Rec W Aust Mus Supp. 11 1981 |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist. 199411 | 3 dry | PARATYPES. p. 272 Rec W. Aust Mus. Supp. 11 – 1981. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist. 199283 | 4 dry | PARATYPES p. 272 Rec W. Aust Mus. Supp. 11. 1981. |
| Ex Field Museum Nat Hist. 199297 | 3 dry | PARATYPES p. 272 Rec W. Aust Mus. Supp 11. – 1981. |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F31595 | Amplirhagada confusa Solem | West Australia 14°37'30·0"S 125°47'26·2"E |
| | F31596 | Amplirhagada confusa Solem | West Australia 14°36'54·1"S 125°47'56·3"E |
| | F31597 | Amplirhagada castra Solem | West Australia 14°23'20.5"S 125°49'26·6"E |
| | F31598 | Amplirhagada castra Solem | West Australia 14°23'20·5"S 125°49'26·6"E |
| | F31599 | Amplirhagada varia varia Solem | West Australia 14°33'45·0"S 125°47'17·9"E |
| | F31600 | Amplirhagada varia varia Solem | West Australia 14°37'316"S 125°47'12·9"E |
| | F31601 | Amplirhagada varia varia Solem | West Australia 14°37'31·6"S 125°47'12·9"E |
| | F31602 | Amplirhagada varia varia Solem | West Australia 14°33'54·8"S 125°48'33·1"E |
| | F31603 | Ningbingia bulla Solem | West Australia 14°55'09.8"-42·4"S 128°34'174 |
| | F31604 | Ningbingia octava Solem | West Australia 14°58'45·0"S, 128°35'34·3"E |
| | F31605 | Ningbingia octava Solem | West Australia 14°58'18·9"S, 128°35'32·6"E |
| | F31606 | Ningbingia laurina Solem | West Australia 14°58'45·0"S 128°35'34·3"E |
| | F31607 | Ningbingia res Solem | West Australia 15°00'06·5"S 128°35'55·3"E |
| | F31608 | Ningbingia australis Solem | West Australia 15°00'58·7"S, 128°35'48·6"E |
| | F31609 | Turgenitubulus christenseni Solem | West Australia 15°02'39·8"S, 128°36'20·4"E |
| | F31610 | Turgenitubulus christenseni Solem | West Australia 15°03'41·7"S 128°36'27·2"E |
| | F31611 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana, Lesson | Deception Bay, Qld. ~27°12'S, 153°05'E |
| | F31612 | Cristilabrum simplex Solem | West Australia 15°15'32·6"S, 128°40'21·8"E |
| | F31613 | Cristilabrum primum Solem | West Australia 15°16'42·7"S, 128°40'53·6"E |
| | F31614 | Cristilabrum primum Solem | West Australia 15°16'50·9"S, 128°40'536"E |
| | F31615 | Cristilabrum grossum Solem | West Australia 15°17'23·5"S, 128°40'36·9"E |
| | F31616 | Cristilabrum bubulum Solem | West Australia 15°17'30·0"S, 128°40'10·1"E |
| | F31617 | Cristilabrum bubulum Solem | West Australia 15°17'23·5"S, 128°40'13·4"E |
| | F31618 | Cristilabrum bilarnium Solem | West Australia (Grid: Carlton 4667-732 : 908.) |
| | F31619 | Prymnbriareus nimberlinus Solem | West Australia 15°59'58·4"S, 128°01'27·4"E |
| | F31620 | Torresitrachia amaxensis Solem | West Australia 14°23'20·5"S, 125°49'26·6"E |
| | F31621 | Torresitrachia amaxensis Solem | West Australia 14°49'14·3"S, 125°50'56·8"E |
| | F31622 | Torresitrachia Weaberana Solem | West Australia 15°19'20·9"S, 128°53'51·3"E |
| | F31623 | Loligo edulis, Hoyle 1885 | 13°48'S, 124°19'S, — 13°47'S, 124°16'E, 102m. |
| | F31624 | Loligo edulis, Hoyle 1885 | 14°00'S, 124°31'S, — 13°59'S, 124°55'E 86m |
| | F31625 | Loliolus noctiluca Lu, Roper & Tait | seagrass Bay (Tambo Bluff) 37°53'S - 147°49E' Gippsland Lakes 3-5m trawled |
| | F31626 | — " — | Moreton Bay, Qld. |
| | F31627 | — " — | Rotanah Channel, Lake Victoria, Gippsland Lakes, 37°59'S — 147°44'E trawled 3-5m |
| | F31628 | — " — | 33°49'S — 152 |
| | F31629 | — " — | Redland Bay, Qld. CSIRO J28 |
| | F31630 | — " — | L. Victoria, Gippsland Lakes, trawled 3-5m |
| | F31631 | — " — | Moreton Bay, Qld. CSIRO J80 |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Ex Field Museum No: 200122 | 3 spirit | PARATYPES - Rec. West Aust Mus. Supp. 11_1981_^ P.280 WA Stn 221. |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199787 | 4 spirit | PARATYPES - Rec. West Aust Mus. Supp. 11-1981_ WA Stn 398 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199996. | 2 spirit | PARATYPES. P.286 Rec. W. Aust Mus. Supp 11-1981_ WA Stn 206 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199326 | 3 dry | PARATYPES - P.286 Rec W Aust Mus Supp 11-1981 - WA Stn 206 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199392 | 3 dry | PARATYPES p.294 Rec W Aust Mus. Supp 11-1981 WA Stn 204 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199599 | 4 dry | PARATYPES. P.294 Rec. W Aust Mus Supp. 11-1981 WA Stn. 212 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 200072 | 3 spirit | PARATYPES p.294 Rec W Aust Mus Supp 11-1981 WA Stn 212 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199805 | 4 spirit | PARATYPES p. 294 Rec. W. Aust Mus Supp 11- 1981 WA Stn 212 |
| 408"E Ex Field Museum No: 199022 | 6 dry | PARATYPES p. 334 Rec. W. Aust Mus Supp 11. 1981 WA Stn 428 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199032 | 3 dry | PARATYPES p. 345 Rec. W Aust Mus Supp 11. 1981 WA Stn 434 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199633 | 3 spirit | PARATOPOTYPES. p. 345 Rec. W Aust Mus Supp 11. 1981 WA Stn 426 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199051 | 1 dry | PARATOPOTYPE p. 348 Rec. W Aust Mus Supp 11. 1981 WA Stn. 434 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199007 | 5 dry | PARATYPES p. 351 - Rec. W. Aust. Mus. Supp 11. 1981 WA Stn 229 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199004 | 5 dry | PARATYPES p. 355 Rec. W Aust Mus Supp 11. 1981 WA Stn 231 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199040 | 2 dry | PARATOPOTYPES p. 365 Rec. W Aust Mus Supp 11. 1981 WA 228 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199011 | 8 dry | PARATYPES p. 365 W Aust. Mus. Supp 11. 1981 WA Stn 232 |
| Don. M Potter, Qld. Fish. Serv. | 2 spirit +SEM. | Entered on Texpress 24/SEP/1998 2 ♂, 220, 270 mm M.L. Radula from smaller spec. figured in Fauna of Aust. (1998) |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199014 | 5 dry | PARATYPES p. 396 W Aust. Mus Supp. 11 1981 WA Stn 235 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199005 | 15 dry | PARATYPES p. 402 W Aust. Mus Supp. 11 1981 WA Stn 226 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199034 | 5 dry | PARATYPES p. 402 W Aust Mus Supp. 11 1981 WA Stn 432 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199020 | 10 dry | PARATOPOTYPES. P. 406 W. Aust Mus. Supp. 11 1981 WA Stn 236 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199009 | 5 dry | PARATOPOTYPES p. 408 W. Aust Mus. Supp 11. 1981 WA Stn 237 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199031 | 3 dry | PARATYPES p. 408 W. Aust. Mus Supp. 11 1981 WA Stn. 433 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199035 | 5 dry | PARATOPOTYPES. P. 411 W. Aust. Mus. Supp. 11. 1981 WA Stn 435 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199003 | 1 dry | PARATOPOTYPE P. 421 W. Aust Mus Supp 11. 1981 WA Stn. 225 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199409 | 1 dry | PARATYPE P. 79. W. Aust Mus. Supp. 10-1979. WA Stn 205 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199286 | 1 dry | PARATYPE. P. 79. W Aust. Mus Supp 10. 1979. WA Stn 391 |
| Ex Field Museum No: 199613 | 4 dry | PARATYPES p. 84 W Aust Mus Supp. 10. 1979 WA 239. |
| R.V. "Hai Kung" 60m trawl. | 9 spirit | H.K. Stn 70032802 |
| R.V. "Hai Kung" 60m trawl, 100mm mesh | 4 " | H.K. Stn 70032702 |
| Don. 20.8.1981. Coll. D. Hobday. Coll. 6.8.1981 | 2 spirit | Shot A.22 Marine Studies Laboratories. |
| Don. 30.7.1981 M. Potter Qld Fish. | 39 spirit | Coll. 20.7.1981. "Alwayne". Acc. No. 81/17 |
| Don. 20.8.1981 M.S.L. Coll. D. Hobday | 1 spirit | Coll. 5.8.1981 Marine Studies Lab. |
| Coll. M. Gomon, Don. N.S.W. Fisheries | 1 spirit | Kapala Stn. K81-17-01 |
| Coll. V. Wadley, CSIRO | 1 spirit | |
| Coll. D. Hobday, M.S.L. | 2 spirit | |
| CSIRO | 1 spirit | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F31632 | Loliolus [illegible] | 27°40·5S – 153°29·5'E 32M |
| | F31633 | | 33°49'S, 152°E – 33°49'S 152°17E 5–8fm. (9-15m) Sydney Harbour, nr Manly |
| | F31634 | | 42°55'S, 147°35E Frederick Henry Bay, Tasmania |
| | F31635 | | 42°56'S, 147°25'E Derwent Estuary, Tas. |
| | F31636 | | 37°53'S, 147°52'E Bancroft Bay, Gippsland Lakes, Vic. |
| | F31637 | | Storm Bay, Tasmania |
| | F31638 | | Hobson's Bay, Port Phillip Bay, Vic. |
| | F31639 | | Newport, Victoria (37°51'S, 144°54'E) |
| | F31640 | | Hobson's Bay, Port Phillip Bay, Vic. |
| | F31641 | | Gippsland Lakes, Vic. |
| | F31642 | | No locality |
| | F31643 | | 37°55'S, 144°59'E Brighton Beach, Vic. |
| | F31644 | | 37°55'S, 144°59'E Brighton Beach, Vic |
| | F31645 | | Sandridge |
| | F31646 | | No locality |
| | F31647 | Carditella vincentensis Verco 1908 | Gulf St. Vincent, S.A. 20fm. |
| | F31648 | Puncturella (Cranopsis) corolla Verco 1908 | off Cape Jatta, S.A. 130fm. |
| | F31649 | Cuspidaria pinna Verco 1908 | off Cape Jatta, S.A. 130fm. |
| | F31650 | Cuspidaria alta Verco 1908 | off Cape Jatta, S.A. 90fm |
| | F31651 | Cuspidaria ros Verco 1908 | off Cape Jaffa, S.A. 130fm. |
| | F31652 | Arcoperna scapha Verco 1908 | off Beachport, S.A. 110fm. |
| | F31653 | Cuna comma Verco 1908 | Gulf St. Vincent, S.A. 20fm. |
| | F31654 | Cuna edentata Verco 1908 | Gulf St. Vincent, S.A. |
| | F31655 | Philobrya cuboides Verco 1907 | Backstairs Passage, S.A. 20fm. |
| | F31656 | Pupa hyalina Verco 1907 | Streaky Bay, S.A. |
| | F31657 | Rissoina lirata Angas 1880 | South Australia |
| | F31658 | Rissoidae Amphithalamus = obesus Cerma (Cott) | CP Stn. 20 Twin Reefs, VIC. |
| | F31659 | " Pisinna approxima (Pelterd) | " " " " " |
| | F31660 | " Eatoniella melanochroma (Tate) | " " " " " |
| | F31661 | " " " | " " " " " |
| | F31662 | " Anabathron lens Hed. | " " " " " |
| | F31663 | " " " " | " " " " " |
| | F31664 | " Lironoba australis | " " " " " |
| | F31665 | " -- - | " " " " " |
| | F31666 | " Amphithalamus = obesus (Cott) | CP Sta. 22. Cape Paterson, VIC. |
| | F31667 | " Eatoniella melanochroma (Tate) | CP " " " " " |
| | F31668 | " Anabathron lens Hed. | " " " " " |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Date On Texpress; ↓ |
|---|---|---|---|
| Iron Summer 6.11.'81 | 3 spirit | 3 net rig otter trawl Acc. 81.26 | |
| M. Gomon, "Kapala" 9.9.1981 | 1 spirit | ♂, 33mm., K81.17.01 | |
| S. Bell, TFDA, caught 1979 | 4 spirit | 2 ♂, 2 ♀ Beam trawl | |
| TFDA, coll. 23.6.1976 | 5 spirit | 5 ♂ mid-water beam trawl | |
| Fish. Wildl. coll. July 1979 | 1 spirit | Acc. 82-4 | |
| FV? "Panghana" coll. 27-4.1977 | 11 spirit | 5 ♂, 6 ♀. | |
| Presented by D. Kershaw, 1876 | 1 spirit | | |
| Coll. H.A. Morrison, 2.2.1949 | 2 spirit | | |
| Coll. Dec. 1878 | 2 spirit | | |
| Coll. T. G. Yates, 1939 | 1 spirit | | |
| | 1 spirit | | |
| Coll. May 1878 | 1 spirit | | |
| Coll. July 1866 | 1 spirit | | |
| Coll. Nov 1872 | 2 spirit | | |
| | 1 spirit | | |
| Gatliff Collection | 2 v. dry. | PARATYPES. ref. Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A. 32:354 pl. 16 fig. 20-21. Entered on Titan 23/5/1996 | |
| " " | 1 " | PARATYPE. " " " " 32:193 pl. 11 fig. 1-5. | |
| " " | 2 v. " | PARATYPES. " " " " 32:200, pl. 13 fig. 5-7. | |
| " " | 2 v. " | PARATYPES " " " " 32:198, pl. 13 fig. 8-11 | |
| " " | 2 v. " | PARATYPES. " " " " 32:201 pl. 13 fig. 1-4. | |
| " " | 5 v. " | PARATYPES " " " " 32:196, pl. 12 fig 1-5 | |
| " " | 1+2 v. " | PARATYPES " " " " 32:357 pl. 17 fig. 29-31 | |
| " " | 2+2 v. " | PARATYPES " " " " 32:357 pl. 14 fig. 1-3. | |
| " " | 2+2 v. " | PARATYPES " " " " 31:223 pl. 28 fig. 5-9. | |
| " " | 1 " | PARATYPE " " " " 31:310 pl. 29 fig. 11. | |
| " " | 3 " | SYNTYPES Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. 1880:417 pl. 40 fig. 11 | |
| Inverloch - Cape Paterson Survey | 3 spirit | boulder/rock pool, algal epifauna. 2-4 Mar. 1982. | 17 JUN 2004 |
| " " " " | 3 " | gutters near LWM, algae + holdfast fauna. Only 1 specimen found 9/1989 S. Boyd. | 17 JUN 2004 " |
| " " " " | 4 " | boulder/rock pool, algal epifauna. " | 17 JUN 2004 " |
| " " " " | 6 " | algal epifauna from pools on flat rock platform. " | 17 JUN 2004 " |
| " " " " | 1 " | ocean pools, algal fauna. " | 17 JUN 2004 " |
| " " " " | 1 " | rock pools near HWM. " | 17 JUN 2004 " |
| " " " " | 1 " | LWM algae + holdfast fauna " | 17 JUNE 2004 " |
| " " " " | 1 " | gutters near LWM algae + holdfast fauna. " | 17 JUNE 2004 " |
| " " " " | 2 " | LWM rock pool, algal turf. | 17 JUN 2004 7 Mar. 1982. |
| " " " " | 8 " | low intertidal rock pool. " | 17 JUN. " 2004 |
| " " " " | 3 " | LWM rock pool, algal turf. " | 17 JUN. " 2004 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| F | F 31669 | Rissoidae Lironoba australis | CP Stn.22. Cape Paterson, VIC. |
| | F 31670 | " Pisinna approxima (Pell.) | CP Stn.14 1km. E. of Harmers Haven, VIC. |
| | F 31671 | " " " | CP Stn. 15 " " " " |
| | F 31672 | " Amphithalamus Sp. | " " " " " " " |
| | F 31673 | " " " | CP. Stn.23. Harmer's Haven, VIC. |
| | F 31674 | Eledone massyae | 44°25'S 64°53'W |
| | F 31675 | Scutus antipodes | Corinella, Westernport, Vic. |
| | F 31676 | Patellanax (Scutellastra) peronii Blainville | Victoria |
| | F 31677 | Cellana tramoserica (Sowerby) | Mericks, Westernport Bay, Vic. |
| | F 31678 | ~~Hipponyx~~ (Sabia australis) conicus Schumacher | San Remo, Vic. |
| | F 31679 | Amblychilepas nigrita | Lorne, Vic. |
| JAN 1952 | F 31680 | Zeuxis pyrrhus | Port Phillip, Vic. |
| | F 31681 | Plicaraslaria burchardi | " " " |
| | F 31682 | Phenacolepas mirabilis Sowerby | Moreton Bay, Australia |
| | F 31683 | Drillia haswelli Healey 1907 | off Narrabeen, NSW. 80fm. |
| | F 31684 | Hemidonax arafurensis Ponder et al. 1981 | off Emery Point, N.T. |
| | F 31685 | Bankia neztalia Turner & McKoy 1979 | Mahanga Bay, Wellington, New Zealand |
| | F 31686 | Marginella inaequidens May 1913 | ~~Tasi~~ off Cape Pillar, Tas. 100fm. |
| | F 31687 | Dentalium hyperhemileuron Verco 1911 | King George Sound, W.A. 12-14fm. |
| | F 31688 | Acanthochiton wilsoni Sykes 1896 | South Australia. |
| | F 31689 | " " " " | Coffin, Port Lincoln, S.A. 20fm. |
| | F 31690 | " " " " | Pt. Wilson, S.A. |
| | F 31691 | " " " " | Stoney Point, Westernport, Vic. |
| | F 31692 | Modiolus areolatus Gould | Mc Hafties Point, Phillip Is., Vic. |
| | F 31693 | " " " | Portland Pier, Vic. |
| | F 31694 | " " " | Great Australian Bight 133°24'E 32°24'S |
| | F 31695 | " " " | Sta. 1 Flinders Islet, NSW. |
| | F 31696 | " " " | South-west Deal Is., Tas. |
| | F 31697 | " " " | Sta. Y5 Investigator Strait, S.A. |
| | F 31698 | " " " | 38°2'S 147°49'E 24fm. |
| | F 31699 | " " " | 38°45'S 147° 3½'E 23fm. |
| | F 31700 | × Mytilus (Modiolus) edulis (areolatus) planulatus | Mornington Pier, Vic. 25ft. |
| | F 31702 | Modiolus areolatus Gould | Woodman's Beach, Perth, W.A. 10ft. |
| | F 31702a | " " " | Pt. Sinclair, S.A. |
| | F 31703 | " " " | S.E. of Seaspray, Vic. Sta. K7/73-31 Eastern Bass Strait 38°33.1's 147°40.7 |
| | F 31704 | " " " | Sta. K7/73-32 S.E. of Seaspray, Vic. 38°36's 147°40'E |
| | F 31705 | Ostrea sp. | taken from craypot in 13-15 fms, off Point Danger, Torquay, Vic. |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on Texpress d/base |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inverloch – Cape Paterson Survey | 1 spirit | Intertidal rock pool. | 17 June 2004 7 March 1982. |
| " " " " | 1 " | ~500 m. offshore, 36', algal turf. | 17 Jun. 2004 6 March 1982 |
| " " " " | 2 " | ~300m. " 15-20' " " | " " " |
| " " " " | 2 " | " " " | 17 Jun 2004 " " " |
| " " " " | 3 " | LWM algal epifauna. | 17 Jun 2004 " " " |
| Inst. Biol. Mar., Mar del Plata, Argentina | 9 " | | |
| R.C. Robertson Acc. 74-4 | 2 dry | Figured, Gould League poster. | 12 Feb 2001 |
| C. J. Gabriel | ~30 " | " " " " | 15 Aug 2002 |
| R.C. Robertson Acc. 74-4 | 3 " | " " " " | 24-10-2002 |
| Sir Robert Blackwood | 8 " | " " " " | EMU 1 APR 2014 |
| " " " | 15 " | " " " " | 21 MAR 2001 |
| Beresford Bardwell | 3 " | " " " " | EMU 16 JUN 2014 |
| — | 5 " | " " " " | |
| Gatliff Colln. (ex J.H. Simmonds) | 1 " | re-reg. from F26844. erroneously included with syntype. | |
| " " | 2 " | PARATYPES. ref. Rec. Aus. Mus. 6:297 pl.55 fig. 22 | |
| don. The Australian Museum | 1 " | PARATYPE ref. J. Mal. Soc. Aust. 5:51, pl. 1 fig 6-9 + fig. | |
| don. Dr. Ruth Turner, MCZ. | 11 spirit | PARATYPES ref. J. Roy. Soc. New Zealand 9:457, fig. | |
| Gatliff Colln. | 1 dry broken | PARATYPE ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas. 1912:44, pl. 2 fig. 1 | |
| " " | 3 dry | PARATYPES ref. Proc. Roy. Soc. S.A. 35: 217, pl. 26 fig 3, 3a | |
| R.C. Robertson Colln. Acc. 74-4. | 1 dry. | | EMU 4/10/2019 |
| J. Veitch Colln. Acc. 73-20 | " " | | " |
| I. O. Wilson Colln. Acc. 74-13. | 1 " | | " |
| C. J. Gabriel Colln. rec'd. 1962 | 1 " | | " |
| Marine Res Group of Victoria | 1 spirit | | 24 JAN 1996. |
| | 1 " | coll. 3.11.1968. | " " |
| coll. P. Symond 26.10.1973 | 2 " | trawled 40m. | " " |
| " J.E. Watson 12.9.1975 | 2 " | 10m. | " " |
| NMV Deal Is. Exp. – 5.1974 | 1 " | 35m. Acc. 74-7. | " " |
| Coll. J.E. Watson 11.1.1971 | 3 " | | " " |
| East Gippsland Scallop Survey | 1 " | coll. 28.2.1971. | " " |
| " " " " | 2 " | " 2.2.1971 | " " |
| coll. R. Blackwell & A. Caughey 6.9.1970 | 1 " | attached to pier. | " " |
| " Neville Coleman 20.2.1971 | 1 " | | " " |
| coll J.C. Pearsons 10.5.1973 | 3 " | | " " |
| HMAS Kimbla 23.11.1973 | 3 " | 48M. coarse sand + shell. | NOT FOUND 24/1 |
| " " " | 4 " | 55m. " " " | 24 JAN 1996 |
| coll. R. Burn, 23.12.1977 | spirit | on Volutes used by Hermit crabs | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| F | F31706 | Crassostrea australis | 2 miles N.W. of Naval base groyne, Colourn Sound, W.A. |
| | F31707 | Ostrea (Alectryoma) tawsendi | Persian Gulf |
| | F31708 | Sepia braggi | Gibson's Steps, nr. Pt. Campbell, Vic. |
| | F31709 | Notovoluta gardneri Darragh 1983 | 〃 |
| | F31710 | Notovoluta gardneri Darragh 1983 | 110-120 fath. Northeast of Lady Musgrave Is. |
| | F31711 | 〃 〃 〃 〃 | Capricorn Channell Queensland |
| | F31712 | Brachiopods Mead | Bass Strait Stn. 172. 39°03.9's 147°55.4'E |
| | F31713 | | Bass Strait Stn. 184 39°49.0's 143°24.0'E |
| | F31714 | | Bass Strait Stn. 182 38°44.6'S 144°09.0'E |
| | F31715 | | Bass Strait Stn. 182 38°44.6's 144°09.0'E |
| | F31716 | | Bass Strait Stn. 167 39°44.8's 148°40.6'E |
| | F31717 | | Bass Strait Stn. 177 38°53.7'S 147°06.5'E |
| | F31718 | 〃 | Bass Strait Stn. 186 38°50.0's 143°07.5'E |
| | F31719 | 〃 | Bass Strait Stn. 170 38°52.6'S 148°25.2'E |
| | F31720 | | Bass Strait Stn. 170 38°51.6'S 148°25.2'E |
| | F31721 | | Bass Strait Stn. 163 40°43.9'S 148°32.5'E |
| | F31722 | | Bass Strait Stn. 164 40°40.7'S 148°36.9'E |
| | F31723 | | Bass Strait Stn. 164 40°43.8'S 148°37.2'E |
| | F31724 | | Bass Strait Stn. 165 40°14.4'S 148°40.0'E |
| | F31725 | | Bass Strait Stn. 167 39°44.8'S 148°40.6'E |
| | F31726 | | Bass Strait Stn 163 40°43.9'S 148°32.5'E |
| | F31727 | | Bass Strait Stn 170 38°52.6'S 148°25.2'E |
| | F31728 | | Bass Strait Stn 169 39°02.4'S 148°30.6'E |
| | F31729 | | Bass Strait Stn 176 38°54.3'S 147°13.4'E |
| | F31730 | | Bass Strait Stn 171 38°53.7'S 147°55.2'E |
| | F31731 | | Bass Strait Stn 176 38°54.3'S 147.13.4'E |
| | F31732 | | Bass Strait Stn 183 39°07.0'S 143°14.6'E |
| | F31733 | | Bass Strait Stn 191 39°6.3'S 142°55.6'E |
| | F31734 | | Bass Strait Stn 177 38°53.7'S 147°06.5'E |
| | F31735 | | Bass Strait Stn 178 38°43.4'S 146°56.9'E |
| | F31736 | | Bass Strait Stn 185 38°48.0'S 143°14.5'E |
| | F31737 | | Bass Strait Stn 188 38°38.2's 142°35.0'E |
| | F31738 | | Bass Strait Stn 192 39°6.7'S 143°7.4'E |
| | F31739 | | Bass Strait Stn 137 40°26.9'S 147°25.3'E |
| | F31740 | | Bass Strait Stn Q634 38°42.3's 148°48.0'E |
| | F31741 | | Bass Strait Stn 135 40°49.8'S 146°31.3'E |
| | F31742 | | Bass Strait Stn 138 40°08.9'S 147°31.8'E |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Coll. Brian Smith, 23.11.1969 | spirit | |
| | dry spirit | 1 complete shell + 1 valve |
| Invert Dept. 2.12.'78 | dry | 1 cuttlebone |
| | Spirit + radula | radula fig 8 p. 86. Shell returned to Gardner. 26 May 2005 |
| Coll Paul Gardner pres F. McLamley 1982 | Shell | Holotype Darragh 1983 J malac Soc. Aust 6(1-2): 84 Fig 1, 3 |
| " " " | shell | Paratype |
| VIMS Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 62 m., shelly sand, S-M grab. 17-11-1981. |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 8 wet | 56 m. fine sand, epibenthic sled. 20-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 77 m, f. shell sand, S-M grab, 19-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 77 m, f. shell sand, epibenthic sled, 19-11-1981. |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 124 m, f. sand-mud, epibenthic sled, 14-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 58 m, coarse shell, S-M grab, 18-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 69 m, fine sand, S-M grab, 20-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 140 M, m. sand, dredge, 15-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 130 M, muddy sand, S-M grab, 15-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 56 M, muddy f. sand, little shell, epibenthic sled, 14-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 10 wet | 67 M, muddy, v. fine, bryozoa/shell, epibenthic sled, 14-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 67 M. muddy, v fine, bryozoa/shell, S-M grab, 14-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 2 wet | 60 M, muddy sand, S-M grab, 14-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 124 M, fine sand & mud, S-M grab, 14-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 4 wet | 56 M, muddy f. sand, little shell, S-M grab, 14-11-1981. |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 5 wet | 140 M, muddy sand, epibenthal sled, 15-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 9 wet | 120 M, sandy mud, S-M grab, 15-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 3 wet | 58 M, coarse shell, S-M grab, 18-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 3 wet | 71 M, shelly sand, S-M grab, 17-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI RV Tangaroa | 5 wet | 58 M, coarse shell, epibenthic sled, 18-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI R.V. Tangaroa | 17 wet | 84 M, sandy shell, epibenthic sled, 20-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI R.V. Tangaroa | 1 wet | 84 M, mixed shell, ~ 21-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI R.V. Tangaroa | 6 wet | 58 M, coarse shell, epibenthic sled. 18-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI R.V. Tangaroa | 1 wet | 26 M, shell, epibenthic sled, 18-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI R.V. Tangaroa | 1 wet | 47 M, bryozoa rubble, rock dredge, 20-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI R.V. Tangaroa | 2 dry | 59 M, ? , epibenthic sled, 20-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI R.V. Tangaroa | 1 dry | 81 M, sandy shell, rock dredge, 21-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-HK-1 FRV Hai-Kung | 4 wet | 55 M, v. coarse shell, other trawl, 6-2-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-T-1 NZOI R.V. Tangaroa | 2 wet | 2510 M, mud, pipe dredge, 16-11-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-HK-1 FRV Hai-Kung | 1 wet | 68-70 M, mud, other trawl, 4-2-1981 |
| V.I.M.S. Cruise 81-HK-1 FRV Hai-Kung | 1 wet | 51-52 M, v. coarse shell, 6-2-1981 |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F31743 | Brachiopods | Bass Strait Stn 138 40°08.9'S 147°31.8'E |
| | F31744 | " | Bass Strait Stn Q633 38°27.8'S 148°53.6'E |
| | F31745 | " | Bass Strait Stn 138 40°08.9'S 147°31.8'E |
| | F31746 | " | VIC C.Wellington Stn 36 N.E. shore |
| | F31747 | " | VIC CPA Stn 20 Cape Paterson - Inverloch Twin-Reefs |
| | F31748 | " | VIC CPA Stn 20 Cape Paterson, Inverloch Twin-Reefs |
| | F31749 | " | Bass Strait Stn 171 38°53.7'S 147°55.2'E |
| | F31750 | Amoria necopinata Darragh [illegible] | 73 fathoms Capricorn Channel Qld. |
| | F31751 | [illegible] | 73 fathoms Capricorn Channel Qld |
| | F31752 | Sepioteuthis australis (bilineata) | c. 41°S, 175°E Btwn Wanganui and Kapiti Isld, N.Z. |
| | F31753 | Sepioteuthis australis | 38°32'S, 145°21'E, c 6m. |
| | F31754 | Sepioteuthis australis | 40°31.1'S, 145°04'E, 29m, Bass Strt. |
| | F31755 | Sepioteuthis australis | Melbourne Fish Market |
| | F31756 | Sepioteuthis australis | 38°32'S, 145°21'E, c 6m. W.P. Bay. |
| | F31757 | Leiostraca taeniata A. Adams 1864 | Japan. |
| | F31758 | Opisthoteuthis pluto BERRY 1918 | 46°47.7'S, 70°30.2'E, NNE KERGUELEN, 1218m |
| | F31759 | Benthoctopus levis (HOYLE, 1885) | 46°47.7'S, 70°30.2'E, NNE Kerguelen, 1218m |
| | F31760 | Benthoctopus levis (Hoyle, 1885) | 49°32.1'S, 70°57.0'E ~ 49°33.2'S 70°56.5'E 149-155m |
| | F31761 | Benthoctopus levis (Hoyle, 1885) | 50°05.8'S 68°28.3'E ~ 50°06.5'S 68°24.8'E 207-207m |
| | F31762 | Benthoctopus levis (Hoyle, 1885) | 48°54.6'S, 69°08.0'E ~ 48°53.0'S, 69°09.1'E Baie Blanche, N. Kerguelen, 125-89m |
| | F31763 | Benthoctopus levis (Hoyle, 1885) | 47°44.8'S, 70°15.7'E ~ 47°43.4'S 70°12.5'E NNE Kerguelen, 164-162m |
| | F31764 | Sepioteuthis lessoniana | 9°52'N, 123°09'E Negros Oriental, Philippines |
| | F31765 | Cymbiola (Aulicina) sophia (Gray) | Temple Bay, Cape York, Qld. |
| | F31766 | Cymbiolacca thatcheri | Bellona Reef, Coral Sea |
| | F31767 | | 26 fms. Keppel Bay, Qld. |
| | F31768 | | Rudder Reef, N. Qld. |
| | F31769 | | Torres Strait |
| | F31770 | Cymbiolacca peristicta | Swain Reefs, Qld. |
| | F31771 | | Peewee Reef, Swain group, Qld. |
| | F31772 | | 73 fms. Capricorn Channel, Qld. |
| | F31773 | | 73 fms. Capricorn Channel, Qld. |
| | F31774 | Volutoconus grossi mcmichaeli | 18°41'S, 146°58'E; NE of Townsville, Qld. |
| | F31775 | Conus nielseni | off Cape Clevland, Qld. |
| | F31776 | volutes (cf Volutoconus) | 150 fms. off Lady Musgrove Reef, Qld. |
| | F31777 | | 100 fms. Capricorn Channel, off North Rf. |
| | F31778 | Loligo edulis, Hoyle | 12°17'S, 124°03'E – 12°19'S, 124°05'E, 90m |
| | F31779 | Loligo edulis, Hoyle | 12°17'S, 124°02'E – 12°18'S, 124°05'E 90-91m |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks | Entered on express: |
|---|---|---|---|
| V.I.M.S. 81-HK-1 FRV- Hai-Kung | 1 wet | 51-52 M, v. coarse shell, other trawl, 6-2-1981 | |
| V.I.M.S. 81-T-1 NZ01 RV Tangaroa | 1 wet | 2350M, mud, pipe dredge, 15-11-1982 | |
| V.I.M.S. 81-HK-1 FRV Hai-Kung | 5 wet | 51-52 M, v. coarse shell, trawl | |
| W.P.N.P.S. coll. G.Smith, L. Rubelman | 1 wet | 45', diver transect. 9-2-1982 | |
| coll. G.Poore, R.Wilson | 1 wet | 2-4 March 1982 | |
| coll. G. Poore, R. Wilson | 4 wet | 2-4 March 1982 | |
| V.I.M.S. 81-T-1 NZ10 RV Tangaroa | 12 wet | 71m. shelly sand, epibenthic sled 17-11-1982 | |
| Dredged Tom Nielson presented B Bentel, Brisbane | 1 shell | HOLOTYPE Darragh 1983 J malac Soc. Aust 6(1-2):84 Fig 4,7 | |
| Pres. E. Coucom Dec 1982 | 2 slides | PARATYPE Not Figured. | |
| don. Fish. Res. Div., N.Z. | 4 spirit | Male reproductive systems, spec 250, 291, 291, 300 mm M.L. | |
| coll. L. Bagley, don. R. Tait | 2 slides. 1 spirit | Male reproductive system spec. c. 300 mm M.L. | |
| VIMS 80/Sa1/Stn 111, 'Sarda' | 2 " | ♀♀ 268, 280 mm M.L. | |
| purch and don. Mr Lewis | 2 " | ♂♂ 362, 382 mm M.L. | |
| don. San Remo Fish. Co-op. | 1 " | ♂ 342 mm M.L. | |
| purch. R.F. Geale | 2 dry | POSSIBLE SYNTYPES. ref. J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. I:88. | |
| | 1 spirit | "MARION DUFRESNE" MD04, Stn. H98. Haul CP243, 66mm ML | |
| | 1 spirit | "MARION DUFRESNE" MD04, Stn H98. Haul CP243. ♀. 92mm ML | |
| | 1 spirit | "MARION DUFRESNE" MD04, Stn A07. CP 13, ♂. 55 mm ML | |
| | 1 Spirit | "MARION DUFRESNE" MD 04. Stn C26. CP 61. ♀ 32 mm ML | |
| | 1 Spirit | "MARION DUFRESNE" MD 04. Stn G 76. CP 182 ♂. 72 mm ML | |
| "MARION DUFRESNE" MD04. Stn. H 93. CP226 | 1 spirit | ♀. 27mm ML | |
| "Alpha Helix" Exped. '79 coll. C.C. Lu. | 1 slides. 21 spirit | 10 ♂, 11 ♀ slide of spermatophores spec 273 mm M.L | |
| purch. E. Coucom Jan., 1983 | 2 shells | purch. Mrs. E. Coucom, Acc. 83-3 | express: 25.10.99 |
| coll. B.R. Wilson?, Jan. 1983 | 1 shell | | |
| purch. " " | 1 shell | Acc. 83-3 | |
| purch. Mrs. E. Coucom, Jan. 1983 | 1 shell | " " | |
| | 1 shell | " " | |
| | 1 " | " " | |
| check with BRW | 1 " | " | |
| ? | 1 " | " | |
| ? | 2 " | " | |
| coll. BR Wilson dredged coarse sand 44 m. | 1 shell | James Cook Univ. Stn-8B. coll. 19.1.83 | |
| pres. Mrs. Tarker, Jan. 1983 | 1 " | Acc. 83-3 | |
| check with BRW | 2 " | " " | |
| " " | 1 " | " " | |
| coll. "Hai Kung" Stn 70033103 | 2 spirit | 1 ♂ 117 mm ML, 1 ♀ 102 mm M.L | |
| coll. "Hai Kung" Stn 70033101 | 1 " | 1 ♂ 70 mm M.L. | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31780 | Loligo edulis Hoyle | 120m 13°22'S, 124°45'E – 13°22'S, 124°48'E |
| | F 31781 | Loligo edulis Hoyle | 83-84m 12°53·88'S, 125°35·33'E – 12°51·15'S, 125°39·35'E |
| | F 31782 | Loligo edulis, Hoyle | 10°28·2'S, 136°07·8'E – 10°15·6'S, 136°04·2'E 53 |
| | F 31783 | Loligo edulis, Hoyle | 10°26'S, 130°20'E 94m Arafura Sea. |
| | F 31784 | Loligo edulis, Hoyle | 12°37'S, 123°44'E – 12°35'S, 123°46'E 200-5 |
| | F 31785 | Cerithiopsis baculum A. Adams 1861 | Japan |
| | F 31786 | Styliferina orthochila A. Adams 1860 | Japan |
| | F 31787 | Rissoa (Goniostoma) procera A. Adams 1861 | Yara |
| | F31788 | Loligo chinensis Gray | 16°36'S, 145°39'E 20m |
| | F 31789 | Loligo chinensis Gray | 20°27'S, 115°02'E – 20°25'S, 115°00'E 72-82 |
| | FB1790 | Loligo chinensis Gray | Dunwich, Stradbroke Isld, Qld. |
| | F31791 | Loligo chinensis, Gray | 13°29'S, 129°01'E – 13°16'S, 129°01'E 64m |
| | F31792 | Loligo chinensis Gray | Moreton Bay, Queensland |
| | F31793 | Loligo chinensis Gray | 19°40'S, 116°10'E – 19°25'S, 116°07'E 123-124 m |
| | F31794 | Loligo chinensis Gray | Moreton Bay, Qld. |
| | F 31795 | Loligo chinensis Gray | 19°20'S, 117°48'E – 19°18'S, 117°52'E 91-92m |
| | F 31796 | Loligo chinensis Gray | 20°21'S, 114°58'E – 20°11'S, 114°35'E 112-120 m |
| | F 31797 | Loligo chinensis Gray | 19°35'S, 117°15'E – 19°38'S, 117°16'E 73-80 |
| | F 31798 | Loligo chinensis Gray | 20°10'S, 116°04'E – 20°10'S, 116°08'E 60m |
| | F 31799 | Loligo singhalensis | 15°58'S, 145°32'E, 26m. |
| | F 31800 | Loligo singhalensis | 10°56'S, 140°55'E – 10°54'S, 140°55'S. 44m |
| | F 31801 | Loligo singhalensis | 9°36'S, 143°16'E 12m. Torres Strts |
| | F 31802 | Loligo singhalensis | 10°26'S, 130°20'E 94m |
| | F 31803 | Loligo singhalensis | 12°06'S, 141°26'E 35m. |
| | F 31804 | Loligo singhalensis | 15°17'S, 145°24'E 18m |
| | F 31805 | Loligo singhalensis | 9°32'S, 143°26'E 38m |
| | F31806 | Loligo singhalensis | 10°59'S, 132°50'E surface. |
| | F 31807 | Loligo singhalensis | 9°40'S, 143°27'E 24m. |
| | F 31808 | Loligo singhalensis | 9°37'S, 143°15'E 12m |
| | F 31809 | Loligo singhalensis | 9°52'S, 143°25'E – 9°36'S, 143°29'E 24-30m |
| | F 31810 | Loligo singhalensis | 9°57'S, 143°20'E 31m |
| | F 31811 | Chrysallida consimilis A. Adams 1861 | Japan. |
| | F 31812 | Loligo singhalensis | N.E. Kodall Isld ~ 9°43'S, 143°28'E, 38m |
| | F 31813 | Loligo singhalensis | N.E. Kodall Isld. 9°43'S, 143°28'E, 38m |
| | F 31814 | Botula silicula | Heron Isld Reef, Qld., from coral boulder on reef cr |
| | F 31815 | Lithophaga lessepsiana | N.E. Bombies, Heron Isld Reef, Qld |
| | F 31816 | Lithophaga lessepsiana | N.E Bombies, Heron, Isld Reef Qld |

Entered on database

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| R.V. "Hai Kung" Stn 70032901 | 9 spirit | 5 ♂ 59-108 mm M.L, 4 ♀ 66-88 mm M.L. |
| R.V. "Hai Kung" Stn 70040204 | 17 " | 5 ♂ 47-155 mm ML, 12 ♀ 52-106 mm M.L. |
| coll. CSIRO R.V "Soela" Stn S02/81/80 | 2 " | 2 ♂ 92-112 mm M.L. |
| coll. R.V "Hai Kung" Stn 70041202 | 113 " | 51 ♂ 41-94 mm ML, 62 ♀ 37-87 mm ML. |
| coll. CSIRO R.V "Courageous" Stn 050/1115 | 3 " | 3 ♂, 101-119 mm M.L |
| purch. R.F. Geale 1874. G10 | 1 dry | 4.9.2003 POSSIBLE TYPE. ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist (3) 7 : 130. |
| " " " 1874 " | 1 " | " " " " " " (3) 6 : 335 |
| " " " 1874 " | 2 " | " " " " " " (3) 8 : 136. |
| coll. M.A. Potter, Trawler "Southern Ocean. | 4 spirit | 2 ♀ ♀, 118, 127; 2 ♂♂ 134, 144 mm ML |
| CSIRO 'Courageous' Stn 049/1055 | 3 spirit | 2 ♂♂, 132-204 mm ; 1 ♀ 106 mm ML. |
| coll. G. Smith | 1 ", | ♀ 169 mm ML, |
| CSIRO 'Soela' Stn AS 5/80/29 | 4 " | 2 ♂♂, 108-135 mm 2 ♀ ♀ 99-138 mm ML |
| M. Potter, trawler 'Alwayne' | 1 " + 1 slide | 1 ♂ 229 mm ML |
| CSIRO 'Soela' Stn AS 4/80/18 | 5 " + 1 slide | 5 ♂♂ 107-192 mm ML |
| M. Potter | 8 " | 5 ♂♂ - 51-200 mm ML, 3 ♀ ♀ 40-78 mm ML |
| coll. M. Gomon R.V "Hai Kung" Stn MFC-90 | 8 " | 8 ♂♂, 114-195 mm |
| CSIRO 'Soela' Stn S04/80/01 | 4 " | 3 ♂♂ 102-124 mm ; 1 ♀ 143 mm ML. |
| coll. M. Gomon 'Hai Kung' Stn MFC-81 | 12 " | 11 ♂♂ 114-191 mm ; 1 ♀ 129 mm ML |
| coll. M. Gomon 'Hai Kung' Stn MFC-78 | 4 " | 4 ♂♂, 56-192 mm ML |
| coll. G. Smith Qld. Fish. T. 'Southern Ocean' | 2 " | 2 ♂♂, 201-222 mm ML. |
| coll. C.C. Lu T 'Susan Wright' | 1 " | 1 ♂ 262 mm ML |
| coll, don. Qld. Fish. | 1 " | 1 ♂ 201 mm ML. |
| R.V "Hai Kung" Stn 70041202 | 1 " | 1 ♀ 81 mm ML. |
| coll., don., "Susan Wright" Qld. Fish. | 1 " | 1 ♂ 108 mm ML. |
| coll, don., Qld. Fish | 1 " | 1 ♂ 181 mm ML. |
| coll., don., Qld. Fish. | 2 " | 2 ♂ 113, 175 mm ML. |
| coll. G.C.B. Poore. | 1 " | 1 ♂ 236 mm ML. |
| coll., don., Qld. Fish. | 3 " | 2 ♂♂ 113, 165 mm ; 1 ♀ 130 mm ML. |
| coll., don., Qld. Fish. | 2 " | 1 ♂ 206 mm; 1 ♀ 108 mm ML. |
| coll., don., Qld. Fish | 2 " | 1 ♂ 197 mm ; 1 ♀ 127 mm ML. |
| coll., don., Qld. Fish. | 4 " | 2 ♂ 212-223 mm ML ; 2 ♀ 90-92 mm ML. |
| purch. R.F. Geale 1874 G10. | 2 dry | POSSIBLE TYPES ref. Ann. mag. nat. hist. (3) 7 : 44 |
| coll., don., Qld. Fish, | 2 spirit | ♂ 174 mm ML, ♀ 126 mm ML. |
| coll., don., Qld. Fish. | 3 " | 2 ♂, 126-219 mm ML, 1 ♂ 135 mm ML |
| coll. B.R. Wilson, 14-IX-1981 | 3 slides, 1 paraffin block | Anterior 'acid' gland. slides of horizontal sections |
| coll. B.R. Wilson 18-IX-1981 | slides, 1 paraffin block | Anterior 'acid' gland - horizontal sections |
| coll. B.R. Wilson, 18-IX-1981 | slides 1 paraffin block | Dorsal 'acid' gland - transverse sections through body. |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F 31817 | Botula silicula | Coral boulder, reef crest, Heron Isld, Qld. |
| | F 31818 | Pisidium fultoni Kuiper, 1983 | East Lake (North), east Arthur's Lake, Tas. |
| | F 31819 | Nautilus pompilius | Bindoy, Phillipines Long: 123° 09' E Lat: 9° 52' N |
| | F 31820 | Nautilus pompilius | Bindoy, Phillipines " " " " |
| | F 31821 | Nautilus pompilius | Binday, Phillipines " " " " |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | | [illegible] 14/7/83 |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| coll. B. R. Wilson. | 2 paraffin blocks | serial 5µ sections of ant. and post-dors. boring glands |
| coll. W. Fulton 6.2.1978 | 4 shells | PARATYPES Ref. Basteria 47 : p. 34, figs. 74-77, 92. |
| Coll. hu.C.C. 1979 | spirit | Beaks and radulae from 5 specimens. Purchased from fisherman. |
| coll. hu.C.C. 1979 | " | shell removed, purchased from fisherman. |
| coll. hu.CC Nov. 1979. | " | " " " " " |
| | | " " " " |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | F50500 | Molgula forbesi (ascidian) | |
| | 50501 | | |
| | | JIM WATSON (WORMS) | |
| | 50520 | | |
| | 50530 | | |
| | 50531 | Lycoteuthis diadema (CEPH's) | |
| | 50532 – TO 50534 | " " " | |
| | 50535 | Family Lycoteuthidae | |
| | 50536 | Lycoteuthis | |
| | 50537 | " | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50538 TO 50541 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE (CEPHS) " " | " |
| | 50542 | Enoploteuthis | " |
| | 50543 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE | " |
| | 50544 | Pterygioteuthis | " |
| | 50545 | Enoploteuthis galaxias | " |
| | 50546 | Family Enoploteuthidae | " |
| | 50547 | Enoploteuthis galaxias | " |
| | 50548 | Lycoteuthis | " |
| | 50549 | Family Lycoteuthidae | " |
| | 50550 | Family Enoploteuthidae | " |
| | 50551 | Pterygioteuthis | " |
| | 50552 | Family Enoploteuthidae | " |
| | 50553 TO 50556 | Pterygioteuthis " | " |
| | 50557 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE | " |
| | 50558 | Pterygioteuthis | " |
| | 50559 TO 50564 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE " " | " |
| | 50565 | Pterygioteuthis | " |
| | 50566 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE | " |
| | 50567 | Pterygioteuthis | " |
| | 50568 | Abralia | " |
| | 50569 | Enoploteuthis | " |
| | 50570 | Abraliopsis | " |
| | 50571 | " | " |
| | 50572 | family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE | " |
| | 50573 | " " | " |
| | 50574 | Pterygioteuthis giardi | " |
| | 50575 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE | |
| | TO | \|\| | |
| | 50599 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50600 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE (Ceph.) | |
| | TO | " | |
| | | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE." | |
| | 50650 | | |
| | TO | " | |
| | 50683 | | |
| | F50684 | Rochefortia lactea (Bivalves) | |
| | 50685 | Montacuta myaela " | |
| | 50686 | Cyamiomactra mactroides " | |
| | 50687 | Condylocardia ovata " | |
| | 50688 | Cuna delta " | |
| | 50689 | Cuna atkinsonii " | |
| | 50690 | Nemocardium thetidis " | |
| | 50691 | Trinodea cardioides " | |
| | 50692 | Neolepton antipodium " | |
| | 50693 | Eugaimardia perplexa " | |
| | 50694 | Condylocardia pectinata " | |
| | 50695 | Condylocardia crassicosta " | |
| | 50696 | Neogaimardia tasmanica " | |
| | 50697 | Carditella elegantula " | |
| | 50698 | Carditella vincentensis " | |
| | 50699 | Carditella elegantula " | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50700 | Carditella subradiata (Bivalves) | |
| | 50701 | Legrandina bernardi " | |
| | 50702 | Ephippodonta lunata " | |
| | 50703 | Neolepton rostellatum " | |
| | 50704 | Neolepton rostellatum " | |
| | 50705 | Neolepton novacambria " | |
| | 50706 | Neolepton sanguineum " | |
| | 50707 | Condylocardia australis " | |
| | 50708 | Condylocardia porrecta " | |
| | 50709 | Condylocardia confusa " | |
| | 50710 | Condylocardia chapmani " | |
| | 50711 | Condylocardia trifoliata " | |
| | 50712 | Condylocardia pectinata " | |
| | 50713 TO 50714 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE (CEPHS) ~ " " | |
| | 50715 | Family LOLIGINIDAE " | |
| | 50716 TO 50719 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE " " " | |
| | 50720 | | |
| | TO | JAN WATSON. (HYDROIDS) | |
| | 50730 | | |
| | 50731 | | |
| | 50732 | Laevicardia alte. | LAND SNAILS? registered by Mgll. |
| | 50733 | | |
| | 50734 | Laevicardia alte | |
| | TO | | |
| | 50738 | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
| --- | --- | --- |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50739 | [illegible] | |
| | 50740 | | |
| | 50741 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE (Cepho) | |
| | | TO | |
| | 50760 | FAMILY ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE | |
| | 50761 | Condylocardia projecta (Bivalves) | |
| | 50762 | Diplodonta striata " | |
| | 50763 | | |
| | | TO BIVALVES | |
| | 50770 | | |
| | 50771 | FAMILY ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE (Cepho) | |
| | | TO Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE " | |
| | 50791 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE (Ceph) | |
| | 50792 | OPISTHIOBRANCH | |
| | 50793 | FAMILY ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE (Cepho) | |
| | | TO | |
| | 50840 | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
| --- | --- | --- |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50841 | Family CRANCHIIDAE (Ceph). | |
| | 50842 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE " | |
| | TO | " | |
| | | " | |
| | 50848 | Family ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE. " | |
| | TO | | |
| | 50880 | FAMILY ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE (Cephs) | |
| | 50924 | FAMILY ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE (Cephs) | |
| | 50925 | FAMILY HISTIOTEUTHIDAE " | |
| | 50926 | FAMILY ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE " | |
| | 50927 | | |
| | 50956 | FAMILY ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE | |
| | 50957 | FAMILY LOLIGINIDAE | |
| | 50961 | FAMILY LOLIGINIDAE | |
| | 50962 | FAMILY ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE | |
| | 51038 | FAMILY ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE | |
| | 51039 | | |
| | 51040 | Bryozoans | |
| | FS10627 FS10703 | to be used. | |
| | 51070 | Bryozoans. | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 51071 | FAMILY OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE (cepho) | |
| | 51082 | FAMILY OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE " | |
| | 51083 | FAMILY OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE | |
| | 51088 | FAMILY OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE | |
| | 51257 | FAMILY CTENOPTERYX (cepha) | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| Date of Receipt | No. | Name | Locality |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| How obtained | Shell, Spirit, Slide, &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| | | Pages 299-300 taken as sample for new register dem 31/8/65 |

VOL/682